



INDONESIA

LUP 76 - 09

STATISTIK TAHUNAN
ANNUAL STATISTICS

STATISTIK INDONESIA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK

INDONESIA

*

1974/1975

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK
JAKARTA

RALAT STATISTIK INDONESIA
ERRATA FOR STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA
1974/1975

Halaman Page	Tabel Table	MENGENAI IN CASE OF	Kolom Column	Tercetak Printed	Seharusnya To be read
328-329	X.3.2	Jenis Pelayaran/Kind of Line	8&9	Khusus/Special	Lokal/Local
358	X.4.11	Dimuat/Loaded	7	7 451 566	7 951 566
363	X.5.2	Lampung	6	86	96
370	X.6.2	J u m l a h/T o t a l	2	129 244	129 424
396	XI.2.1	A. Impor, F.O.B./Imports, F.O.B.		Perincian Impor, F.o.b./ Imports, F.o.b.	Impor, F.o.b./ Imports, F.o.b.[1])
		,,	1971	— 226	— 1226
435	XI.2.32	**Bank Desa/Village & Rural Banks:**			
		Diberikan/Granted	1974	1171.81	4557.17
		Dibayar kembali/Repaid	1974	1109.53	4176.24
		Penggadaian/Gov. Pawnshop:			
		Diberikan/Granted	1974	5.69	22.18
		Dibayar kembali/Repaid	1974	5.01	17.16
485	XIII.2	19. Ujung Pandang	1970	29.76	39.76
489	XIII.7	Catatan/Note 3)		in U$/kg	in US cts/kg
490-491	XIII.8	Tabel/Table XIII. 8	—	L/longton	£/longton
			—	L/m ton	£/m. ton
		8. Teh/Tea	—	—	Pence/Lb
		9. Karet/Rubber (RSSI)	—	—	Pence/kg
494	XIII.11	9. Padang	1972	1689	689
		15. Palangkaraya	1970	624	884
		27. Ambon	1972	768	765d)
504	XIII.14	Kota/City 20. Palembangraya	Kota/ City	Palembangraya	Palangkaraya
506	XIII.15	ANGKA INDEKS .../ INDEXES OF WHOLESALE	—	—	(Jakarta 1967=100)

RALAT STATISTIK INDONESIA
ERRATA FOR STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA
1974/1975

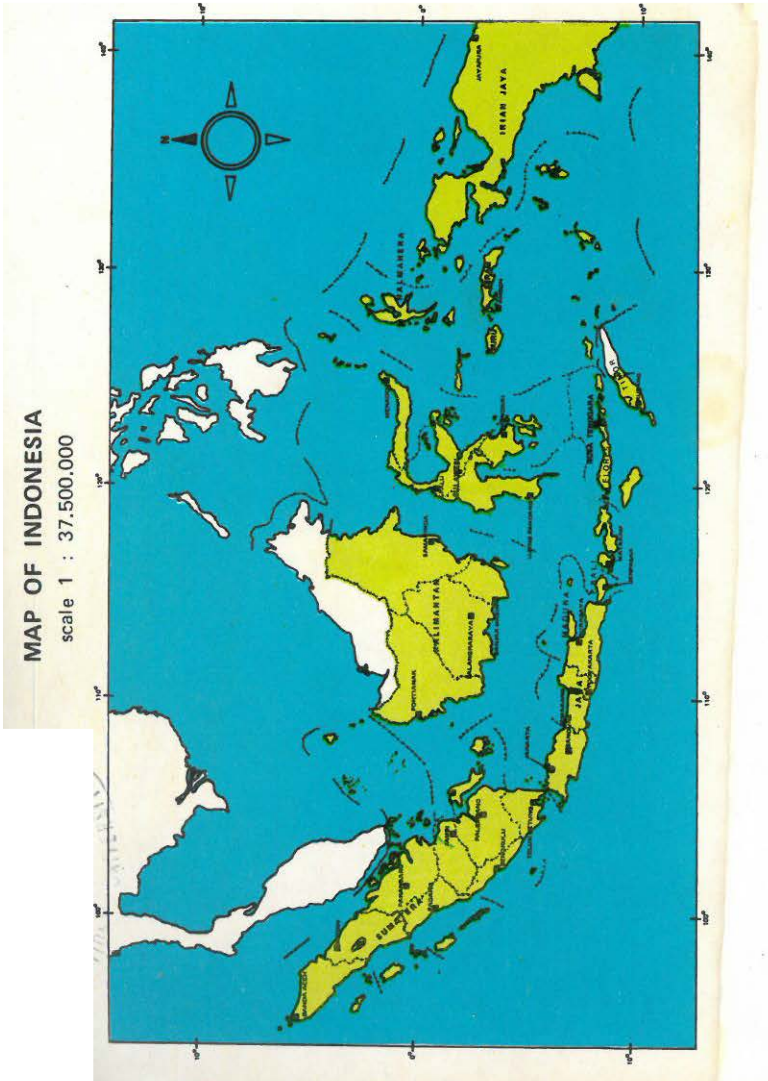
Halaman Page	Tabel Table	MENGENAI IN CASE OF	Kolom Column	Tercetak Printed	Seharusnya To be read
23	II.1.1	Jumlah Penduduk Indonesia/Total Population of Indonesia	Indonesia (Sensus/ Census 1971)	118368	118368 [2]) [2]) Belum termasuk/Excluding: Irian Jaya (pedesan/ rural), awak kapal dan tuna wisma/ship crew and non housed people
26	II.1.3	,,	(6)	118367850	118367850 [2]) [2]) lihat/see, Tabel/Table II.1.1 (ralat/ errata)
27	II.1.4	,,	(8)	118367850	
31	II.1.5	,,	(19)	118367850	
33	II.1.6	,,	Jumlah/ Total	118367850	
235	VIII.1.7	16.31190 Industri coklat bubuk, coklat	7	249	149
236	VIII.1.7	32.31420 Industri rokok	1&2	32. 31420 Industri rokok sigaret kretek	32.a 31430 Industri rokok putih/Manufacture of white cigaretes
236	VIII.1.7	Nomor urut 32/Number 32	1&2	32. 31420 Industri rokok sigaret kretek/Manufacture of clove cigarettes, angka2 kol. 3 s/d 7/figures of col. 3 up to 7: 17, 20, 4732, 5817, 21.	32. 31420 Industri rokok ..../Manufacture .....: angka kol 3 s/d 7/figures of col 3 up to 7: 291, 277, 75296, 63695, 323.
239	VIII.1.7	91.36490 Industri Barang-barang untuk bangunan	4	2	5
242-243	VIII.1.8	Judul Tabel VIII.1.8./ Heading of Table VIII. 1.8	—	Tabel/Table VIII 1.8 Banyaknya ..... dst .... dalam survey industri/Number of... etc ..... of some industry group	Tabel/Table VIII.1.8 Banyaknya ..... dst. ... dalam survey industri triwulanan /Number of .. .. etc. .... based on Industrial quarterly survey.

Halaman Page	Tabel Table	MENGENAI IN CASE OF	Kolom Column	Tercetak Printed	Seharusnya To be read
244-245	VIII.1.9	Judul Tabel VIII.1.9/ Heading of Table VIII 1.9	—	Tabel/Table VIII.1.9 Jumlah ..... dst. ..... dalam survey industri/Total ..... etc. ..... of some industry group.	Tabel/Table VIII.1.9 Jumlah dst. ..... dalam survey industri triwulanan /..... etc ..... based on Industrial quarterly Survey.
244	VIII.1.9	Judul Tabel VIII.1.9/ Heading of Table VIII 1.9	—	Semester I - 1974[1])	Semester I - 1974x)
244&245	VIII.1.9	Kolom Nilai/Value Col.	4	Rp	x Rp 1000,-
247	VIII.2.1	Gas bumi/Natural Gas	3	58 469[1])	58 469
247	VIII.2.1	Emas dan Perak/Gold and Silver	2	Kg	0.01 Kg
247	VIII.2.1	Biji Mangan/ Manganese ore	3	2 943	2 943[1])
286	IX.2.2	Nilai cif/Cif value	—	x 1 000 000	x US$ 1 000 000
289	IX.2.5	Bentuk Tabel IX.2.5/ Table form IX.2.5	—	Tidak demikian/ not as shown as on the page	*)

*) Bentuk tabel seharusnya/The table design should have:

Tahun Year	Barang2 konsumsi/Consumption goods.	Bahan baku dan barang2 Penolong/Raw Materials and auxiliary goods		Barang2 modal Capital goods	Jumlah Total
		Minyak bumi dan hasil2nya/Petroleum and products			
		Termasuk Including	Tidak termasuk Excluding		

322	X.2.10	D.I. Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Sumatera Selatan. (Khusus untuk 1. Penumpang Berangkat/ Especially for 1. Passenger Carried)	Satuan/ Unit	Jutaan/ Million.	Ribuan/ Thousand.
323	X.2.11	Catatan/Note	—	Tidak termasuk	Tanpa catatan /Without Note
328-329	X.3.2	Jenis Pelayaran/Kind of Line	6&7	Lokal/Local	Khusus/Special



MAP OF INDONESIA
scale 1 : 37.500.000

INDONESIA

STATISTIK INDONESIA

STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK INDONESIA

★

1974/1975

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK
JAKARTA

B I R O P U S A T S T A T I S T I K
CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

M. ABDULMADJID
Kepala/Director General

NUGROHO
Wakil Kepala/Deputy Director General

AZWAR RASJID
Sekretaris/Secretary

SUGITO
Kepala Biro II Statistik Dasar/
Director, Bureau II Basic Statistics

S. SUHARTO
Kepala Pusat Pengolahan Data/Director, Data Processing Center

SUNARDI S.O.
Kepala Biro III Sensus/Director, Bureau III Census

J. SUPRANTO
Kepala Pusat Pendidikan dan Latihan Statistik/
Director, Statistical Education and Training Center

BAGIAN STATISTIK TAHUNAN DAN PENERBITAN
ANNUAL STATISTICS AND PUBLICATIONS DIVISION
KAHARSO M.
Kepala/Chief

Pemesanan dan pembelian pada Bagian Statistik Tahunan dan Penerbitan Biro Pusat Statistik/For sale by The Annual Statistics and Publications Division, Central Bureau of Statistics
Jalan Dr. Sutomo No. 8 PO BOX 3, Jakarta, Indonesia
Telp.: 44092 s/d 44094 Pesawat/Ext.: 38
Harga per - exemplar/Price per - copy: Rp 4 500(US$10.85 including postage)

KATA PENGANTAR

Buku Statistik Indonesia, 1974/1975 ini merupakan penerbitan lanjutan Buku Statistik Indonesia, 1972/1973.

Beberapa tabel baru baik sebagai perluasan maupun sebagai pengganti yang terdahulu telah kami tambahkan dalam penerbitan ini dan pula angka-angka dari pada tabel-tabelnya sebagian besar adalah merupakan angka yang diperbaiki disamping ada pula angka tetap.

Akhirnya kepada Departemen-Departemen dan Instansi-Instansi baik Pemerintah maupun non-Pemerintah dan para Kepala-Kepala Biro, Kepala-Kepala Bagian & Sub Bagian dalam lingkungan Biro Pusat Statistik yang telah membantu menyumbangkan data untuk isi Statistik Indonesia, 1974/1975 kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih sebesar-besarnya.

Demikian semoga berguna dalam membantu pekerjaan para pemakainya.

Jakarta, 31 Desember 1975.

KEPALA BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK,



(M. ABDULMADJID).

PREFACE

The Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia, 1974/1975 is the continuation of the Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia, 1972/1973.

In this publication are added some new tables of which the data have been an expansion or replacement of those in 1972/1973 publication. Where necessary, revised or final figures in some tables were given.

Sincere thanks and appreciation are due to all Departments and other Governmental as well as non Governmental agencies, and also to the Bureau Directors and the Division and Sub - Division Chiefs within the Central Bureau of Statistics who have given their Statistical data as contribution to the Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia, 1974/1975.

It is our hope that this book will be a usefull contribution to the users.

Jakarta, December, 31, 1975

CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS,

DIRECTOR,



(M. ABDULMADJID).

DAFTAR ISI

	Halaman
- Kata Pengantar	V
- Daftar Isi	VIII
- Penjelasan Umum	XII
- Undang-Undang No. 7 tahun 1960 tentang Statistik	XV
- Undang-Undang No. 6 tahun 1960 tentang Sensus	XXV
- Status dan Organisasi Biro Pusat Statistik	XXXIII
I. Letak Geografis	1
I.1. Letak Geografis, Luas Daerah dan Meteorologi	2
I.2. Pembagian Daerah Administrasi	18
I.3. Lembaga-Lembaga Negara	19
II. Penduduk, Transmigrasi dan Agama	21
II.1. Penduduk	23
II.2. Transmigrasi	46
II.3. Agama	52
III. Tenaga Kerja	59
IV. Pendidikan	113
V. Kesehatan	143
VI. Peradilan	153
VII. Pertanian	167
VII.1. Pertanian Rakyat	168
VII.2. Pertanian Perkebunan	192
VII.3. Kehutanan	204
VII.4. Peternakan	214
VII.5. Perikanan	219
VIII. Perindustrian	221
VIII.1. Perindustrian	222
VIII.2. Pertambangan	247
VIII.3. Listrik	252
VIII.4. Gas	254
IX. Perdagangan	257
IX.1. Ekspor	259
IX.2. Impor	285
IX.3. Perdagangan antar Pulau	304

Halaman

X. Pengangkutan dan Perhubungan 305
X.1. Panjang Jalan Raya 307
X.2. Pengangkutan Darat 310
X.3. Pengangkutan Laut 328
X.4. Pengangkutan Udara 350
X.5. Pos dan Telekomunikasi 362
X.6. Hotel dan Pariwisata 368

XI. Keuangan, Perbankan dan Koperasi 377
XI.1. Keuangan Negara 378
XI.2. Perbankan 396
XI.3. Penanaman Modal Swasta 436
XI.4. Koperasi 448

XII. Konsumsi 453

XIII. Harga-Harga dan Biaya Hidup 483

XIV. Pendapatan Nasional 507

XV. Tambahan 527
XV.1. Timbangan, Takaran dan Ukuran sistim Metrik 528
XV.2. Timbangan, Takaran dan Ukuran termasuk jenis lain dari pada sistim Metrik 530
XV.3. Perwakilan Republik Indonesia di Luar Negeri 532
XV.4. Perwakilan Negara Asing di Jakarta 539

CONTENTS

Page

- Preface VII
- Contents X
- Explanatory Notes XII
- Statistics Law (in Indonesian only) XV
- Census Law (in Indonesian only) XXV
- Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics XXXIII

I. Geographical Situation 1
I.1. Geographical Situation, Areas and Meteorology 2
I.2. Administrative Units 18
I.3. Representative Councils 19

II. Population, Transmigration and Religion 21
II.1. Population 23
II.2. Transmigration 46
II.3. Religion 52

III. Man Power 59

IV. Education 113

V. Health 143

VI. Judiciary 153

VII. Agriculture 167
VII.1. Farm Agriculture 168
VII.2. Estate Agriculture 192
VII.3. Forestry 204
VII.4. Livestock 214
VII.5. Fishery 219

VIII. Industry 221
VIII.1. Industry 222
VIII.2. Mining and Quarrying 247
VIII.3. Electricity 252
VIII.4. Gas 254

IX. Trade 257
IX.1. Exports 259
IX.2. Imports 285
IX.3. Interinsular Trade 304

Page

X. Transport and Communications 305
X.1. Extend of Roads 307
X.2. Land Transportation 310
X.3. Water Transportation 328
X.4. Air Transportation 350
X.5. Post and Communications 362
X.6. Hotel and Tourisms 368

XI. Finance, Banking and Cooperatives 377
XI.1. Finance/Public Finance 378
XI.2. Banking 396
XI.3. Private Investments 436
XI.4. Cooperatives 448

XII. Consumption 453

XIII. Price and Cost of Living 483

XIV. National Income 507

XV. Appendix 527
XV.1. Metric Weight and Measures 528
XV.2. Non Metric Weight and Measures 530
XV.3. Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad . . . 532
XV.4. Foreign Representatives in Jakarta 539

TANDA-TANDA

... Data belum tersedia
- Data tidak tersedia atau bisa diabaikan
. Tanda desimal
x) Angka-angka sementara
r) Angka-angka diperbaiki
*) Angka-angka sebelum dan sesudah tanda ini tidak dapat diperbandingkan satu sama lain

SYMBOLS:

... *Data not yet available*
- *Data not available or negligible*
. *Decimal point*
x) *Preliminary figures*
r) Revised figures
*) *Break in comparability before and after the symbol*

SATUAN:

bal = 1250 m = 180 kg
barrel = 158,99 liter
$= \frac{1}{6,2898} \ m^3$
bata = 500 gram
batang (untuk sabun: 400 gram)
botol = 700 cc
buah
bungkus
butir
helai
kilogram (kg)
lembar
liter = 0,80 kg (untuk beras)
long ton = 1016,50 kg
lusin
$mcf = \frac{1}{35.3} \ m^3$
meter (m)
metrik ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg
ounce (oz) = 28,31 gr
pasang
pound (lb) = 0,454 kg
set
ton = 1000 kg
zak = 40 kg; 50 kg (untuk Semen)

UNIT:

bales = 1250 m = 180 kg
barrel = 158,99 litre
$= \frac{1}{6,2898} \ m^3$
briquette = 500 gram
piece (= bar for soap: 400 gram)
bottle = 700 cc
number
pack
number
piece
kilogram (kg)
piece
litre = 0,80 kg (for rice)
long ton = 1016,05 kg
dozen
$mcf = \frac{1}{35,3} \ m$
metres (m)
metric ton = 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg
ounce (oz) = 28,31 gr
pair
pound (lb) = 0,454 kg
set
ton = 1000 kg
sack = 40 kg; 50 kg (for Cement)

LAIN-LAIN

FOB = Harga untuk ekspor
CIF = Harga untuk Impor

OTHERS:

Export prices = FOB
Import prices = CIF

I.1. LETAK GEOGRAFIS, LUAS DAERAH DAN METEOROLOGI GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.

I.1.1. LETAK GEOGRAFIS/GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Letak Indonesia diantara Lintang Utara 6° dan Lintang Selatan 11° dan diantara Bujur Timur 95° dan 141°.
Jarak yang terjauh dari Barat ke Timur adalah 5110 km.
Jarak yang terjauh dari Utara ke Selatan adalah 1888 km.

Indonesia extends from 6° North Latitude to 11° South Latitude and from 95° to 141° East Longitude.
The greatest distance from West to East is 5110 km.
The greatest distance from North to South is 1888 km.

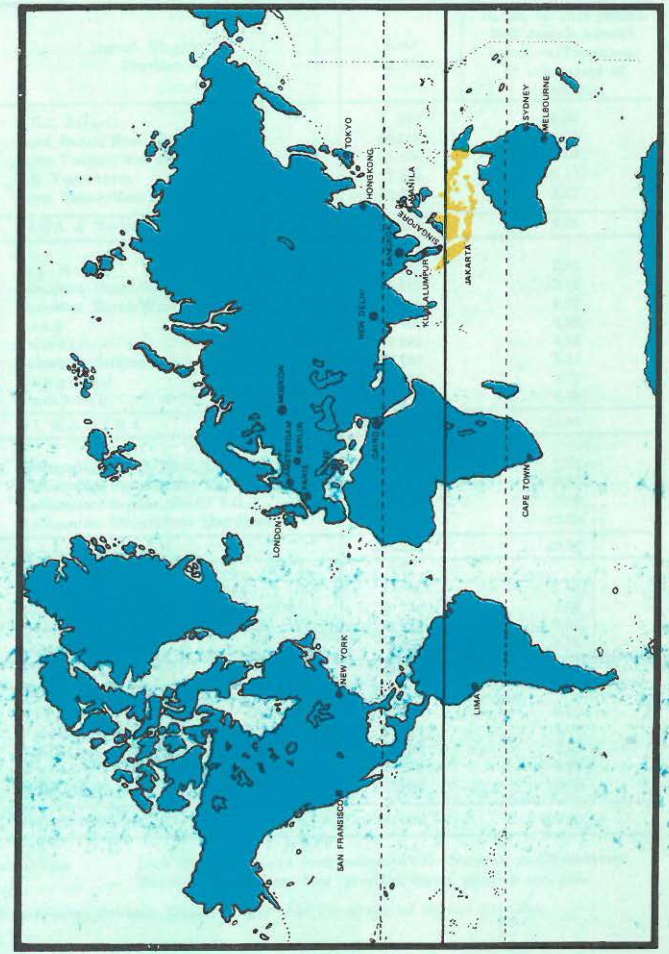
Jarak dari Jakarta ke beberapa Kota diluar Negeri:
The distance from Jakarta to:

1.	Sydney	=	5499	km.
2.	Melbourne	=	5545	km.
3.	Singapore	=	941	km.
4.	Bangkok	=	2454	km.
5.	Hongkong	=	3450	km.
6.	Tokyo	=	5777	km.
7.	Manila	=	2835	km.
8.	Moscow	=	9332	km.
9.	Cairo	=	9163	km.
10.	Cape Town	=	9532	km.
11.	Rome	=	12232	km.
12.	Berlin	=	10712	km.
13.	Paris	=	12712	km.
14.	Amsterdam	=	13208	km.
15.	London	=	11688	km.
16.	San Fransisco	=	13999	km.
17.	New York	=	16198	km.

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara.

Source : Directorate General of Air Communications.

INDONESIA DIPETA DUNIA
INDONESIA ON THE MAP OF THE WORLD



Tabel/Table: I.1.2. LUAS DAERAH/AREAS.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Km² Sq. Km.	Dalam % dari jumlah luas daerah seluruh Indonesia/Percentage of total areas of Indonesia
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	590	0.03
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	46 300	2.43
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	34 206	1.80
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	3 169	0.17
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	47 922	2.52
JAWA & MADURA	132 187	6.95
6. D.I. Aceh	55 392	2.91
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	70 787	3.72
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	49 778	2.61
9. Riau	94 562	4.96
10. Jambi	44 924	2.36
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	103 688	5.44
12. Bengkulu	21 168	1.11
13. Lampung	33 307	1.75
SUMATERA	473 606	24.86
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	146 760	7.70
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	152 600	8.01
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	37 660	1.98
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	202 440	10.63
KALIMANTAN	539 460	28.32
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	19 023	1.00
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	69 726	3.66
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	72 781	3.82
21. Sulawesi Tenggara	27 686	1.45
SULAWESI	189 216	9.93
22. Bali	5 561	0.30
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatengg.	20 177	1.06
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatengg.	47 876	2.51
25. Maluku	74 505	3.91
26. Irian Jaya	421 981	22.16
INDONESIA	1 904 569	100 00

Catatan/Note : — Luas dihitung dengan poolplanimeter/Calculated by pool-planimeter.
— Hasilnya merupakan luas proyeksi/Result as projection area.

Sumber/Source: Jawatan Topografi TNI - AD/Topographical Service TNI - AD.

Tabel/Table: I.1.3. HUJAN DARI TEMPAT-TEMPAT TERPILIH/ RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1973.

(Dalam mm/ In mm.).

No. Stasiun Station No.	Nama Stasiun Name of Station	Januari January	Pebruari February	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Oktober October	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.	Jumlah Total
27	Jakarta	285	365	357	183	190	65	65	45	82	223	110	258	2228
163	Bandung	190	363	246	242	416	105	51	103	119	141	142	255	2373
41 a	Semarang	380	403	383	244	357	161	74	152	288	293	244	376	3355
129	Surabaya/Gubeng	250	227	457	127	245	46	41	0	46	25	83	182	1729
445 b	Denpasar/Tuban	279	190	225	104	75	113	101	4	247	55	559	286	2238
127 b	Medan/Sungai Putih	221	99	166	118	269	162	98	118	137	219	298	523	2418
43 a	Padang/Tabing	212	215	395	389	235	445	389	277	435	293	388	411	4084
1910	Palembang	252	210	323	131	167	42	30	166	215	105	142	330	2116
308 b	Banjarmasin/Ulin	326	332	616	232	293	207	99	115	193	249	218	340	3220
331 c	Mapanget	190	111	128	445	334	281	192	245	551	154	444	325	3400
422 b	Ujung Pandang	797	201	290	315	110	111	71	84	58	20	751	2040	4848
490	Ambon	103	42	197	215	410	259	348	629	309	137	85	82	2896

Tabel/Table: I.1.4. HUJAN DARI TEMPAT-TEMPAT TERPILIH/ RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1974.

(Dalam mm/ In mm.).

No. Stasiun Station No.	Nama Stasiun Name of Station	Januari January	Pebruari February	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Oktober October	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.	Jumlah Total
27	Jakarta	646	366	334	71	126	88	30	79	172	46	76	238	2 272
163	Bandung	90	126	92	404	278	51	148	97	165	369	271	183	2 274
42	Semarang	896	155	422	84	148	123	26	139	156	519	239	187	3 094
53	Yogyakarta	356	396	169	186	239	2	19	18	140	243	396	196	2 360
129	Surabaya/Gubeng	60	242	317	117	317	27	23	28	68	29	147	272	1 647
445 b	Denpasar/Tuban	179	342	192	26	76	63	0	16	152	351	448	260	2 105
107 c	Banda Aceh	234	79	43	286	254	43	21	49	144	37	148	90	1 428
127 i	Medan/Polonia	53	365	18	224	396	164	80	234	160	240	292	22	2 248
43 a	Padang/Tabing	251	154	153	616	387	454	183	464	598	314	566	266	4 406
156 b	Pakanbaru	42	280	158	220	383	200	152	69	315	189	452	270	2 730
175 b	Jambi	29	242	203	315	177	55	137	91	192	146	478	366	2 431
191 a	Palembang	59	395	234	430	79	67	164	115	214	241	266	315	2 579
242 b	Tanjung Karang	245	150	133	211	63	58	137	134	239	89	190	292	1 941
273	Pontianak	51	124	93	220	329	316	186	218	586	213	422	136	2 894
297	Muarateweh	41	365	124	477	280	234	21	104	155	302	337	317	2 757
308 b	Banjarmasin	115	504	365	304	162	104	149	92	149	92	253	321	2 610
313 d	Balikpapan	107	322	130	194	90	124	93	124	198	293	267	190	2 132
331 e	Menado	369	463	344	489	305	340	213	90	124	295	484	442	3 958
361 e	Palu	131	49	114	19	56	88	121	24	91	77	34	47	851
422 b	Ujung Pandang	1012	1190	1151	72	88	33	103	0	73	104	353	997	5 176
446 e	Ampenan	359	177	233	21	63	133	0	7	179	306	280	217	1 975
490	Ambon	121	140	283	343	570	561	877	316	368	202	206	134	4 121
13 e	Bengkulu	256	322	215	400	319	127	74	242	315	460	656	398	6 103

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi & Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.5. SUHU UDARA MINIMUM RATA-RATA DALAM °C 1973 - 1974.

MEAN MINIMUM TEMPERATURE IN °C. 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Banda Aceh	1973	05°32'N 95°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	21.6	22.5	22.0	21.2	21.9	21.5	21.5
	1974	05°35'N 95°20'E	03	20.7	20.7	20.7	21.2	21.8	21.1	20.4	21.4	21.5	—	21.2	20.4
2. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	21.8	22.5	22.6	22.6	22.2	22.2	21.8	22.0	22.0	22.2	21.6	21.1
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	20.6	20.9	20.9	21.5	21.3	21.6	20.9	21.3	—	—	—	—
3. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	22.6	23.1	22.8	23.1	22.9	22.3	21.4	—	—	—	21.9	21.4
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	21.0	20.8	20.5	21.7	21.5	21.9	21.6	22.0	21.6	21.1	21.9	21.8
4. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	21.5	22.5	22.5	22.8	22.4	22.3	22.0	22.3	22.0	22.3	22.4	21.8
	1974	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	21.6	21.8	22.0	22.3	22.3	22.0	21.6	21.9	21.7	21.8	21.7	21.7
5. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	22.9	23.2	22.9	23.7	23.0	22.7	22.5	22.3	22.3	22.7	22.4	22.3
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	21.6	22.2	22.3	22.6	22.6	21.8	21.7	22.2	21.7	22.3	22.2	22.9
6. Palembang	1973	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	23.6	24.0	23.8	24.2	23.5	23.6	22.6	22.9	23.0	23.3	23.1	22.7
	1974	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	23.3	22.4	22.6	23.4	23.3	22.6	22.4	22.7	22.6	23.1	23.2	22.5
7. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	22.3	23.0	22.5	22.8	22.5	22.3	21.3	21.9	22.0	22.0	22.0	21.8
	1974	03°49'S 102°17'E	15	21.5	21.6	21.8	22.0	21.8	21.3	21.2	21.6	21.8	21.8	22.2	21.9
8. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	23.7	24.0	23.9	24.5	24.0	24.1	23.5	23.4	23.4	23.4	23.8	23.6
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	22.8	23.2	23.3	23.7	23.9	23.4	23.2	23.7	23.8	24.1	24.1	23.6
9. Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	19.5	19.1	19.0	18.8	18.7	17.5	16.2	16.1	16.3	16.5	17.5	17.4
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	17.2	17.6	16.3	16.8	16.6	15.1	15.4	17.3	16.4	18.4	18.6	18.1
10. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	21.9	22.3	22.2	22.8	22.9	22.7	21.6	21.7	22.0	21.9	—	21.7
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	21.7	22.0	21.8	22.1	22.2	21.4	20.6	21.9	21.7	22.0	22.1	22.0
11. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	24.3	24.4	24.3	24.5	24.3	24.4	23.3	23.7	23.7	24.5	23.8	24.0
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	23.9	24.4	23.4	24.0	24.1	22.8	22.7	23.3	23.8	24.2	24.4	23.7
12. Denpasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	25.0	24.5	24.8	24.4	23.9	24.0	23.4	23.5	23.7	24.2	24.5	23.9
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	24.1	23.6	23.6	22.6	23.2	23.0	22.8	23.7	24.1	24.2	24.1	23.5
13. Banjarmasin	1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1974	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	22.8	22.4	22.8	23.1	23.3	22.0	21.8	21.8	22.1	22.7	23.3	—
14. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	22.7	22.7	22.4	22.8	23.0	23.1	21.1	21.9	22.5	22.3	22.9	22.8
	1974	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	22.7	22.6	22.8	22.2	22.2	21.2	21.7	20.7	22.6	22.3	22.8	22.7
15. Menado/Mapanget	1973	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	21.7	—	22.2	21.9	21.5	22.0	21.5	21.3	21.4	21.4	22.3	21.6
	1974	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	22.1	21.9	21.7	21.9	21.9	21.6	21.2	21.0	21.6	21.6	22.2	22.3
16. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	20.9	21.4	21.5	21.7	21.6	21.4	21.2	20.5	20.6	21.3	21.7	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	21.5	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.5	21.4	20.8	21.0	—	20.8	21.3	21.3

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.6. SUHU UDARA MAXIMUM RATA-RATA DALAM °C 1973 - 1974.

MEAN MAXIMUM TEMPERATURE IN °C. 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	31.0	31.7	31.9	32.1	31.8	32.3	31.9	31.8	30.8	31.0	30.6	29.5
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	30.1	30.1	32.0	31.8	31.5	32.1	31.6	32.0	30.4	31.4	30.7	30.8
2. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	31.0	31.5	30.4	30.4	30.7	30.8	30.3	29.9	29.5	29.9	30.1	29.5
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	29.0	30.1	29.9	30.1	30.0	30.0	30.3	30.1	29.6	29.8	29.6	29.8
3. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	32.7	33.1	32.2	32.8	32.2	32.2	32.6	31.9	31.9	32.2	32.4	30.8
	1974	00°28'S 103°26'E	31	30.9	30.9	32.3	32.8	32.8	32.2	32.2	32.7	32.2	33.3	32.3	31.5
4. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	31.9	31.3	32.1	32.5	32.8	32.2	32.8	31.4	31.2	32.2	31.8	30.6
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	30.2	30.4	31.4	31.8	32.0	32.3	32.0	31.9	31.6	32.0	31.7	30.8
5. Palembang	1973	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	31.5	31.4	31.2	32.1	32.9	31.6	32.7	31.5	31.1	32.0	31.4	30.1
	1974	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	29.8	29.8	31.3	31.6	32.0	31.9	31.2	32.0	31.6	31.7	31.5	30.5
6. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	32.4	32.6	31.2	31.7	31.6	31.6	31.7	31.0	30.9	31.4	31.6	31.0
	1974	03°49'S 102°17'E	15	31.0	31.5	32.8	32.8	33.3	33.3	32.9	32.8	32.8	32.3	31.6	31.9
7. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	31.3	31.3	31.2	33.0	32.1	32.5	32.6	32.7	32.4	33.2	32.6	31.1
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	28.8	30.0	30.9	32.4	32.2	32.1	32.1	32.4	32.4	32.4	31.8	31.8
8. Bandung/Husen Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	27.5	27.6	27.7	28.6	28.4	28.5	28.2	28.5	28.7	29.4	28.4	27.5
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	25.8	27.1	28.1	28.4	28.3	28.6	27.5	28.2	28.2	27.9	28.0	27.9
9. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	30.9	31.5	—	33.2	32.6	32.8	32.9	33.2	33.5	33.9	—	30.6
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	28.8	29.7	30.0	31.4	32.3	32.2	32.1	32.1	33.0	31.9	31.6	30.5
10. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	31.2	31.7	30.8	32.0	31.3	31.9	31.3	32.1	32.7	34.1	32.6	31.5
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	30.0	30.4	30.6	31.7	31.7	31.2	31.4	32.0	32.9	33.2	32.4	31.6
11. Denpasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	31.5	31.7	31.5	32.3	31.4	30.8	30.1	30.6	30.8	32.0	30.6	31.0
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	30.6	29.5	30.3	31.0	31.6	30.0	29.2	30.2	31.0	30.8	30.3	30.4
12. Banjarmasin	1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1974	03°27'S 116°51'E	11	30.5	29.3	31.1	32.0	32.2	31.2	30.4	32.8	30.9	31.8	30.9	...
13. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	30.7	31.3	31.0	31.5	31.2	31.6	31.3	32.2	31.9	32.5	29.7	29.3
	1974	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	29.5	28.7	29.5	31.2	31.8	31.5	31.0	31.9	32.0	31.6	30.5	29.0
14. Manado/Mapanget	1973	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	29.8	—	29.1	29.7	30.2	31.7	31.6	30.7	30.7	31.6	30.2	29.7
	1974	01°30 N 124°50'E	80	28.9	28.1	29.1	29.9	30.8	30.9	30.1	31.5	31.0	30.4	30.1	29.4
15. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	31.8	31.9	30.7	32.1	32.5	31.9	32.1	31.6	31.6	32.0	31.2	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	31.1	30.3	30.7	31.6	31.5	30.9	30.7	31.0	—	30.7	30.9	30.3

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.7. RATA-RATA SUHU UDARA DALAM °C 1973 - 1974.

MEAN TEMPERATURE IN °C. 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Banda Aceh	1973	05°32'N 95°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	27.8	27.4	27.0	26.7	25.9	25.6	25.0
	1974	05°32'N 95°20'E	03	25.0	25.3	25.9	26.4	26.4	26.9	26.8	27.4	25.8	—	25.9	25.2
2. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	25.9	26.3	26.7	26.9	26.7	27.0	26.5	26.7	26.1	26.2	26.0	25.1
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	25.4	25.3	26.3	26.4	26.4	26.6	26.3	26.6	25.8	26.3	25.8	25.9
3. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	26.5	26.8	26.2	26.4	26.5	26.2	25.9	25.6	25.4	25.4	25.7	25.2
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	26.2	25.7	25.9	25.8	25.9	25.7	25.7	25.8	25.1	25.3	25.8	25.7
4. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	27.1	27.8	27.3	27.8	27.3	26.7	26.6	25.7	25.9	26.1	26.3	25.1
	1974	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	25.0	25.3	26.0	26.4	26.5	26.1	26.0	26.0	25.7	26.4	26.1	25.8
5. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	26.2	26.0	26.0	26.7	26.3	26.3	26.6	25.6	25.4	26.0	26.0	25.2
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	24.7	25.0	25.6	25.8	25.9	25.9	25.5	25.9	25.1	25.9	25.8	25.4
6. Palembang	1973	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	26.6	26.7	26.6	27.1	26.8	26.7	27.0	26.3	26.0	26.6	26.7	25.8
	1974	02°54'S 104°42'E	12	25.2	25.2	26.0	26.7	26.7	26.2	25.9	26.3	25.7	26.7	26.4	25.7
7. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	27.3	27.8	26.8	27.2	27.0	26.9	26.5	25.4	25.1	25.9	26.0	25.4
	1974	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	25.0	25.3	26.3	25.9	25.9	25.9	26.7	25.7	25.5	25.7	25.7	25.7
8. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	27.0	27.1	26.7	27.9	27.1	27.6	27.4	27.4	27.2	27.5	27.6	26.6
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	25.4	26.0	26.4	27.4	27.3	27.2	26.9	27.2	27.1	27.3	27.0	26.7
9. Bandung/Husen Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	22.9	22.6	22.6	23.1	22.7	22.7	22.1	22.2	22.5	23.3	22.8	22.2
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	21.4	21.9	22.1	22.4	22.4	22.4	21.9	21.7	22.2	22.1	22.4	22.4
10. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	27.2	27.5	27.0	28.2	27.4	27.8	27.8	27.9	27.8	28.3	—	26.5
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	25.6	26.0	26.2	27.3	27.5	27.2	27.0	27.4	27.7	27.4	27.2	26.6
11. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	27.4	27.8	27.3	27.9	27.2	27.8	27.1	27.7	27.8	28.9	27.8	27.2
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	26.3	26.3	26.6	27.3	27.4	26.7	26.5	27.1	27.7	28.2	27.9	27.2
12. Denpasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	28.4	28.5	28.1	28.4	27.6	27.3	26.9	27.1	27.4	28.4	27.9	28.0
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	27.6	27.0	27.3	27.0	27.4	26.4	25.9	26.5	27.3	27.4	27.6	27.5
13. Banjarmasin	1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1974	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	26.1	25.3	26.4	26.8	26.7	25.8	25.2	26.1	25.7	26.3	25.9	25.9
14. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	26.2	26.6	26.1	26.4	25.9	26.7	26.0	26.3	26.5	26.9	25.7	25.4
	1974	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	25.6	24.9	25.4	25.8	26.2	25.7	25.6	25.9	26.3	26.2	25.9	25.2
15. Manado/Mapanget	1973	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	25.6	—	25.4	25.6	25.6	26.2	26.3	25.5	25.1	26.3	26.1	25.5
	1974	01°30'N 124°50'E	80	25.2	24.4	25.1	26.6	25.8	25.9	25.3	26.1	26.1	25.8	26.1	25.5
16. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	26.5	26.2	26.2	27.1	26.9	26.5	26.1	25.9	26.1	26.2	25.7	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	25.8	25.0	26.1	25.9	26.1	25.9	25.4	26.1	—	25.7	26.0	25.9

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/
Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.8. KELEMBABAN UDARA RATA-RATA DALAM % 1973 - 1974. MEAN RELATIVE HUMIDITY IN PERCENTAGE 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Banda Aceh	1973	05°32'N 95°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	72	72	74	75	83	84	87
	1974	05°35'N 95°20'E	03	82	82	82	81	81	76	72	67	81	—	81	84
2. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	81	81	82	83	81	80	81	82	83	84	81	85
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	81	84	77	81	82	81	81	81	84	82	84	79
3. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	80	81	84	85	83	82	82	82	83	84	82	83
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	81	80	82	84	83	83	81	82	86	82	83	83
4. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	—	—	—	—	—	84	82	88	84	85	82	87
	1974	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	85	85	83	84	84	86	84	84	86	83	84	84
5. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	84	86	87	86	85	86	82	85	87	86	88	87
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	85	87	85	88	87	84	85	84	86	85	87	88
6. Palembang	1973	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	84	86	86	86	86	86	81	84	86	85	83	85
	1974	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	85	87	85	86	86	84	85	84	87	84	86	87
7. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	88	85	82	83
	1974	03°49'S 102°17'E	15	83	84	83	87	86	84	82	85	86	84	85	85
8. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	82	83	82	79	81	77	75	74	76	75	73	79
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	85	81	81	77	78	75	76	76	77	77	79	79
9. Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	84	87	85	84	87	81	77	80	80	78	80	82
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	84	83	80	83	82	77	80	79	80	84	84	79
10. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	81	80	80	78	78	76	71	72	74	75	—	83
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	86	85	84	80	80	78	80	76	75	78	80	80
11. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E-	07	81	79	84	81	85	80	77	73	73	66	75	79
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	82	84	83	81	80	77	79	75	74	73	77	81
12. Denpasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	75	74	78	77	79	79	76	73	76	74	75	75
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	74	79	77	77	75	75	75	74	76	79	79	75
13. Banjarmasin	1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1974	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	83	88	84	82	83	83	86	79	86	85	88	86
14. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	85	83	86	85	85	79	78	75	77	77	86	85
	1974	05°04'S 110°32'E	14	83	87	86	81	79	76	79	72	78	79	84	86
15. Mapanget	1973	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	04	—	84	87	86	83	79	84	87	82	86	86
	1974	01°30'N 124°50'E	80	86	90	86	82	84	80	81	73	60	82	84	85
16. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	83	84	85	85	86	86	85	87	85	84	86	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	83	87	82	87	86	83	86	80	—	86	87	86

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.9. RATA-RATA PENYINARAN MATAHARI DALAM % 1973 - 1974.

MEAN DURATIONS OF SUNSHINE IN PERCENTAGE 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	45	46	45	47	52	56	60	54	45	41	41	39
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	43	32	63	51	43	70	66	54	30	45	41	—
2. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	56	61	47	39	53	57	65	43	34	47	44	38
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	37	55	65	63	43	56	63	50	42	38	40	50
3. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	—	21	—	66	63	58	67	52	42	48	50	34
	1974	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	44	32	51	51	60	55	58	56	38	45	40	40
4. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	44	18	25	33	40	27	38	21	10	34	29	24
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	17	35	28	33	59	67	57	51	—	42	44	40
5. Palembang	1973	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	—	50	39	49	—	61	68	59	49	—	45	32
	1974	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	39	38	55	56	67	65	63	66	56	—	48	44
6. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	60	70	53	58	66	69	83	69	54	67	66	49
	1974	03°49'S 102°17'E	15	53	66	76	73	77	80	77	68	62	53	41	62
7. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	42	47	42	67	60	62	64	69	47	71	54	32
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	20	39	59	72	70	72	71	62	65	57	42	52
8. Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	53	55	52	54	37	56	63	53	47	57	39	31
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	29	51	67	65	52	45	43	40	43	28	48	58
9. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	32	50	—	—	52	36	47	54	32	35	—	43
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	17	29	31	36	33	32	67	66	74	46	33	41
10. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	48	62	47	74	55	84	78	89	69	89	57	61
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	53	53	58	81	82	91	94	91	87	63	53	67
11. Den Pasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	—	—	—	—	74	81	—	92	74	92	64	65
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	48	46	70	87	95	93	87	87	84	71	67	67
12. Banjarmasin	1973	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°33'E	45	41	57	51	68	65	74	72	77	67	83	44	46
	1974	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	46	31	40	78	79	86	68	89	78	73	61	37
14. Gorontalo	1973	00°39'N 122°50'E	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	00°39'N 122°50'E	18	—	—	—	63	66	73	63	83	56	68	—	—
15. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	69	70	52	63	67	67	50	54	55	79	70	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	61	44	73	67	69	73	51	73	—	61	66	56

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

Tabel/Table: I.1.10. KECEPATAN ANGIN RATA-RATA DALAM KNOTS 1973 - 1974.

MEAN WIND VELOCITY IN KNOTS 1973 - 1974.

Stasiun/Stations	Tahun/Year	Lokasi/Locations	Tinggi Height (Meter)	Jan. Jan.	Pebr. Febr.	Maret March	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Juli July	Agustus August	Sept. Sept.	Okt. Oct.	Nop. Nov.	Des. Dec.
1. Banda Aceh	1973	05°32'N 95°20'E	03	—	—	—	—	—	08	06	08	07	06	06	07
	1974	05°35'N 95°20'E	03	08	08	07	06	06	07	08	10	08	—	06	07
2. Medan/Polonia	1973	03°34'N 98°41'E	25	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
Medan/Meteo	1974	03°34'N 98°40'E	31	07	07	09	07	05	06	06	05	06	06	06	—
3. Padang	1973	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	07	06	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	04
	1974	00°56'S 100°22'E	03	03	03	05	04	04	04	05	04	05	05	05	03
4. Pakanbaru	1973	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	05	04	05	06	04	04	04	04	05	04	05	06
	1974	00°28'S 101°26'E	31	06	06	06	05	06	06	06	05	06	06	07	06
5. Jambi	1973	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	08	06	06	05	05	05	06	03	06	06	05	08
	1974	01°35'S 103°38'E	10	07	07	06	04	06	04	05	05	05	04	04	04
6. Palembang	1973	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	06	06	05	03	04	05	06	06	06	06	05	03
	1974	02°34'S 104°42'E	12	08	07	07	05	05	05	06	06	05	05	05	05
7. Bengkulu	1973	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	03	03	02	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03
	1974	03°43'S 102°17'E	15	03	03	03	02	03	03	02	02	02	02	—	02
8. Jakarta	1973	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	03	03	04	04	04	04	04	05	05	04	05	05
	1974	06°10'S 106°49'E	07	05	05	04	04	04	04	04	05	05	04	05	04
9. Bandung/Husein Sastranegara	1973	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	07	05	07	05	04	04	04	05	06	06	06	07
	1974	06°54'S 107°35'E	743	09	08	07	04	03	04	04	04	05	05	05	05
10. Semarang/A. Yani	1973	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	11	07	07	07	06	06	07	08	07	07	—	07
	1974	06°59'S 110°22'E	03	12	10	10	08	08	08	07	08	08	07	06	06
11. Surabaya/Perak	1973	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	08	07	07	05	05	07	08	08	08	09	07	08
	1974	07°13'S 112°45'E	07	12	10	09	06	06	06	07	08	07	06	06	07
12. Denpasar	1973	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	07	07	08	08	07	11	11	11	09	09	11	11
	1974	08°40'S 115°13'E	01	13	10	08	04	09	10	08	09	10	09	05	05
13. Banjarmasin	1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1974	03°27'S 114°45'E	11	12	10	10	15	15	15	—	—	15	23	—	18
14. Ujung Pandang/ Hasanuddin	1973	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	05	04	05	05	05	05	06	06	06	06	06	06
	1974	05°04'S 119°32'E	14	45	35	30	13	12	12	11	17	14	15	15	16
15. Mapanget/Manado	1973	01°30'N 124°50'E	03	06	—	06	05	05	05	06	05	04	05	05	05
	1974	01°30'N 124°50'E	80	24	12	15	18	12	15	15	20	18	13	15	15
16. Ternate	1973	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	07	06	07	05	04	04	05	04	05	05	06	—
	1974	00°50'N 127°25'E	33	25	23	22	15	10	18	10	18	—	20	20	22

Sumber/Source: Lembaga Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

I.2. PEMBAGIAN DAERAH ADMINISTRASI/ADMINISTRATION UNITS.

Tabel/Table I.2.1. PEMBAGIAN DAERAH ADMINISTRASI INDONESIA/ ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS OF INDONESIA, 1973.

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Ibukota Dati I Provincial Capital	Banyaknya Kabupaten Number of Regencies	Banyaknya Kodya Number of Municipalities	Banyaknya Kecamatan Number of Sub Districts
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	Jakarta	—	5	27
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	Bandung	20	4	385
3. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	Semarang	29	6	492
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	Yogyakarta	4	1	74
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	Surabaya	29	8	544
6. Aceh	Banda Aceh	8	2	130 [1]
7. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	Medan	11	6	177
8. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	Padang	8	6	85
9. Riau	Pakanbaru	5	1	67
10. Jambi	Jambi	5	1	36
11. Sumatera Sel./South Sum.	Palembang	8	2	84
12. Bengkulu	Bengkulu	3	1	23
13. Lampung	Tg. Karang	3	1	61
14. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	Pontianak	6	1	108
15. Kalimantan Tengah/ Central Kalimantan	Palangkaraya	9	1	80
16. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	Banjarmasin	9	1	87
17. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	Samarinda	4	2	70
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sul.	Manado	4	2	81
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sul.	Palu	4	—	61
20. Sulawesi Sel./South Sul.	Ujung Pandang	21	2	167
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	Kendari	4	—	43
22. Bali	Denpasar	8	—	50
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	Mataram	6	—	56
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	Kupang	12	—	99
25. Maluku	Ambon	4	1	51
26. Irian Jaya	Jayapura	9	—	33
JUMLAH/TOTAL		233	54	3177

[1] Termasuk Kecamatan Khusus Kampung Jawa/Including special Sub. Distr. Java.
Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

I.3 LEMBAGA-LEMBAGA NEGARA/STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Tabel/Table: I.3.1. KEANGGAUTAAN DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT REPUBLIK INDONESIA/NUMBER OF MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1973.

Nama Fraksi/Party		Jumlah Anggauta Number of Members
1. GOLKAR (Karya Pembangunan)		261
2. ABRI (Karya ABRI)		75
3. PERSATUAN PEMBANGUNAN		
N.U.	58	
PARMUSI	24	
P.S.I.I.	10	
PERTI	2	
		94
4. PARTAI DEMOKRASI INDONESIA		
P.N.I.	20	
PARKINDO	7	
PARTAI KATOLIK	3	
		30
JUMLAH/TOTAL		460

Sumber/Source: Hubungan Masyarakat D.P.R./Public Relations of the D.P.R.

Tabel/Table: I.3.2. JUMLAH ANGGAUTA M.P.R. REPUBLIK INDONESIA/ NUMBER OF M.P.R. OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA, 1973.

Nama Fraksi/Party	Jumlah Anggauta Number of Members
1. Fraksi ABRI	230
2. Fraksi Utusan Daerah	130
3. Fraksi Partai Demokrasi Indonesia	42
4. Fraksi Karya Pembangunan	392
5. Fraksi Persatuan Pembangunan	126
JUMLAH/TOTAL	920

Sumber/Source: Sekretaris M.P.R./Secretariat of the M.P.R.

II.1. PENDUDUK/POPULATION

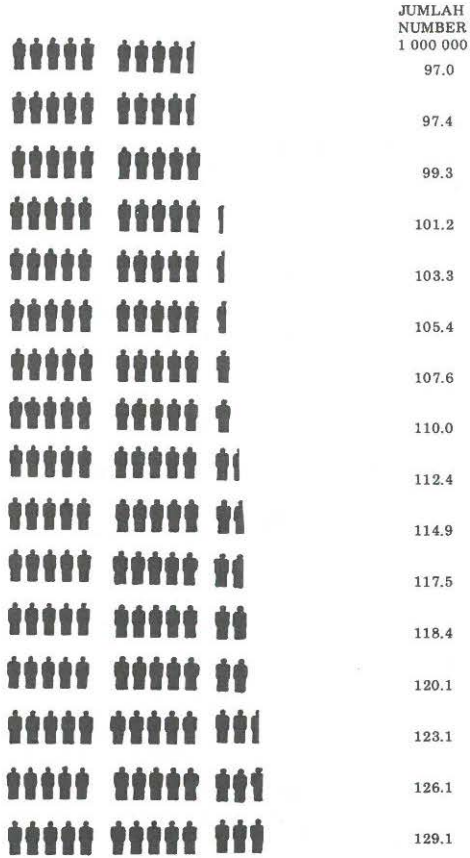
Tabel/Table: II.1.1. JUMLAH PENDUDUK INDONESIA/POPULATION OF INDONESIA
1961 - 1974
(× 1 000)

Tahun/Year			Jawa dan Madura Java dan Madura	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Indonesia
Sensus	1961	Oktober	62 993	34 026	97 019
Census	1961	October	63 226	34 161	97 387
	1962		64 357	34 900	99 257
	1963		65 534	35 687	101 221
	1964		66 757	36 514	103 271
	1965		68 028	37 386	105 414
	1966		69 345	38 300	107 645
	1967		70 708	39 256	109 964
	1968		72 118	40 259	112 377
	1969		73 575	41 305	114 880
	1970		75 079	42 390	117 469
Sensus [1]	1971	September	76 031	42 337	118 368
Census	1971	September	76 629	43 520	120 149
	1972		78 356	44 759	123 115
	1973		80 077	46 011	126 088
	1974		81 801	47 282	129 083

[1]) Angka tetap/Final figures

Catatan/Note: 1. Biro Pusat Statistik telah membuat Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia menurut umur, jenis kelamin dan Daerah (1971 - 1981).
The Central Bureau of Statistics has made Population Projection of Indonesia by age, sex and region (1971 - 1981).
2. Penduduk Indonesia antara tahun 1961 dan 1971 di interpolasikan dengan berpegang pada hasil Sensus 1961, 1971 dan disesuaikan dengan hasil Projeksi Penduduk (1971 - 1981).
The Population of Indonesia between 1961 and 1971 were interpolated using the results of the population Census 1961, 1971 and adjusted to the findings of the population Projection (1971 - 1981).

PENDUDUK INDONESIA TIAP AKHIR TAHUN
THE END YEAR POPULATION OF INDONESIA



Catatan/Note: Tiap orang menunjukan jumlah 10 juta penduduk/
Each symbol represents 10 million people.

Tabel/Table: II.1.2. PENDUDUK MENURUT UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN

POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX 1971 [1])

Umur Age	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Both Sexes	Prosentase terhadap Jumlah Percentage of total	Banyaknya laki[2] per 1 000 perempuan Number of males for each 1 000 Females
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
0 — 4	9 606 158	9 492 535	19 098 693	16.135	1 012
5 — 9	9 525 224	9 236 857	18 762 081	15.851	1 031
10 — 14	7 353 370	6 826 167	14 179 537	11.979	1 077
15 — 19	5 587 606	5 737 887	11 325 493	9.568	974
20 — 24	3 601 830	4 429 441	8 031 271	6.785	813
25 — 29	3 977 739	4 947 147	8 924 886	7.540	804
30 — 34	3 689 877	4 213 681	7 903 558	6.677	876
35 — 39	3 947 886	4 031 228	7 979 114	6.741	979
40 — 44	3 063 990	3 037 799	6 101 789	5.155	1 009
45 — 49	2 426 868	2 222 758	4 649 626	3.928	1 092
50 — 54	1 902 778	1 961 054	3 863 832	3.264	970
55 — 59	1 126 094	1 099 943	2 226 037	1.881	1 024
60 — 64	1 082 325	1 256 172	2 338 497	1.976	862
65 — 69	549 263	593 693	1 142 956	0.966	925
70 — 74	510 180	528 383	1 038 563	0.877	966
75 +	380 399	406 459	786 858	0.665	936
T.T./Not Stated	7 057	8 002	15 059	0.013	882
Jumlah/Total	58 338 644	60 029 206	118 367 850	100.000	972

Catatan/Note: [1]) Sensus Penduduk 1971/ 1971 Population Census

Angka[2] tetap, Final figures.

Tabel/Table: II.1.3. PENDUDUK MENURUT PROPINSI DAN STATUS PERKAWINAN/
POPULATION BY PROVINCE AND MARITAL STATUS, 1971 [1])

Propinsi/Province	Status Perkawinan/Marital Status				Jumlah Total
	Belum Kawin Single	Kawin Married	Cerai Divorced	Duda/Janda Widowed	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. D.I. Aceh	1 150 368	740 842	15 003	102 128	2 008 341
2. Sum. Utara/North Sum.	4 109 379	2 233 272	34 108	244 052	6 620 811
3. Sum. Barat/West Sum.	1 610 866	951 155	70 761	159 439	2 792 221
4. Riau	994 627	560 591	21 817	64 039	1 641 074
5. Jambi	580 711	369 535	15 948	39 464	1 005 658
6. Sumatera Sel./South Sum.	2 027 462	1 240 527	30 631	139 441	3 438 061
7. Bengkulu	308 535	183 871	4 878	22 032	519 316
8. Lampung	1 590 926	1 046 676	23 544	114 549	2 775 695
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	2 709 937	1 604 619	68 781	163 155	4 546 492
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	11 564 104	8 554 402	468 891	1 033 553	21 620 950
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	11 760 840	8 385 632	389 345	1 329 446	21 865 263
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1 388 274	915 305	35 251	149 714	2 488 544
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	13 026 078	10 097 006	554 481	1 830 822	25 508 387
14. Bali	1 205 584	786 318	21 386	106 803	2 120 091
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	1 246 482	793 617	58 364	104 972	2 204 435
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	1 376 532	769 989	17 284	131 474	2 295 279
17. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	1 196 579	714 599	15 048	93 698	2 019 924
18. Kal. Tengah/Mid. Kal.	415 167	253 488	6 222	27 059	701 936
19. Kal. Selatan/South Kal.	934 193	625 700	40 242	98 970	1 699 105
20. Kal. Timur/East Kal.	416 492	268 970	10 942	35 202	731 606
21. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	1 075 802	563 910	12 157	65 802	1 717 671
22. Sul. Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	548 789	308 883	11 141	44 849	913 662
23. Sul. Selatan/South Sul.	2 990 237	1 803 773	84 505	301 396	5 179 911
24. Sul. Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	430 376	230 372	7 957	45 415	714 120
25. Maluku	677 109	355 423	7 734	49 245	1 089 511
26. Irian Jaya	100 811	46 637	361	2 977	150 786
JUMLAH/TOTAL	65 436 260	44 405 112	2 026 782	6 499 696	118 367 850

[1]) Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.

Angka tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: II.1.4. PENDUDUK MENURUT PROPINSI DAN KEWARGANEGARAAN/
POPULATION BY PROVINCE AND CITIZENSHIP, 1971 [1])

Propinsi/Province	Kewarganegaraan/Citizenship						Jumlah Total
	Indonesia Indonesian	Cina Chinese	Arab Arabian	India Indian	Pakistan Pakistani	Lainnya Others	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. Aceh	2 001 360	5 467	5	901	532	76	2 008 341
2. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	6 444 098	158 159	732	13 235	1 173	3 414	6 620 811
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatra	2 784 781	6 672	4	646	53	65	2 792 221
4. Riau	1 514 813	125 487	5	502	11	256	1 641 074
5. Jambi	993 638	11 337	0	536	84	63	1 005 658
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	3 331 931	104 052	21	1 203	42	812	3 438 061
7. Bengkulu	517 322	1 718	0	205	20	51	519 316
8. Lampung	2 762 510	12 304	53	403	0	425	2 775 695
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	4 414 475	118 421	614	2 976	147	9 859	4 546 492
10. Jawa Barat/ West Java	21 534 673	76 189	486	7 184	412	2 006	21 620 950
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid. Java	21 809 901	49 137	1 024	4 165	180	856	21 865 263
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	2 482 313	5 142	51	526	0	512	2 488 544
13. Jawa Timur/ East Java	25 357 621	141 307	1 005	6 655	355	1 444	25 508 387
14. Bali	2 110 674	8 479	10	733	10	185	2 120 091
15. Nusa Tengg. Barat/ West Nusatenggara	2 189 129	13 795	135	319	0	57	2 203 435
16. Nusa Tengg. Timur/ East Nusatenggara	2 280 956	12 142	0	563	11	1 607	2 295 279
17. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	1 922 473	93 576	22	553	99	3 201	2 019 924
18. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid. Kalimantan	699 858	1 027	0	184	0	367	701 936
19. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	1 694 080	4 429	4	259	0	333	1 699 105
20. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	716 766	13 759	26	993	0	62	731 606
21. Sulawesi Utara/ North Sulawesi	1 708 093	8 100	460	678	78	262	1 717 671
22. Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid. Sulawesi	910 244	2 878	66	236	0	238	913 662
23. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	5 139 250	38 816	5	1 520	11	309	5 179 911
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/ S.E. Sulawesi	712 995	890	51	184	0	0	714 120
25. Maluku	1 079 835	9 412	0	114	55	95	1 089 511
26. Irian Jaya	148 712	1 651	0	23	0	400	150 786
JUMLAH/TOTAL	117 262 501	1 024 346	4 779	45 496	3 273	27 455	118 367 850

[1]) Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.
Angka[2] tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: II.1.5. PENDUDUK MENURUT PROPINSI DAN GOLONGAN UMUR/ POPULATION BY PROVINCE AND AGE GROUP, 1971 [1])

Propinsi/Province	Golongan Umur / Age group									
	0 — 4	5 — 9	10 — 14	15 — 19	20 — 24	25 — 29	30 — 34	35 — 39	40 — 44
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. D.I. Aceh	340 125	327 793	232 623	192 840	139 809	158 524	122 984	120 455	94 721
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	1 168 443	1 104 067	924 440	706 383	448 074	423 332	369 313	346 245	269 020
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	452 251	438 817	369 322	290 123	157 590	167 282	160 904	165 537	144 292
4. Riau	272 660	265 057	217 582	178 428	124 315	138 401	109 069	95 218	71 050
5. Jambi	169 251	167 406	127 536	103 183	70 642	88 370	69 732	63 642	45 663
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	573 452	555 907	455 487	364 369	237 545	253 163	220 010	208 798	155 451
7. Bengkulu	86 980	89 212	73 465	52 021	28 678	36 358	32 230	33 637	22 469
8. Lampung	505 406	483 917	344 214	246 188	183 237	240 277	200 386	180 486	126 837
9. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	770 764	649 314	536 163	507 233	441 689	407 560	336 381	281 040	208 723
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3 679 620	3 522 743	2 565 344	1 962 431	1 480 527	1 688 070	1 428 155	1 453 870	1 107 895
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	3 347 161	3 487 282	2 676 287	2 060 658	1 337 748	1 483 565	1 467 968	1 529 276	1 214 364
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	330 499	362 636	324 639	256 289	156 208	160 729	159 818	168 132	136 909
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	3 736 578	3 873 599	2 890 207	2 264 576	1 596 707	1 976 897	1 834 085	1 975 766	1 498 511
14. Bali	360 571	329 025	221 502	197 501	151 470	159 979	136 077	130 071	101 718
15. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatenggara	410 299	382 307	205 910	191 145	159 376	186 459	153 027	141 504	109 628
16. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatenggara	376 657	345 781	266 778	220 436	181 705	174 739	151 623	143 719	106 303
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	326 053	312 467	250 586	205 173	159 633	172 653	135 174	115 788	96 510
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kal.	125 136	118 979	86 833	68 358	46 618	54 641	44 113	44 160	31 474
19. Kalimantan Sel./South Kalimantan	265 267	276 092	207 362	159 674	111 401	135 377	118 404	122 349	91 312
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	115 896	112 813	87 302	80 137	59 729	59 173	47 703	48 349	40 435
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	305 035	257 314	212 025	196 505	141 603	115 566	100 231	92 566	68 432
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	164 922	138 260	107 861	96 720	78 569	73 447	57 586	54 202	36 608
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	872 760	850 078	560 538	521 671	377 441	426 245	330 307	352 476	239 725
24. Sulawesi Tengg./South East Sulawesi	131 877	119 652	85 068	72 045	56 123	56 429	43 642	42 277	27 119
25. Maluku	186 451	170 617	139 361	111 177	84 855	72 203	63 335	61 864	51 468
26. Irian Jaya	24 579	20 944	17 102	20 229	19 979	15 447	11 301	7 687	5 152
JUMLAH/TOTAL	19 098 693	18 762 081	14 179 537	11 325 493	8 031 271	8 924 886	7 903 558	7 979 114	6 101 789

Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.
Angka tetap/Final figures.

Lanjutan/Cont'd Tabel/Table: II.1.5.

Propinsi/Province	Golongan Umur / Age group							Tak terjawab / Not stated	Jumlah / Total
	45 — 49	50 — 54	55 — 59	60 — 64	65 — 69	70 — 74	75 +		
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1. D.I. Aceh	78 608	67 089	35 008	43 637	20 270	20 007	13 848	0	2 008 341
2. Sum. Utara/North Sum.	209 955	199 506	124 552	123 105	71 241	68 940	64 195	0	6 620 811
3. Sum. Barat/West Sum.	121 007	105 654	55 518	69 742	33 249	35 705	25 228	0	2 792 221
4. Riau	50 932	41 367	21 452	23 431	10 763	12 179	9 170	0	1 641 074
5. Jambi	32 578	25 346	12 436	13 040	5 911	5 901	5 021	0	1 005 658
6. Sumatera Sel./South Sum.	117 508	103 570	56 715	62 892	28 328	23 300	21 566	0	3 438 061
7. Bengkulu	17 179	15 508	7 817	9 894	4 094	5 704	4 070	0	519 316
8. Lampung	84 615	72 875	31 228	37 530	15 225	13 613	9 661	0	2 775 695
9. D.K.I. Jaya	134 129	100 062	54 395	45 670	25 410	18 127	14 775	15 057	4 546 492
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	820 432	679 797	346 036	405 756	184 414	168 478	127 382	0	21 620 950
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	941 379	785 892	486 243	461 963	227 495	211 365	146 615	0	21 865 263
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	108 375	90 544	64 132	63 206	39 584	38 001	28 843	0	2 488 544
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 108 368	925 602	564 457	567 144	260 329	223 760	151 801	0	25 508 387
14. Bali	77 393	73 689	43 476	59 062	29 235	26 590	22 732	0	2 120 091
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusateng.	72 550	69 688	31 218	43 486	17 930	16 554	12 354	0	2 203 435
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusateng.	87 960	70 859	46 727	47 816	30 434	24 836	18 906	0	2 295 279
17. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	69 826	60 326	33 772	36 701	17 118	15 551	12 593	0	2 019 924
18. Kal. Tengah/Mid. Kal.	25 898	20 507	9 210	9 911	5 768	4 908	5 422	0	701 936
19. Kal. Selatan/South Kal.	65 944	55 196	23 919	30 764	12 434	12 874	10 734	2	1 699 105
20. Kal. Timur/East Kal.	27 975	22 219	11 110	10 499	5 005	4 495	4 766	0	731 606
21. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	59 349	47 743	37 091	31 666	21 915	15 122	15 508	0	1 717 671
22. Sul. Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	30 112	23 507	12 810	13 578	8 125	7 920	9 435	0	913 662
23. Sul. Selatan/South Sul.	187 269	153 408	83 460	93 871	48 006	47 016	35 640	0	5 179 911
24. Sul. Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	19 566	18 895	9 838	12 044	6 784	6 562	6 190	0	714 120
25. Maluku	37 361	32 421	22 361	21 294	13 599	10 840	10 304	0	1 089 511
26. Irian Jaya	3 358	2 562	1 056	795	290	215	90	0	150 786
JUMLAH/TOTAL	4 649 026	3 863 832	2 226 037	2 338 497	1 142 956	1 038 563	786 858	15 059	118 367 850

1) Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.
Angka tetap/Final figures.

Tabel/Table: II.1.6. PENDUDUK MENURUT PROPINSI DAN AGAMA 1971 [1])

Propinsi/Province	Agama/		
	Islam Mohammedanism	Katholik Catholicism	Protestan Protestantism
1. D.I. Aceh	1 948 152	5 905	37 013
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	3 989 427	220 216	1 746 876
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2 755 747	11 333	4 293
4. Riau	1 369 375	7 367	13 711
5. Jambi	977 699	1 532	3 383
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	3 238 189	22 256	10 227
7. Bengkulu	505 861	1 392	8 371
8. Lampung	2 620 646	66 115	17 915
9. D.K.I. Jaya	3 830 735	119 121	178 699
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	21 136 942	85 643	78 701
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid. Java	21 087 172	206 933	176 759
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	2 325 812	81 389	27 263
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	24 722 099	150 975	142 575
14. Bali	108 414	8 665	7 468
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatenggara	2 110 054	5 934	3 688
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatenggara	192 401	1 193 451	607 534
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	862 723	277 456	75 089
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid. Kalimantan	383 793	7 330	83 729
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 635 146	5 496	14 347
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	500 726	15 818	66 834
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	743 526	42 146	829 970
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	661 083	11 082	153 947
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	4 597 329	53 019	332 356
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	699 962	5 070	4 118
25. Maluku	543 400	58 443	442 164
26. Irian Jaya	33 083	28 128	84 964
JUMLAH/TOTAL	103 579 496	2 692 215	5 151 994

1) Sensus Penduduk 1971/1971 Population Census.
Angka tetap/Final figures.

POPULATION BY PROVINCE AND RELIGION, 1971 [1])

Religion					Jumlah Total
Kristen lainnya Other Christianity	Hindu Hinduism	Budha Buddhism	Kong Hu'tju Confusius	Lainnya Others	
2 759	299	12 687	1 422	104	2 008 341
179 007	12 947	264 862	10 312	197 164	6 620 811
424	293	9 408	165	10 558	2 792 221
13 687	266	67 507	154 229	14 932	1 641 074
1 260	260	1 444	19 773	307	1 005 658
12 676	1 036	52 053	100 659	965	3 438 061
656	44	1 406	1 029	557	519 316
8 053	31 828	14 573	15 127	1 438	2 775 695
67 996	6 845	263 435	74 072	5 589	4 546 492
84 136	3 493	113 213	108 663	10 159	21 620 950
88 324	54 007	125 303	111 983	14 782	21 865 263
6 212	15 652	25 162	5 566	1 488	2 488 544
143 274	98 155	76 917	162 059	12 333	25 508 387
1 985	1 977 807	14 426	1 286	40	2 120 091
1 663	59 957	10 665	11 474	0	2 203 435
22 283	182	303	6 204	272 921	2 295 279
9 383	3 391	3 811	132 974	655 097	2 019 924
2 364	6 110	228	1 924	195 358	701 936
2 492	463	9 203	3 937	28 021	1 699 105
42 173	207	1 012	14 551	90 285	731 606
86 503	7 085	7 146	154	1 141	1 717 671
58 901	245	215	1 792	26 397	913 662
23 274	11 470	17 029	26 918	118 516	5 179 911
4 364	33	81	467	25	714 120
9 271	4 192	78	4 346	27 617	1 089 511
3 277	32	147	1 047	108	150 786
897 497	2 296 299	1 092 314	972 133	1 685 902	118 367 850

Tabel/Table: II.1.7. PENDUDUK DIPERINCI MENURUT KEWARGANEGARAAN, JENIS KELAMIN DAN MENURUT PROPINSI PADA AKHIR TAHUN 1973 [1]

POPULATION BY CITIZEN, SEX AND BY PROVINCE AT THE END OF 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Warga Negara Indonesia Indonesian Citizen			Warga Negara Asing Foreigner			Banyaknya Penduduk Total Population		
	Laki² Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki² Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki² Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. D.I. Aceh	1 062 031	1 053 137	2 115 168	2 909	2 857	5 766	1 064 940	1 055 994	2 120 934
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	3 374 618	3 359 867	6 734 485	91 021	91 741	182 762	3 465 639	3 451 608	6 917 247
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	1 407 108	1 484 646	2 891 754	3 252	3 178	6 430	1 410 360	1 487 824	2 898 184
4. Riau	854 251	816 919	1 671 170	36 708	35 295	72 003	890 959	852 214	1 743 173
5. Jambi	535 301	508 563	1 043 864	10 100	9 337	19 437	545 401	517 900	1 063 301
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 764 638	1 741 068	3 505 706	60 972	59 850	120 822	1 825 610	1 800 918	3 626 528
7. Bengkulu	272 818	276 768	549 586	601	513	1 114	273 419	277 281	550 700
8. Lampung	1 484 459	1 453 697	2 938 156	5 818	5 552	11 370	1 490 277	1 459 249	2 949 526
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	2 330 811	2 193 039	4 523 850	64 871	57 076	121 947	2 395 682	2 250 115	4 645 797
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	10 814 258	11 245 999	22 060 257	32 733	32 131	64 864	10 846 991	11 278 130	22 125 121
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	10 974 620	11 549 355	22 523 975	25 799	24 735	50 534	11 000 419	11 574 090	22 574 509
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1 241 682	1 305 841	2 547 523	2 756	2 440	5 196	1 244 438	1 309 281	2 552 719
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	12 572 871	13 293 208	25 866 079	60 220	57 103	117 323	12 633 091	13 350 311	25 983 402
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 005 166	976 283	1 981 449	80 823	77 585	158 408	1 085 989	1 053 868	2 139 857
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kal.	377 647	371 420	749 067	1 412	1 094	2 506	379 059	372 514	751 573
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	870 420	895 453	1 765 873	2 665	2 203	4 868	873 085	897 656	1 770 741
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	406 220	359 040	765 260	10 836	9 395	20 231	417 056	368 435	785 491
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	891 541	887 671	1 779 212	5 084	4 361	9 445	896 625	892 032	1 788 657
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	490 301	470 636	960 937	2 586	2 835	5 421	492 887	473 471	966 358
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	2 620 379	2 740 949	5 361 328	17 405	17 480	34 885	2 637 784	2 758 429	5 396 213
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sul.	362 061	381 079	743 140	722	707	1 429	362 783	381 786	744 569
22. Bali	1 074 563	1 091 685	2 166 248	4 210	3 647	7 857	1 078 773	1 095 332	2 174 105
23. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatenggara	1 113 242	1 150 776	2 264 018	3 393	4 040	7 433	1 116 635	1 154 816	2 171 451
24. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatenggara	1 190 125	1 188 876	2 379 001	3 953	2 782	16 135	1 193 478	1 191 658	2 385 136
25. Maluku	582 231	581 438	1 163 669	8 285	6 605	14 890	590 516	588 043	1 178 559
26. Irian Jaya	510 372	467 930	978 302	2 804	1 095	3 899	513 176	469 025	982 201
INDONESIA	60 183 734	61 845 343	122 029 077	541 338	515 637	1 056 975	60 725 072	62 360 980	123 086 052

[1]) Hasil Registrasi Penduduk/Result of Population Registration.

Tabel/Table: II.1.8. BANYAKNYA ORANG ASING DI INDONESIA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH TK. I DAN KEBANGSAANNYA, AKHIR TAHUN 1973.

NUMBER OF FOREIGNERS IN INDONESIA BY PROVINCE AND NATIONALITY, END OF 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Semua Orang Asing All foreigners	R.R.C. Chinese, People Rep. of	Cina Stateless Chinese, Stateless	Cina Taiwan Chinese, Taiwan	U.S.A. American	Jepang Japanese	Belanda Dutch	Jerman Barat West German	Brit Subj Brittish	Belgia Belgian	Perancis French	Italia Italian	Swiss Swiss
1. Aceh	6 137	3 742	1 788	—	—	21	1	—	14	—	—	—	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	129 408	89 215	34 189	36	316	226	144	165	493	15	62	23	22
3. Riau	75 201	61 631	11 794	7	580	11	20	12	104	1	32	14	5
4. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	7 558	6 254	475	156	32	4	12	50	19	—	3	69	—
5. Jambi	18 241	16 961	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	47	4	1
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	127 194	119 659	5 667	6	150	69	74	50	149	4	28	3	4
7. Lampung	12 992	12 228	—	27	8	30	20	9	5	—	—	—	—
8. D.K.I. Jakarta	161 729	140 036	1 397	271	2 513	3 482	1 061	1 478	1 192	73	1 697	330	173
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	61 984	58 546	57	99	188	283	392	95	109	11	13	16	29
10. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	62 755	58 989	832	—	258	128	426	76	41	—	2	6	22
11. Jawa Timur/East Java	132 180	108 188	19 204	104	209	136	473	104	125	18	45	142	18
12. Bali	8 328	7 876	18	3	41	5	43	15	20	—	1	3	5
13. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	7 389	7 217	1	5	2	—	4	4	4	—	—	1	—
14. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	8 687	8 112	11	2	41	71	125	3	2	—	—	—	3
15. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	24 385	22 421	12	—	48	—	172	143	2	2	4	5	5
16. Maluku	10 936	8 766	1	—	17	600	71	2	1	—	2	1	—
17. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	40 691	39 542	35	—	71	184	52	9	52	19	5	36	6
18. Irian Java	4 792	267	2 478	5	757	202	393	41	67	53	32	3	8
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	24 799	17 901	1 187	104	297	97	42	30	40	—	36	1	5
20. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	9 305	8 063	—	52	7	66	15	14	15	—	7	—	15
21. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	164 745	162 721	670	1	168	13	106	2	53	2	10	16	13
INDONESIA	1 099 436	958 335	79 816	878	5 703	5 630	3 647	2 303	2 508	199	2 026	673	334

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi/Directorate General of Immigration.

Tabel/Table: II.1.8.

Lanjutan/Cont'd

Propinsi/Province	Australia Australian	New Zealand	Canada Canadian	Thailand Thailander
1. Aceh	1	—	—	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	45	10	21	13
3. Riau	49	2	36	—
4. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	1	—	—	13
5. Jambi	2	—	3	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	23	10	9	—
7. Lampung	1	—	4	1
8. D.K.I. Jakarta	599	66	108	140
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	47	29	13	22
10. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	48	14	17	—
11. Jawa Timur/East Java	41	3	8	1
12. Bali	18	6	3	5
13. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	5	—	2	—
14. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	2	—	—	—
15. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	30	—	—	—
16. Maluku	2	3	7	—
17. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	50	3	17	—
18. Irian Java	206	58	149	—
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	42	14	8	2
20. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	—	—	3	—
21. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	15	5	25	—
INDONESIA	1 227	223	433	197

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi/Directorate General of Immigration.

Malaysia Malaysian	Singapore	Philipina Philippines	India Indian	Pakistan Pakistani	Arab Saudi Saudi Arabian	Yaman Selatan South Yemen	Rusia U.S.S.R.	Lainnya Others
388	2	—	128	11	38	—	2	1
860	76	49	2 466	478	330	1	—	153
319	251	78	200	7	10	18	—	20
180	13	123	139	10	—	—	—	5
303	177	105	556	10	13	—	—	53
171	71	247	643	83	5	—	—	69
306	30	4	80	52	122	56	—	9
1 062	352	662	2 885	221	1 058	—	17	856
164	9	39	500	436	705	3	6	173
179	7	11	365	89	1 196	—	5	44
51	40	27	1 434	349	1 372	—	2	862
—	1	7	167	12	67	—	—	12
—	1	37	11	2	92	—	—	1
—	—	9	3	16	50	—	—	80
173	—	175	182	178	1 149	—	2	2
—	4	1 289	—	—	3	—	2	2
23	18	80	353	88	38	—	—	10
4	14	11	—	—	1	—	—	43
3 013	63	1 012	731	5	15	—	3	151
626	15	143	100	1	66	—	—	97
347	12	8	218	177	143	8	—	12
8 169	1 156	4 116	11 161	2 225	6 473	86	39	1 879

Tabel/Table: II.1.9. BANYAKNYA ORANG ASING DI INDONESIA DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH TK. I DAN KEBANGSAANNYA, AKHIR TAHUN 1974.

NUMBER OF FOREIGNERS IN INDONESIA BY PROVINCE AND NATIONALITY, AND OF 1974.

Propinsi/Province	Semua Orang Asing All foreigners	R.R.C. Chinese, People Rep. of	Cina Stateless Chinese, Stateless	Cina Taiwan Chinese, Taiwan	U.S.A. American	Jepang Japanese	Belanda Dutch	Jerman Barat West German	Brit Subj Brittish	Belgia Belgian	Perancis French	Italia Italian	Swiss Swiss
1. Aceh	6 141	3 709	1 779	—	2	37	1	—	14	—	—	—	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	129 509	89 314	34 065	37	351	229	212	160	505	10	64	25	22
3. Riau	74 951	61 323	11 750	7	618	20	22	17	108	1	22	18	1
4. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	7 469	6 241	474	144	21	3	15	25	21	—	1	82	—
5. Jambi	18 327	16 970	—	1	—	4	1	1	3	1	51	5	1
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	128 427	120 636	4 396	51	171	79	79	57	65	4	28	18	10
7. Lampung	12 868	12 305	—	24	10	35	17	9	8	—	—	—	—
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	161 729	140 036	1 397	271	2 513	3 482	1 061	1 478	1 192	73	1 697	330	173
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	61 350	57 873	45	126	189	251	405	80	72	13	23	17	27
10. Jawa Tengah [1])/Mid Java	62 332	59 032	784	65	285	1	434	2	51	—	—	7	—
11. Jawa Timur/East Java	132 379	108 170	19 013	154	232	141	486	104	120	23	54	129	39
12. Bali	8 278	7 856	18	4	46	10	29	18	159	—	1	18	10
13. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	7 339	7 179	—	—	3	—	3	3	2	—	—	1	—
14. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	8 616	8 043	11	2	39	—	168	144	2	2	4	5	5
15. Maluku	13 332	11 975	—	—	17	408	82	5	4	—	2	1	—
16. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	24 449	22 456	—	4	45	63	117	2	3	—	—	—	2
17. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	41 043	39 667	—	38	106	214	43	9	57	19	9	110	6
18. Irian Jaya	5 037	240	2 373	5	906	281	399	43	68	53	53	4	12
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	25 422	17 923	1 188	105	475	144	41	41	86	—	58	1	8
20. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	10 521	8 088	—	33	6	94	16	9	11	—	3	1	22
21. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	166 179	163 739	668	8	196	21	112	7	58	3	10	21	14
INDONESIA	1 105 679	962 775	77 961	1 079	6 231	5 517	3 743	2 214	2 609	202	2 080	793	352

[1]) Termasuk Yogyakarta/Including Yogyakarta.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi/Directorate General of Imigration.

Tabel/Table: II.1.9.

Lanjutan/Cont'd

Propinsi/Province	Australia Australian	New Zealand	Canada Canadian	Thailand Thailander	Malaysia Malaysian	Singapore	Philipina Philippines	India Indian	Pakistan Pakistani	Arab Saudi Saudi Arabian	Yaman Selatan South Yemen	Rusia U.S.S.R.	Lainnya Others
1. Aceh	—	—	—	—	418	2	—	128	11	38	—	2	84
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	47	19	23	18	901	79	62	2 475	476	330	1	—	14
3. Riau	50	4	38	353	333	278	90	202	7	28	—	—	15
4. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	2	—	—	14	93	9	160	139	10	—	—	—	93
5. Jambi	2	—	3	—	300	180	135	553	10	13	—	—	178
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	27	10	10	—	1 510	81	253	655	55	49	3	2	9
7. Lampung	—	—	3	1	115	18	6	78	52	122	56	—	856
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	599	66	108	140	1 062	352	662	2 885	221	1 058	—	17	228
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	55	45	14	33	156	12	44	503	432	700	3	4	14
10. Jawa Tengah [1]/Mid Java	66	—	19	—	2	1	2	363	17	1 187	—	—	296
11. Jawa Timur/East Java	64	7	15	2	74	55	33	1 439	356	1 369	2	2	—
12. Bali	17	7	—	4	1	3	7	—	12	58	—	—	2
13. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	5	1	2	—	—	1	23	11	2	101	—	—	80
14. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	33	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	16	50	—	—	27
15. Maluku	9	3	10	—	37	1	167	179	178	1 149	—	2	4
16. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	—	—	—	54	6	653	—	—	112	—	—	24
17. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	72	17	21	—	39	19	108	342	88	35	—	—	102
18. Irian Jaya	212	74	146	—	21	13	31	—	—	1	—	—	240
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	74	22	22	5	3 039	59	1 138	730	5	15	—	3	157
20. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	1	2	7	2	1 258	15	627	100	1	66	—	2	303
21. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	15	9	30	—	385	17	9	226	177	143	8	—	2
INDONESIA	1 354	286	471	219	9 798	1 201	4 219	11 011	2 126	6 624	73	34	2 726

[1] Termasuk Yogyakarta/Including Yogyakarta.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi/Directorate General of Imigration.

Tabel/Table: II.1.10. TARGET DAN HASIL AKSEPTOR BARU KELUARGA BERENCANA YANG DICAPAI PER PROPINSI TIAP TAHUN DI JAWA DAN BALI, 1971/1972 — 1974/1975.

TARGETTED AND REALIZED NEW FAMILY PLANNING ACCEPTORS FOR JAVA AND BALI BY PROVINCE, 1971/1972 — 1974/1975.

Propinsi/Province	1971/1972			1972/1973			1973/1974			1974/1975		
	Target Targetted	Hasil Realized	%	Target Targetted	Hasil Realized	%	Target Targetted	Hasil Realized	%	Target Targetted	Hasil Realized	%
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	40 000	34 933	87.3	60 000	61 256	102.1	80 000	77.741	97.2	94.252	89.771	95,25
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	100.000	98.290	98.3	225.000	185.635	82.5	250.000	259 190	103.7	309.520	289 013	93.37
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	90 000	107 741	119.7	225.000	228 452	101,5	300 000	290 223	96.7	360.302	357.142	99,12
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	22 500	19.088	88.4	40 000	38 347	95.9	60 000	50 914	84,8	42 788	40 251	94.07
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	267 500	233 482	87.2	400.000	524.640	131,2	500 000	642.305	128.5	541.570	653 763	120.72
6. B a l i	30 000	,25 796	85,9	50 000	40 559	81.1	60 000	48 704	81,2	51 568	45 076	87.41
JUMLAH/TOTAL	550 000	519 330	94.4	1 000 000	1 078.889	107.9	1 250 000	1 369 077	109.5	1 400 000	1 475 016	105.36

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional/National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

II.2. TRANSMIGRASI/
TRANSMIGRATION

Tabel/Table: II.2.1. KEADAAN PELAKSANAAN TRANSMIGRASI
NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS

DIPERINCI MENURUT PROPINSI ASAL,
BY PROVINCE OF ORIGIN,

Propinsi Asal / Province of Origin	Realisasi/ Realization									Jumlah Total		Rata² per 10 000 Penduduk [5] / Average per 10 000 Population
	TUPS [1]		TUNPS [2]		Spontan Spontaneous [3]		Sektoral Sectoral [4]		Lainnya Others			
	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	—	—	284	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	284	741	1.3490
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	300	1 348	372	1 664	—	—	—	—	—	—	672	3 012	1.3050
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	500	2 297	750	3.372	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 250	5 669	2.4280
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	350	1 194	701	2 540	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 051	3 734	14.0550
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	400	1 762	381	1 738	—	—	—	—	—	—	781	3 500	1.2850
6. B a l i	—	—	100	464	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	464	2.0070
7. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	326	1 298	—	—	—	—	—	—	326	1.298	5.4070
Jumlah/Total 1974/1975	1 550	6 601	2 914	11 817	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 464	18 418	2,1280
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	—	—	400	1 160	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1 160	2.2351
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	400	1 968	334	1 907	498	2 291	—	—	137	559	1 369	6.725	2.9704
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid. Java	300	1 496	1.950	9 857	1 300	6 541	—	—	2 000	9 884	5 550	27 778	12,1275
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	200	740	600	2 433	300	1 096	—	—	300	1 563	1 400	5 832	22.3704
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	400	1 989	1 650	8 080	1 400	6.096	—	—	2 111	8 417	5 561	24 584	9.1985
6. Bali	—	—	800	3 823	125	557	—	—	—	—	925	4 380	19.4321
7. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	300	1 451	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	1 451	6.1992
8. L a i n n y a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	108	75	108	0.3631
JUMLAH/TOTAL 1973/1974	1 300	6 193	6 034	28 711	3 623	16 583	—	—	4 623	20 531	15 580	72 018	6,6244
1972/1973	2 300	10 549	4 000	18 978	4 514	19 945	500	2.448	—	—	11 314	51 920	6.4654
1971/1972	2 000	9 276	700	3 120	1.147	5.065	324	1 409	—	—	4 171	18 870	2.6028
1970/1971	830	3 938	836	4 046	1 842	8 126	930	3 875	—	—	4 438	19 985	2.8284
1969/1970	750	3 582	350	1 634	1 031	4 536	802	3.660	1 000	4 436	3 933	17 848	2.5712

Catatan: 1) TUPS = Transmigrasi Umum Pasang Surut/Transmigration to places using inconventional irrigation.
2) TUNPS = Transmigrasi Umum Non Pasang Surut/Transmigration to places using conventional irrigation.
3) Transmigrasi Spontan ialah transmig. yang pembayarannya ditanggung oleh transmigran sendiri, Pemerintah hanya membantu pelaksanaannya saja/ Transmigr. supported by the transmigrants themselves, Government Assistens only in the operation.
4) Transmigr. Sektoral ialah transmigrasi yang pembayarannya sebagian ditanggung pemerintah dan sebagian lagi ditanggung transmigr. sendiri atau Instansi/ Badan Swasta lain/Transmigr. supported both by the Government and the transmigrants or other constutions.
5) Berdasarkan perkiraan penduduk akhir tahun/ Based on the estimated end year population.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Transmigrasi/
Directorate General of Transmigration.

Tabel/Table: II.2.2. KEADAAN PELAKSANAAN TRANSMIGRASI DIPERINCI MENURUT PROPINSI PENEMPATAN, 1973/1974

NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRATION BY PROVINCE OF SETTLEMENT, 1973/1974.

Propinsi Penempatan / Province of Settlement	Rencana Targetted KK Families	Realisasi/ Realization								% target yang dilaksanakan % of target realized
		TUPS [1]		TUNPS [2]		Spontan Spontaneous [3]		Sektoral Sectoral [4]		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total		
		KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	KK Families	Jiwa Persons	
1. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	850	350	1.629	—	—	500	2 421	—	—	—	—	850	4 050	100.00
2. Riau	150	150	737	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	737	100.00
3. Lampung	2 500	—	—	834	4 373	1 500	6 698	—	—	75	108	2 409	11 179	96.00
4. Jambi	700	450	2 071	—	—	250	1 196	—	—	—	—	700	3 267	100.00
5. Bengkulu	400	—	—	400	1 934	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1 934	100.00
6. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	450	—	—	450	2 111	—	—	—	—	—	—	450	2 111	100.00
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	200	—	—	200	894	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	894	100.00
8. Kalimantan Bar./West Kalimantan	200	200	1.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	1 005	100.00
9. Kalimantan Teng./Mid Kalimantan	150	150	751	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	751	150.00
10. Kalimantan Tim./East Kalimantan	900	—	—	300	1 273	500	2 302	—	—	—	—	800	3 575	89.00
11. Kalimantan Sel./South Kalimantan	500	—	—	500	2 327	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2 327	100.00
12. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	600	—	—	600	2 667	—	—	—	—	—	—	600	2.667	100.00
13. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	1 000	—	—	400	1 746	348	1 644	—	—	—	—	748	3 390	75.00
14. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	2 150	—	—	1.650	7 940	350	1 571	—	—	—	—	2 000	9 511	93.02
15. Sulawesi Tenggara/South Tenggg.	750	—	—	500	2 445	175	751	—	—	—	—	675	3 196	90.00
16. Maluku	200	—	—	200	1 001	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	1 001	100.00
17. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Lainnya	4.712	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 548	10 423	4 548	20 423	96.52
Jumlah/Total 1973/1974	16 412	1 300	6.193	6 034	28 711	3 623	16 583	—	—	4 623	20 531	15 580	72 018	95.00
1972/1973	11 200	2 300	10 549	4 000	18 978	4 514	19 945	500	2 448	—	—	11 314	51 920	101.02
1971/1972	4 600	2 000	9 276	700	3 120	1 147	5 065	324	1 409	—	—	4 171	18 870	90.67
1970/1971	3 865	830	3 938	836	4 046	1 842	8 126	930	3 875	—	—	4 438	19 985	114.82
1969/1971	4 489	750	3 582	350	1 634	1 031	4 536	802	3 660	1 000	4 436	3 933	17 848	87.61

Catatan/Note: Lihat Tabel II.2.1./See Table II.2.1.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Transmigrasi/Directorate General of Transmigration.

Tabel/Table: II.2.3. KEADAAN PELAKSANAAN TRANSMIGRASI DIPERINCI MENURUT PROPINSI PENEMPATAN, 1974/1975.

NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS BY PROVINCE OF SETTLEMENT, 1974/1975.

Propinsi penempatan/ Province settlement	Rencana K.K. Targeted Families	Realisasi / Realization									Jumlah Total		-% target yang dilaksanakan. % of target realized.
		T.U.P.S. [1]		T.U.N.P.S. [2]		Spontan Spontaneous		Sektoral Sectoral		Lainnya Others			
		K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	K.K. Families	Jiwa Persons	
1. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	500	—	—	350	1.333	—	—	—	—	—	—	350	1 333	70.00
3. Riau	200	150	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	617	75.00
4. Jambi	1 150	500	2 172	359	1.496	—	—	—	—	—	—	859	3 668	74.70
5. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	3 000	500	2 114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2 114	16.67
6. Bengkulu	600	—	—	314	1 339	—	—	—	—	—	—	314	1 339	52,33
7. Lampung	1 000	—	—	231	1 092	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	1 092	23.10
8. Kalimantan Bar./West Kalimantan	300	300	1 271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	1 271	100.00
9. Kalimantan Teng./Mid Kalimantan	200	100	427	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	427	50.00
10. Kalimantan Sel./South Kalimantan	300	—	—	200	851	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	851	66.67
11. Kalimantan Tim./East Kalimantan	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	400	—	—	150	607	—	—	—	—	—	—	150	607	37,50
13. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	500	—	—	500	2 117	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2 117	100.00
14. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 100	—	—	276	1 150	—	—	—	—	—	—	276	1 150	25.10
15. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	550	—	—	347	1 272	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	1 272	63.50
16. Maluku	200	—	—	187	560	—	—	—	—	—	—	187	560	93.50
1974/1975	11 000	1 550	6 601	2 914	11 817	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 464	18 418	40,58
JUMLAH/TOTAL 1973/1974	16 412	1 300	6 193	6 034	28 711	3 623	16 583	—	—	4 623	20 531	15 580	72 018	95,00
1972/1973	11 200	2 300	10 549	4 000	18.978	4 514	19 945	500	2 448	—	—	11 314	51 920	101,02
1971/1972	4 600	2 000	9 276	700	3 120	1 147	5 065	324	1 409	—	—	4 171	18 870	90.67

Catatan/Note: Lihat Tabel II.2.1./See Table II.2.1.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Transmigrasi/Directorate General of Transmigration.

II.3. AGAMA/RELIGION

Tabel/Table: II.3.1. BANYAKNYA TEMPAT IBADAH MENURUT PROPINSI 1974/ NUMBER OF MOSQUES, CHURCHES, AND TEMPLES BY PROVINCE, 1974.

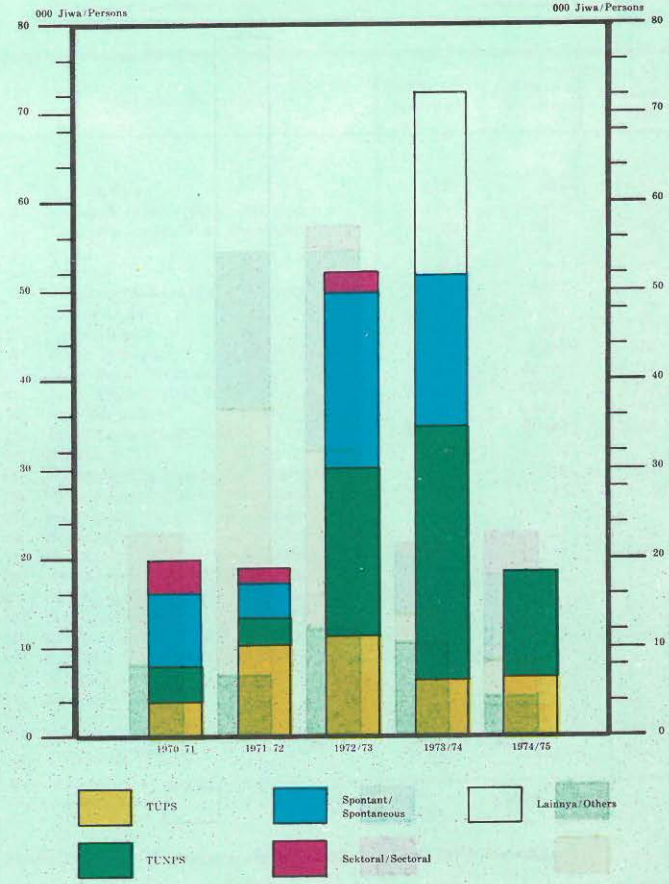
Propinsi/Province	Mesjid/ Langgar Mosques	Gereja [1]) Churches	Kuil Temples
1. D.I. Aceh	8 944	107	35
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	9 286	4 605	53
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	12 571	137	35
4. Riau	4 627	45	41
5. Jambi	2 504	24	21
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	4 796	142)	112
7. Bengkulu	1 243	)	33
8. Lampung	8 126	227	205
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	4 727	392	188
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	112 274	432	36
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid. Java	74 768	1 089	220
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	5 346	211	109
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	113 169	1 258	136
14. Bali	2 252	68	153 275
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	6 788	14	15 044
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	494	1 969	2 045
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2 065	353	75
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid. Kalimantan	1 056	318	28
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5 493	73	74
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	1 222	373	49
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1 128	2 187	35
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	985	833	33
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	7 680	1 714	72
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	986	50	57
25. Maluku	1 298	1 093	46
26. Irian Jaya	...	...	1
INDONESIA	393 828	17 714	172 058

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Hanya Protestan saja/Protestant only.

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religious Affair.

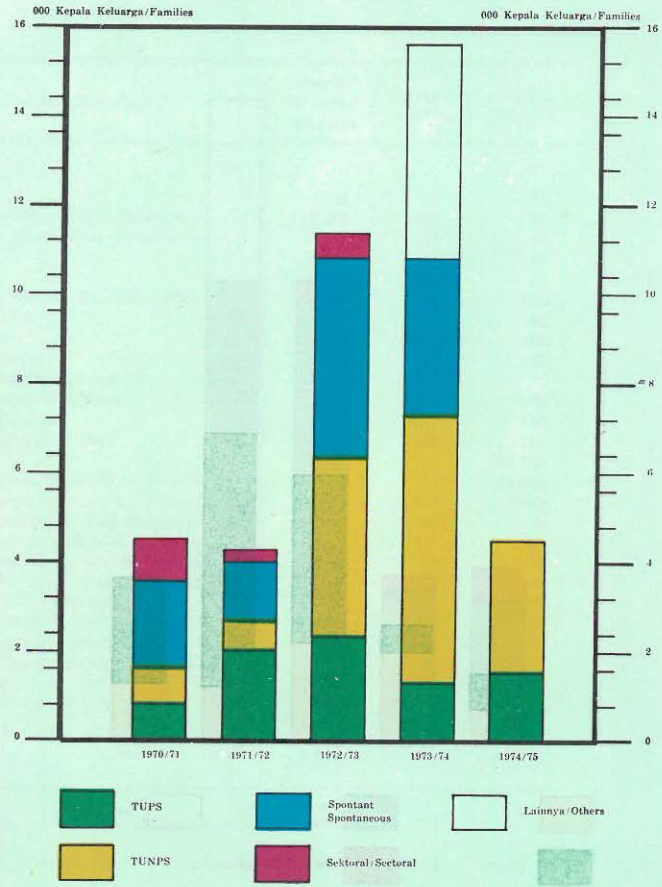
GRAFIK/GRAPH: 1. KEADAAN PELAKSANAAN TRANSMIGRASI
NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS

1970/1971 — 1974/1975



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 2. KEADAAN PELAKSANAAN TRANSMIGRASI
NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS

1970/1971 — 1974/1975



Tabel/Table: **II.3.2.** BANYAKNYA NIKAH, TALAQ DAN RUJUK (N.T.R.), 1973.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RECONCILIATIONS, 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Nikah (N) Marriages	Talaq (T) Divorces	Rujuk (R) Reconciliations
1. D.I. Aceh	3 577	899	71
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	4 294	659	34
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	19 924	3 292	188
4. Riau	9 997	1 377	139
5. Jambi	4 056	583	27
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	16 614	2 137	128
7. Bengkulu	2 068	287	11
8. Lampung	6 442	857	11
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	21 528	3 005	125
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	205 436	68 491	2 717
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid. Java	168 943	59 230	1 757
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	19 072	4 137	81
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	235 553	84 684	2 554
14. Bali	1 063	331	49
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	6 737	1 230	123
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	405	26	1
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	3 194	237	1
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid. Kalimantan	2 127	212	7
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	9 136	2 934	59
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	2 312	313	16
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	...	...	...
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	620	69	2
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	24 467	3 098	45
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	337	45	1
25. Maluku	266	20	—
26. Irian Jaya	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	768 168	238 153	8 147

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religious Affair.

Tabel/Table: II.3.3. BANYAKNYA NIKAH, TALAQ DAN RUJUK (N.T.R.), 1974.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND RECONCILIATIONS, 1974.

Propinsi/Province	Nikah (N) Marriages	Talaq (T) Divorces	Rujuk (R) Reconciliations	%.T.terhadap (NR) %. T. to (NR)
1. D.I. Aceh	4 248	823	50	19,15
2. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra	9 223	1 353	90	14,53
3. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra	11 296	1 926	123	16.87
4. Riau	9 648	1 090	115	11,16
5. Jambi	3 632	460	37	12,54
6. Sum. Selatan/South Sumatra	16 435	2 059	130	12,43
7. Bengkulu	2 047	294	17	14,24
8. Lampung	11 350	1 399	28	12.30
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	20 603	2 485	112	12.00
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	209 900	68 353	2 881	32.12
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	183 716	51 894	1 584	28.01
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	20 198	3 350	82	16,52
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	233 339	74 757	2 597	31,69
14. Bali	864	143	16	16,25
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	6 759	821	105	12,00
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	357	20	—	5.60
17. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	4 798	339	8	7.05
18. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	2 220	295	16	13.19
19. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	8 472	1 752	63	20,53
20. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	3 310	427	11	12,86
21. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	566	42	1	7,41
22. Sul. Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	363	42	1	11.54
23. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi	20 710	2 496	35	12,03
24. Sul.Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	147	13	—	8,84
25. Maluku	385	37	1	9,58
26. Irian Jaya	...	...	...	...
1974	784 586	216 670	8 103	27,33
1973	768 168	238 153	8 147	30.70
INDONESIA 1972	989 371	303 002	9 899	30.32
1971	866 536	276 066	9 441	31.52
1970	853 732	298 290	11 294	34.48

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religious Affair.

Tabel/Table: II.3.4.

Tabel/Table: II.3.4. JUMLAH JEMAAH HAJI PER PROPINSI YANG DIBE-

NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTING TO MECCA

Propinsi/Province	Dengan kapal laut/By Sea			
	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
1. D.I. Aceh	178	152	164	175
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	527	446	438	465
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	324	269	269	—
4. R i a u	231	188	187	202
5. J a m b i	546	319	329	256
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	533	424	435	452
7. B e n g k u l u	65	27	27	52
8. L a m p u n g	248	216	223	245
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	2 427	2 235	2 368	2 245
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3 704	3 005	3 102	3 023
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1 223	936	708	954
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	9	6	8	17
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	3 913	3 146	3 156	2 725
14. B a l i	12	3	3	17
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatenggara	946	742	739	749
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatenggara	25	10	12	16
17. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	120	68	69	92
18. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	120	101	81	118
19. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 453	1 359	1 408	1 064
20. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	847	517	522	533
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	23	15	15	35
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	153	66	66	89
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 242	1 142	1 142	1 169
24. Sulawesi Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	51	40	40	66
25. M a l u k u	303	156	160	186
26. Irian Jaya	24	20	20	30
ABRI/VETERAN/MPH/LL	531	431	700	557
JUMLAH/TOTAL	19 778	16 039	16 391	15 532

Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama/Department of Religious Affair.

RANGKATKAN KE TANAH SUCI, 1971/1972 - 1974/1975.

BY PROVINCE, 1971/1972 - 1974/1975.

Dengan kapal udara/By Air				Jumlah/Total			
1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
5	8	218	802	183	160	382	977
56	139	643	1 295	583	585	1 081	1 760
51	54	450	1 496	375	323	719	1 496
10	40	136	746	241	228	323	948
26	40	559	1 155	572	359	888	1 411
86	118	721	1 427	619	542	1 156	1 879
—	9	72	109	65	36	99	161
33	97	276	706	281	313	499	951
857	1 625	9 125	7 057	3 284	3 860	11 493	9 302
279	1 659	7 008	16 517	3 983	4 664	10 110	19 540
151	402	1 166	3 070	1 374	1 338	1 874	4 024
39	55	137	141	48	61	145	158
313	1 161	4 034	8 510	4 226	4 307	7 190	11 213
7	6	27	51	19	9	30	68
2	54	69	902	948	796	808	1 651
14	8	6	24	39	18	18	40
28	21	360	462	158	89	429	554
11	23	229	316	131	124	310	434
85	182	773	2 998	1 538	1 541	2 181	4 062
66	69	236	518	913	586	758	1 051
9	7	27	110	32	22	42	145
5	31	106	599	158	97	172	688
82	159	467	1 520	1 324	1 301	1 609	2 699
3	4	31	110	54	44	71	176
13	13	90	476	316	169	250	662
—	12	43	50	24	32	63	80
71	309	1 182	2 048	602	740	1 882	2 605
2 312	6 305	28 191	53 225	22 090	22 344	44 582	68 757

Penjelasan Kegiatan Ekonomi dan Golongan Jabatan untuk Tabel/ Explanatory for Economic Activity Sector and Professional Group in Table: III.7, III.8, III.11, III.12, III.14, III.15, III.17, III.18, III.23, III.25 up to III.28.

Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi/Economic Activity Sector.

0.: Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan, Pemburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Forestry, Hunting, and Fishing.
1.: Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying.
2/3.: Industri/Industry.
4.: Bangunan/Construction.
5.: Perusahaan Listrik, Gas, Air dan Uap/Electricity, Gas, Water Supply and Steam.
6.: Perdagangan, Bank dan Perusahaan Pertanggungan/Trade, Banking and Insurance Companies.
7.: Pengangkutan, Penimbunan dan Perhubungan/Transportation, Storage and Communication.
8.: Jasa - Jasa/Services.
9.: Lain - Lain/Others.

Golongan Jabatan/Professional Groups:

0.: Orang-orang Ahli, Tenaga Tehnik dan sebangsanya/Professional persons, Tehnicians and the like.
1.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam Pemerintahan, Pelaksanaan dan Pimpinan/Governmental personnel, Excutive and managerial personnel.
2.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam jabatan Tata Usaha/Administration personnel.
3.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam perdagangan/Business Persons.
4.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam Pertanian, Perikanan, Perburuan, Kehutanan d.y.b.d.i./ Agriculture, Fishery, Hunting, Forestry personnel and the like.
5.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam Pertambangan, Penggalian d.y.b.d.i./Mining and Quarrying personnel and the like.
6.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam jabatan Angkutan dan Perhubungan/Transportation and Communication Personnel.
7/8.: Orang-orang yang bekerja sebagai tukang dalam proses Produksi dan buruh yang tidak dapat digolongkan di tempat lain/Persons who working as craftmen engaged in production processing and other personnel could not grouped in other professions.
9.: Orang-orang yang bekerja dalam jabatan-jabatan pelayanan Olah Raga dan Rekreasi/Personnel of Sport and Recreational Services.
X.: Orang-orang yang tidak dapat di golongkan kedalam salah satu jabatan/Other persons who could not grouped in one of any profession.
X-1.: Pencari-pencari kayu yang belum berpengalaman/Unexperienced Carpenter.
X.2.: Orang-orang dalam jabatan yang belum dikenal atau yang uraiannya tidak mencukupi/ Unknown professional groups or undetailed groups.
X.3.: Orang-orang yang tidak dapat dimasukkan kedalam salah satu jabatan apapun/Persons who could not grouped in one of any profession.
A-B.: Anggota Angkatan Bersenjata/Arm forces corps.

Tabel/Table: III.1. ANGKATAN KERJA MENURUT PROPINSI DAN LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN, 1971
ECONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION BY PROVINCE AND INDUSTRY, 1971

Propinsi/Province	Lapangan pekerjaan/ Industry										Jumlah Total
	Pertanian Perkebunan dan lain² Agriculture, hunting, etc.	Pertambangan dan penggalian Mining and Quarrying	Industri Pengolahan Manufacturing	Listrik, Gas dan Air Electricity, Gas and water	Bangunan Construction	Perdagangan, rumah makan dan hotel Trade, Restaurant and hotels	Angkutan, penyimpanan dan komunikasi Transport storage and communication	Keuangan, Asuransi dan lain² Financing, Insurance etc.	Jasa² Kemasyarakatan dan lain² Community Services etc.	Kegiatan yang tidak/ belum jelas Activities not adequately defined	
1. D.I. Aceh	481 054	1 995	21 590	278	5 277	40 664	7 815	732	48 267	36 647	644 319
2. Sum Utara/North Sumatra	1 691 677	3 925	72 949	2 564	31 737	143 525	64 369	4 659	203 477	142 520	2 361 402
3. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra	626 353	1 960	40 873	486	13 602	78 362	19 820	1 311	92 073	32 511	907 351
4. Riau	366 091	12 274	27 179	334	7 579	39 362	14 098	1 081	49 161	32 635	549 794
5. Jambi	276 865	3 023	6 961	141	2 741	21 651	7 725	339	24 749	18 747	362 942
6. Sum. Selatan/South Sumatra	849 640	26 101	42 591	767	23 239	96 427	30 296	2 179	91 039	63 685	1 225 964
7. Bengkulu	160 446	84	1 693	71	1 286	4 906	1 367	107	11 835	10 151	191 946
8. Lampung	740 693	591	11 804	346	8 682	48 937	10 016	986	59 121	37 478	918 654
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	49 346	4 402	117 060	7 991	92 141	317 936	138 003	36 461	456 558	131 496	1 351 394
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3 880 970	7 863	442 092	7 595	151 617	812 231	189 054	10 482	692 702	494 717	6 689 323
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	5 094 653	7 255	818 296	4 971	121 764	1 009 978	131 317	12 129	762 247	153 858	8 116 468
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	574 310	215	163 425	369	18 165	131 030	15 635	1 559	101 078	15 051	1 020 837
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	6 503 136	4 628	541 396	6 286	113 521	1 089 170	187 983	12 214	935 279	360 843	9 754 456
14 Bali	488 716	88	42 350	471	18 247	77 020	8 762	1 209	60 699	35 174	732 736
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	485 212	50	63 345	86	11 498	72 633	12 066	455	54 833	11 009	711 187
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	803 549	92	54 626	124	9 568	10 031	8 852	393	58 567	34 956	980 758
17. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	722 864	590	13 039	137	2 573	22 368	11 007	1 186	26 450	33 687	833 901
18. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	166 687	209	4 924	93	1 279	6 557	1 661	336	15 707	11 801	209 254
19. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	410 652	3 467	23 286	623	6 048	56 181	15 134	756	56 807	15 619	588 573
20 Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	133 057	3 531	6 333	656	4 016	14 997	6 709	490	27 421	30 010	227 220
21. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	338 112	279	24 132	1 261	8 887	26 076	11 327	1 225	66 255	38 711	516 265
22. Sul. Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	243 762	131	20 664	9	3 193	9 415	4 659	162	26 789	16 120	324 904
23. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi	936 117	990	104 309	1 038	13 771	110 886	43 105	2 349	136 908	61 854	1 411 327
24. Sul. Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	203 313	1 754	7 714	80	2 180	10 008	2 219	74	13 397	10 385	251 124
25. Maluku	234 757	64	7 000	138	2 433	7 473	5 376	229	28 800	45 734	332 004
26. Irian Jaya	11 445	267	2 321	444	3 428	3 737	2 979	359	19 333	2 800	47 113
JUMLAH/TOTAL	26 473 477	85 828	2 681 952	37 359	678 472	4 261 561	951 354	93 462	4 119 552	1 878 199	41 261 216

Sumber/Source: Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.
Angka tetap Sensus Penduduk 1971 Final Figures, 1971 Population Census

Tabel/Table: III.2. ANGKATAN KERJA MENURUT DAERAH DAN JENIS KELAMIN PER 100 PENDUDUK YANG BERUMUR 10 TAHUN KEATAS, 1971.

LABOUR FORCE PER 100 POPULATION OF 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY SEX AND REGION, 1971.

Daerah/Region	Angkatan kerja/ Labour force								
	Pekerja/Employed			Pencari kerja/Seeking Work			Jumlah/Total		
	Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	29.30	8.10	37.40	3.56	1.90	5.47	32.86	10.00	42.86
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	28.65	10.93	39.58	3.87	2.87	6,74	32.52	13.80	46.32
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	33.22	18.24	51.46	1.43	1.03	2.46	34.65	19.27	53.92
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	30,64	24.21	54.85	1.07	0.77	1.84	31.71	24,98	56.69
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	33.22	17.49	50,71	2.02	1,86	3.88	35,24	19.35	54.59
6. Sumatera	31.10	15.24	46.34	2.42	1,87	4.29	34,05	17,43	51.48
7. Kalimantan	33.20	16.23	49.43	3.23	2,42	5,65	34,33	17.66	51,99
8. Sulawesi	31,63	9.23	40.86	2.57	1.81	4,38	35,77	18.04	53.81
9. Kepulauan[2] lain/Other Islands	33.40	15.11	48,51	2,17	1.43	3.60	33.80	10.66	44.46
JAWA & MADURA	31.63	15.56	47.19	2.60	2.31	4.91	36.00	17.42	53.42
INDONESIA	31,72	15.06	46.78	2.56	1.96	4,52	34,28	17.02	51.30

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics
Angka tetap Sensus Penduduk 1971,
Final figures, 1971 Population Census.

Tabel/Table: III.3. JUMLAH ANGKATAN KERJA MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN KEATAS DIPELBAGAI DAERAH, 1961.

SIZE OF LABOUR FORCE BY SEX AND ITS AVERAGE PER 100 POPULATION AGED 10 YEARS AND OVER IN DIFFERENT REGIONS, 1961.

Daerah/Region	Bekerja Employed persons			Jumlah angkatan kerja Total labour force			Rata² per 100 penduduk yang berumur 10 tahun keatas Average per 100 population aged 10 years and over	
	Laki² Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Laki² Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total	Bekerja Employed	Angkatan kerja Labour force
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	733 145	182 062	915 207	783 355	205 158	988 513	45.89	49.57
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	4 161 528	1 212 202	5 373 730	4 435 694	1 328 754	5 764 448	47.03	50.45
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	4 428 464	1 672 476	6 100 940	4 646 653	1 802 562	6 448 615	49.56	52.39
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	527 618	361 481	889 099	547 466	371 816	919 282	56.19	58.10
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	5 724 494	2 452 316	8 176 810	5 988 678	2 617 136	8 605 814	54.69	57.56
JAWA DAN MADURA	15 575 249	5 880 537	21 455 786	16 401 246	6 325 426	22 726 672	50,76	53.77
6. Sumatera	3 845 247	1 609 286	5 454 533	3 995 704	1 673 623	5 669 327	53.86	55.98
7. Kalimantan	1 084 071	555 179	1 639 250	1 134 745	575 770	1 710 515	59.82	62,42
8. Sulawesi	1 664 630	364 767	2 029 397	1 749 663	424 239	2 173 902	44,01	47.14
9. Kepulauan² lain/Other Islands	1 636 494	493 154	2 129 648	1 727 439	570 379	2 297 818	50.57	54.57
INDONESIA	23 805 691	8 902 923	32 708 614	25 008 797	9 574 301	34 578 234	51.14	54,07

Sumber/Source: Sensus Penduduk 1961, hasil pengolahan 1% sample yang diperluas/ 1961 Population Census, extended of 1% sample processing result.

Tabel/Table: III.4. PROYEKSI ANGKATAN KERJA INDONESIA PADA AKHIR TAHUN 1971 - 1981 MENURUT UMUR
PROJECTION OF LABOUR FORCE OF INDONESIA AT THE END YEAR 1971 - 1981 BY AGE

(× 1000).

Umur/Age	Tahun / Year										
	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
10 — 14	2 414	2 512	2 598	2 677	2 753	2 829	2 905	2 979	3 044	3 096	3 125
15 — 19	4 301	4 525	4 789	5 071	5 350	5 608	5 833	6 034	6 216	6 391	6 567
20 — 24	4 959	5 084	5 212	5 361	5 551	5 798	6 110	6 473	6 862	7 244	7 594
25 — 29	4 923	4 959	5 048	5 175	5 318	5 464	5 606	5 748	5 914	6 127	6 404
30 — 34	5 250	5 204	5 118	5 022	4 949	4 926	4 962	5 050	5 176	5 318	5 462
35 — 39	4 836	4 920	5 010	5 091	5 142	5 146	5 102	5 018	4 926	4 855	4 832
40 — 44	4 219	4 315	4 394	4 461	4 526	4 595	4 676	4 764	4 841	4 890	4 896
45 — 49	3 273	3 412	3 556	3 693	3 818	3 927	4 018	4 091	4 154	4 215	4 283
50 — 54	2 302	2 397	2 504	2 620	2 740	2 863	2 986	3 110	3 229	3 339	3 435
55 — 59	1 671	1 727	1 773	1 820	1 872	1 939	2 018	2 108	2 206	2 307	2 410
60 — 64	993	1 033	1 088	1 149	1 209	1 260	1 301	1 337	1 373	1 412	1 463
65 +	1 282	1 308	1 327	1 337	1 345	1 359	1 381	1 414	1 454	1 499	1 546
Jumlah/Total	40 423	41 396	42 417	43 477	44 573	45 714	46 898	48 126	49 395	50 693	52 017

1) Metode: Lihat penerbitan serie K no. 1 Sensus Penduduk 1971, B.P.S.

1) Method : See 1971 Population Census publication, series K no. 1, C.B.S.

2) Asumsi: Labour force participation rate antara tahun 1971 - 1981 tidak berubah.

2) Assumption: Labour force participation rate during 1971 - 1981 is constant.

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: III.5. JUMLAH PENCARI PEKERJAAN, LOWONGAN DAN PENEMPATANNYA YANG TERDAFTAR DI KANTOR-KANTOR RESORT DEPARTEMEN TENAGA KERJA 1967-1973
REGISTRATION OF PERSON SEEKING WORK, JOB OPPORTUNITIES AND PLACEMENT AT THE LOCAL OFFICES OF DEPARTMENT OF MAN POWER, 1967-1973.

Tenaga kerja/Man Power	Tahun / Year							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Pendaftaran/Registration:								
— Akhir tahun y.l./ At the end of last year	44 139	35 443	38 661	41 484	49 138	66 352	64 808	78 429
— Tahun ini/This year	50 528	42 924	48 118	65 555	75 242	106 946	99 292	190 483
— JUMLAH/TOTAL	94 667	78 367	86 779	107 039	124 380	173 298	164 100	268 912
Penempatan/Penghapusan Placement or cancellation :								
— Penempatan/Placement	13 019	15 395	21 846	23 532	22 465	33 578	33 073	49 878
— Penghapusan/Cansellation	46 205	24 310	23 449	34 369	35 563	74 912	52 598	106 794
— JUMLAH/TOTAL	59 224	39 706	45 295	57 901	58 028	108 490	85 671	156 672
— Sisa pendaftaran Akhir tahun ini/Remainder of registration at the end of this year	35 443	38 661	41 484	49 138	66 352	64 808	78 429	112 240
— Lowongan tahun ini/ Job vacancies in this year	14 337	22 652	27 224	28 463	37 378	57 623	40 557	64 762

Sumber/Source: Dinas Informasi Pasar Kerja, Departemen Tenaga Kerja/ Employment Market Information Office Department of Man Power.

Tabel/Table: III.6. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING
JOB APPLICATION PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER

Macam Permohonan Application	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of end of previous year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)
	A	B	C
1. Baru/New	17 616 (8 269)	9 240 (1 417)	26 856 (9 686)
2. Perpanjangan/Extension	25 409 (7 603)	35 691 (7 071)	61 000 (14 674)
3. Pindah Jabatan/ Removed to another profession	35	23 (3)	58 (3)
JUMLAH/TOTAL	43 060 (15 872)	44 954 (8 491)	88 014 (24 363)

Tabel/Table: III.7. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING
JOB APPLICATION PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER

Golongan Jabatan/Profession (Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)
	A	B	C
0	756 (91	1 120 (126)	1 885 (217)
1	7 866 (5 286,	7 776 (3 014)	15 642 (8 300)
2	3 314 (150)	3 186 (203)	6 500 (1 704)
3	24 393 (7 270)	21 813 (3 633)	46 206 (10 903)
4	2 056 (749)	1 381 (78)	3 437 (827)
5	147 (45)	215 (11)	362 (56)
6	865 (110)	593 (83)	1 458 (193)
7/8	2 517 (514)	7 009 (1 088)	9 526 (1 602)
9	936 (250)	1 641 (138)	2 577 (388)
X.	138 (56)	220 (117)	358 (173)
AB.	63	—	63
JUMLAH/TOTAL	43 060 (15 872)	44 954 (8 491)	88 014 (24 363)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

MENURUT MACAM PERMOHONAN, 1973.
EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF APPLICATION, 1973.

Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah/Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of this year (C−G)
D	E	F	G	H
9 285 (1 543)	56	128 (55)	9 469 (1 598)	17 389 (8 086)
36 218 (7 449)	6	131 (16)	36 355 (7 465)	24 743 (7 211)
19 (3)	—	—	19 (3)	39
45 522 (8 995)	62	259 (71)	45 843 (9 066)	42 171 (15 297)

MENURUT GOLONGAN JABATAN, 1973
EMPLOYMENT BY PROFESSION, 1973

Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah/Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−G)
D	E	F	G	H
788 (115)	—	3 (2)	791 (117)	1 094 (100)
7 897 (3 103)	2	98 (64)	7 977 (3 167)	7 645 (5 133)
3 202 (288)	—	12 (1)	3 214 (289)	3 286 (1 415)
22 238 (3 984)	59	70 (3)	22 367 (3 987)	23 839 (6 916)
1 659 (76)	—	37	1 696 (76)	1 741 (751)
198 (28)	—	—	198 (28)	164 (28)
600 (81)	—	2 (1)	602 (82)	856 (111)
7 046 (1 069)	1	30	7 077 (1 069)	2 449 (533)
1 678 (133)	—	6	1 684 (133)	893 (255)
216 (118)	—	1	217 (118)	141 (55)
—	—	—	—	63
45 522 (8 995)	62	259 (71)	45 843 (9 066)	42 171 (15 297)

Tabel/Table: III.8. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973.

JOB APPLICATION PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1973.

Sektor kegiatan ekonomi Economic activity	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−G)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
0	182 (87)	1 444 (80)	1 626 (167)	1 380 (83)	—	—	1 380 (83)	246 (84)
1	556 (307)	891 (111)	1 447 (418)	1 185 (114)	—	2 (1)	1 187 (115)	260 (303)
2/3	9 613 (4 084)	10 500 (1 336)	20 113 (5 420)	10 720 (1 466)	7	79 (18)	10 806 (1 484)	9 307 (3 936)
4	1 304 (649)	924 (160)	1 228 (809)	996 (187)	—	6	1 002 (187)	1 226 (622)
5	1 021 (44)	1 624 (304)	2 645 (348)	1 607 (305)	4	7 (2)	1 618 (307)	1 027 (41)
6	24 416 (7 940)	23 820 (4 618)	48 236 (12 558)	24 125 (5 032)	38	129 (36)	24 292 (5 068)	23 944 (7 490)
7	2 613 (1 361)	1 393 (367)	4 006 (1 728)	1 100 (363)	—	17 (11)	1 117 (374)	2 889 (1 354)
8	3 004 (1 251)	4 094 (1 378)	7 098 (2 629)	4 141 (1 308)	13	19 (3)	4 173 (1 311)	2 925 (1 318)
9	351 (149)	264 (137)	615 (286)	268 (137)	—	—	268 (137)	347 (149)
L	43 060 (15 872)	44 954 (8 491)	88 014 (24 363)	45 522 (8 995)	62	259 (71)	45 843 (9 066)	42 171 (15 297)

Sumber/Source: Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi
Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.8. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973.

JOB APPLICATION PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER EMPLOYMENT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1973.

Sektor kegiatan ekonomi Economic activity	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−G)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
0	182 (87)	1 444 (80)	1 626 (167)	1 380 (83)	—	—	1 380 (83)	246 (84)
1	556 (307)	891 (111)	1 447 (418)	1 185 (114)	—	2 (1)	1 187 (115)	260 (303)
2/3	9 613 (4 084)	10 500 (1 336)	20 113 (5 420)	10 720 (1 466)	7	79 (18)	10 806 (1 484)	9 307 (3 936)
4	1 304 (649)	924 (160)	1 228 (809)	996 (187)	—	6	1 002 (187)	1 226 (622)
5	1 021 (44)	1 624 (304)	2 645 (348)	1 607 (305)	4	7 (2)	1 618 (307)	1 027 (41)
6	24 416 (7 940)	23 820 (4 618)	48 236 (12 558)	24 125 (5 032)	38	129 (36)	24 292 (5 068)	23 944 (7 490)
7	2 613 (1 361)	1 393 (367)	4 006 (1 728)	1 100 (363)	—	17 (11)	1 117 (374)	2 889 (1 354)
8	3 004 (1 251)	4 094 (1 378)	7 098 (2 629)	4 141 (1 308)	13	19 (3)	4 173 (1 311)	2 925 (1 318)
9	351 (149)	264 (137)	615 (286)	268 (137)	—	—	268 (137)	347 (149)
JUMLAH/TOTAL	43 060 (15 872)	44 954 (8 491)	88 014 (24 363)	45 522 (8 995)	62	259 (71)	45 843 (9 066)	42 171 (15 297)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi.
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.9. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING

JOB APPLICATION PERMIT FOR THE FOREIGNER

MENURUT KEBANGSAAN, 1973

EMPLOYMENT BY NATIONALITY, 1973.

Kebangsaan/Nationality	Sisa pada akhir tahun y.l. Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−G)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
1. Tionghoa RRC/ People Rep. of China	35 573 (14 102)	27 917 (5 380)	63 890 (19 482)	28 449 (5 860)	62	205 (51)	28 716 (5 911)	35 174 (13 571)
2. Tionghoa bukan RRC/ People non RRC	5 112 (1 290)	12 876 (2 617)	17 988 (3 907)	13 259 (2 709)	—	36 (14)	13 295 (2 723)	4 693 (1 184)
3. India/Indian	1 032 (320)	1 058 (253)	2 090 (773)	1 082 (251)	—	16 (6)	1 098 (257)	992 (516)
4. Jepang/Japanese	31 (4)	192 (2)	223 (6)	185 (4)	—	—	185 (4)	38 (2)
5. Bangsa Asia lainnya/ Other Asian	153 (35)	1 146 (27)	1 299 (62)	1 061 (25)	—	1	1 062 (25)	237 (37)
6. Belanda/Dutch	112 (8)	143 (8)	255 (16)	140 (9)	—	—	140 (9)	115 (7)
7. Inggris/United Kingdom	68	96 (1)	164 (1)	92 (1)	—	—	92 (1)	72
8. Belgia/Belgian	6	2	8	2	—	—	2	6
9. Perancis/French	14	33	47	33	—	—	33	14
10. Jerman Barat/West German	133 (12)	302	435 (12)	58	—	1	59	376 (12)
11. Jerman Timur/East German	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12. Rusia/Russian	—	3 (1)	3 (1)	3 (1)	—	—	3 (1)	—
13. Bangsa Eropa lainnya/ Other European	85 (6)	51 (1)	136 (7)	39 (1)	—	—	39 (1)	97 (6)
14. Canada/Canadian	15	13	28	11	—	—	11	17
15. Amerika Serikat/American	79	146	225	140	—	—	140	85
16. Amerika Latin/ Latin American	5	1	6	—	—	—	—	6
17. Australia/Australian	24	132 (8)	156 (8)	131 (8)	—	—	131 (8)	25
18. Bangsa Timur Tengah/ Middle East	82 (46)	21 (6)	103 (52)	15 (4)	—	—	15 (4)	88 (48)
19. Bangsa Afrika/African	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Tak Berkebangsaan/Stateless	136 (49)	822 (187)	958 (236)	822 (122)	—	—	822 (122)	136 (114)
JUMLAH/TOTAL	43 060 (15 872)	44 954 (8 491)	88 014 (24 363)	45 522 (8 995)	62	259 (71)	45 843 (9 066)	42 171 (15 297)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.10. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR PADA KANTOR PUSAT DEPARTEMEN TENAGA KERJA, TRANSMIGRASI DAN KOPERASI MENURUT MACAM PERMOHONAN, 1973 [1])
JOB PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPT. OF MAN POWER, TRANSMIGRATION AND COOPERATIVES BY KIND OF APPLICATION, 1973 [1])

Macam permohonan / Application	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu / Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar / Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan / Approved	Ditolak / Rejected	Dibatalkan / Cancelled	Jumlah / Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun / Rest of end year (C−G)
			C	D	E	F	G	H
1. Baru/New appl.	193	13 716 (9)	13 909 (9)	13 474 (9)	—	6	13 480 (9)	429
2. Perpanjangan/Extension	60	16 742 (7)	16 802 (7)	16 025 (7)	1	36	16 062 (7)	740
3. Pindah Jabatan/ Removed to other profession	31	31	62	49	—	—	49	13
4. Banding/Cassation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	284	30 489 (16)	30 773 (16)	29 548 (16)	1	42	29 591 (16)	1 182

Catatan/Note: 1) Orang[2] Asing yang mempunyai visa sementara atau/dan orang[2] Foreigners who have temporarily visa or/and foreigners who are working on tempat diselenggarakan oleh Dinas Penggunaan Tenaga Asing/ by Companies which having Branch office in two places managed Foreigners Man Power Service.

Tabel/Table: III.11. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR PADA KANTOR PUSAT DEPNAKERTRANSKOP MENURUT GOLONGAN, JABATAN, 1973
JOB PERMIT APPLICATIONS FOR THE FOREIGNERS REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPNAKERTRANSKOP BY PROFESSION, 1973

Golongan Jabatan/Profession (Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu / Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar / Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan / Approved	Ditolak / Rejected	Dibatalkan / Cancelled	Jumlah / Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun / Rest of end year (C−G)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
0	76	6 950	7 026	6 637	1	15	6 653	373
1	—	6 127	6 127	5 874	—	10	5 884	243
2	46	648 (16)	694 (16)	640	—	2	642	52
3	13	75	88	80 (16)	—	—	80 (16)	8
4	113	10 028	10 141	9 959	—	9	9 968	173
5	23	754	777	757	—	—	757	20
6	6	1 500	1 506	1 456	—	1	1 457	49
7/8	—	3 938	3 938	3 695	—	5	3 700	238
9	7	469	476	450	—	—	450	26
X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AB	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	284	30 489 (16)	30 773 (16)	29 548 (16)	1	42	29 591 (16)	1 182

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/ Dept. Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.12. PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR PADA KANTOR PUSAT DEPARTEMEN TENAGA KERJA, TRANSMIGRASI DAN KOPERASI, MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973
JOB PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPT. OF MAN POWER, TRANSMIGRATION AND COOPERATIVES BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1973

Sektor kegiatan ekonomi Economic activity (Kode/Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−G)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
0	11	17 501	17 512	17 035	1	17	17 053	459
1	33	5 229	5 262	5 149	—	8	5 157	105
2/3	20	3 564	3 584	3 384	—	13	3 397	187
4	142	1 041	1 183	1 026	—	—	1 026	157
5	20	147	167	143	—	1	144	23
6	8	917 (16)	925 (16)	852 (16)	—	—	852 (16)	73
7	22	600	622	571	—	1	572	50
8	28	1 490	1 518	1 388	—	2	1 390	128
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	284	30 489 (16)	30 773 (16)	29 548 (16)	1	42	29 591 (16)	1 182

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.13. **PERMOHONAN IJIN BEKERJA TENAGA ASING TENAGA KERJA, TRANSMIGRASI DAN KOPERASI JOB PERMIT FOR FOREIGNER REGISTERED BY AND COOPERATIVES**

Kebangsaan/Nationality	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered
	A	B
1. Tionghoa RRC/People Rep. of China	2	969 (3)
2. Tionghoa bukan RRC/People non RRC	13	19
3. India/Indian	20	271 (11)
4. Jepang/Japanese	11	2 859
5. Bangsa Asia lainnya/Other Asian	15	19 365 (2)
6. Belanda/Dutch	13	665
7. Inggris/United Kingdom	14	1 049
8. Belgia/Belgian	—	31
9. Perancis/French	14	508
10. Jerman Barat/West German	17	503
11. Jerman Timur/East German	—	—
12. Rusia/Russian	—	—
13. Bangsa Eropa lainnya/Other European	25	475
14. Canada/Canadian	15	273
15. Amerika Serikat/American	61	2 494
16. Amerika Latin/Latin American	5	22
17. Australia/Australian	15	905
18. Bangsa Timur Tengah/Middle East	10	52
19. Bangsa Afrika/African	—	5
20. Tak Berkebangsaan/Stateless	34	24
JUMLAH/TOTAL	284	30 489 (16)

Catatan/Note: [1]) Exclusive banyaknya kantor Resort Tenaga Kerja.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/ Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

YANG TERDAFTAR PADA KANTOR PUSAT DEPARTEMEN MENURUT KEBANGSAAN [1]), 1973
CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPT. OF MAN POWER, TRANSMIGRATION BY NATIONALITY [1]), 1973

Jumlah Total (A+B)	Dikabulkan Approved	Ditolak Rejected	Dibatalkan Cancelled	Jumlah Total (D+E+F)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest end year (C−G)
C	D	E	F	G	H
971 (3)	806 (3)	—	1	807 (3)	164
32	24	—	—	24	8
291 (11)	269 (11)	—	—	269 (11)	22
2 870	2 846	—	2	2 848	22
19 380 (2)	18 841 (2)	1	27	18 869 (2)	511
678	646	—	—	646	32
1 063	1 006	—	—	1 006	57
31	29	—	—	29	2
522	468	—	—	468	54
520	509	—	2	511	9
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
500	473	—	2	475	25
288	257	—	1	258	30
2 555	2 416	—	7	2 423	132
27	11	—	—	11	16
920	874	—	—	874	46
62	49	—	—	49	13
5	3	—	—	3	2
58	21	—	—	21	37
30 773 (16)	29 548 (16)	1	42	29 591 (16)	1 182

Tabel/Table: III.14 PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN BEKERJA

NUMBER OF JOB PERMIT HOLDER FOR THE

Golongan jabatan Profession (Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar (Ijin Baru) Registered licence New	Jumlah/Total (A+B)
	A	B	C
0	22 632 (1 849)	312 (46)	22 944 (1 895)
1	172 631 (52 857)	1 359 (490)	173 990 (53 347)
2	58 750 (4 565)	789 (62)	59 539 (4 627)
3	418 311 (70 812)	3 358 (338)	421 669 (71 150)
4	29 612 (4 554)	367 (26)	29 979 (4 580)
5	5 605 (469)	81 (3)	5 686 (472)
6	19 887 (2 610)	182 (91)	20 069 (2 701)
7/8	141 051 (19 730)	2 351 (443)	143 402 (20 173)
9	38 301 (3 515)	433 (16)	38 734 (3 531)
X	7 683 (1 757)	53 (28)	7 763 (1 785)
AB.	2	—	2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	914 465 (162 718)	9 285 (1 543)	923 750 (164 261)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

TENAGA ASING MENURUT GOLONGAN, JABATAN 1973

FOREIGNERS BY PROFESSION, 1973

Dihapuskan Cancelled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−F)
D	E	F	G
138 (19)	13	151 (19)	22 793 (1 876)
1 495 (1 290)	104 (46)	1 599 (1 336)	172 391 (52 011)
425 (250)	40 (3)	465 (253)	59 074 (4 374)
3 499 (1 395)	247 (45)	2 746 (1 440)	417 923 (69 710)
346 (11)	3	349 (11)	29 630 (4 569)
26 (1)	4	30 (1)	5 656 (471)
212 (22)	15 (2)	227 (24)	19 842 (2 677)
1 198 (151)	99 (7)	1 297 (158)	142 105 (20 015)
187 (24)	57	244 (24)	38 490 (3 507)
22 (10)	9 (5)	31 (15)	7 705 (1 770)
—	—	—	2
7 548 (3 173)	591 (108)	8 139 (3 281)	915 611 (160 980)

Tabel/Table: III.15. PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN BEKERJA

JOB PERMIT HOLDER FOR THE FOREIGNERS

Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi Economic Activity (Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Ijin Baru New licence	Jumlah/Total (A+B)
	A	B	C
0	31 640 (6 175)	510 (108)	32 150 (6 283)
1	18 238 (2 309)	542 (92)	18 780 (2 401)
2/3	203 686 (28 360)	2 225 (243)	205 911 (28 603)
4	28 612 (5 298)	456 (65)	29 068 (5 363)
5	25 316 (3 924)	119 (19)	25 435 (3 943)
6	487 479 (88 596)	3 575 (440)	491 054 (89 036)
7	23 055 (5 329)	307 (88)	23 362 (5 417)
8	89 822 (19 029)	1 423 (425)	91 245 (19 454)
9	6 617 (3 698)	128 (63)	6 745 (3 761)
JUMLAH/TOTAL	914 465 (162 718)	9 285 (1 543)	923 750 (164 261)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

TENAGA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973

BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1973

Dihapuskan Cancelled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of and year (C−F)
D	E	F	G
390 (396)	—	390 (396)	31 760 (5 887)
138 (103)	6 (3)	144 (106)	18 636 (2 295)
1 577 (1 487)	155 (7)	1 732 (1 494)	204 179 (27 109)
429 (46)	27 (5)	458 (51)	28 612 (5 312)
46 (6)	2	48 (6)	25 387 (3 937)
4 045 (801)	269 (71)	4 314 (872)	486 740 (88 164)
252 (92)	27 (6)	279 (98)	23 083 (5 319)
622 (210)	94 (8)	716 (218)	90 529 (19 236)
49 (32)	11 (8)	60 (40)	6 685 (3 721)
7 548 (3 173)	591 (108)	8 139 (3 281)	915 611 (160 980)

Tabel/Table: III.16. PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN

NUMBER OF JOB PERMIT HOLDERS

Kebangsaan/Nationality	Sisa pada akhir tahun y.l. Rest of previous end year	Ijin Baru New licence
	A	B
1. Cina RRC/Chinese People Rep. of China	612 795 (100 465)	5 294 (898)
2. Cina bukan RRC/Chines non RRC	241 418 (55 859)	2 727 (505)
3. India/Indian	5 838 (544)	184 (34)
4. Jepang/Japanese	5 838 (544)	130 (2)
5. Bangsa Asia lainnya/Other Asian	18 876 (523)	369 (6)
6. Belanda/Dutch	2 403 (185)	41 (4)
7. Inggris/United Kingdom	1 813 (27)	71 (1)
8. Belgia/Belgian	139 (38)	1
9. Perancis/French	781 (13)	25
10. Jerman Barat/West German	1 096 (7)	14
11. Jerman Timur/East German	162 (82)	1 (1)
12. Rusia/Russian	67	—
13. Bangsa Eropa lainnya/Other European	939 (7)	17
14. Kanada/Canadian	492 (8)	11
15. Amerika Serikat/American	3 402 (8)	110
16. Amerika Latin/Latin American	47 (4)	—
17. Australia/Australian	1 624 (13)	62
18. Bangsa Timur Tengah/Middle East	434 (177)	2 (1)
19. Bangsa Afrika/African	502 (119)	22 (81)
20. Tak berkebangsaan/Stateless	7 134 (1 444)	204 (10)
JUMLAH/TOTAL	914 465 (162 718)	9 285 (1 543)

Catatan/Note: 1) Exclusive banyaknya kantor Resort Tenaga Kerja.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

BEKERJA TENAGA ASING MENURUT KEBANGSAAN, 1973

OF FOREIGN EMPLOYMENT BY NATIONALITY, 1973

Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dihapuskan Cancelled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end Year (C—F)
C	D	E	F	G
618 089 (101 363)	5 598 (1 025)	162 (13)	5 760 (1 038)	612 329 (100 325)
244 145 (56 364)	1 175 (2 035)	389 (86)	1 561 (212)	242 581 (54 243)
14 687 (3 229)	61 (84)	31 (6)	92 (90)	14 595 (3 139)
5 968 (546)	87	—	87	5 881 (546)
19 245 (529)	317 (3)	3 (3)	320 (6)	18 925 (523)
2 444 (189)	37 (5)	—	37 (5)	2 407 (184)
1 884 (28)	11	—	11	1 873 (28)
140 (33)	—	—	—	140 (38)
806 (13)	4	—	4	802 (13)
1 110 (7)	8	—	8	1 102 (7)
163 (83)	—	—	—	163 (83)
67	—	—	—	67
956 (7)	6	1	7	949 (7)
503 (8)	7	—	7	496 (8)
3 512 (8)	50	—	50	3 462 (8)
47 (4)	1	—	1	46 (4)
1 686 (13)	35	—	35	1 651 (13)
436 (178)	3 (2)	—	3 (2)	433 (176)
524 (200)	4 (3)	—	4 (3)	520 (197)
7 338 (1 454)	144 (16)	5	149 (16)	7 189 (1 438)
923 750 (164 261)	7 548 (3 173)	591 (108)	8 139 (3 281)	915 611 (160 980)

Tabel/Table: III.17. PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN BEKERJA DEPNAKERTRANSKOP
JOB PERMIT HOLDERS FOR THE FOREIGNERS PROFESSION,

Golongan jabatan/Profession (Kode/Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)
	A	B	C
0	9 130 (1)	3 591	12 721 (1)
1	5 870	2 601	8 471
2	876	178	1 054
3	55 (24)	20 (9)	75 (33)
4	9 924	3 908	13 832
5	1 613	470	2 083
6	1 493 (4)	732	2 225 (4)
7/8	2 824	1 733	4 557
9	483	241	724
X	1	—	1
AB.	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	32 269 (29)	13 474 (9)	45 743 (38)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

TENAGA ASING YANG TERDAFTAR PADA KANTOR PUSAT MENURUT JABATAN, 1973
REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPNAKERTRANSKOP BY 1973

Dihapuskan Cancelled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−F)
D	E	F	G
6 676	—	6 676	6 045 (1)
3 056	—	3 056	5 415
575	—	575	479
36 (26)	—	36 (26)	39 (7)
7 174	—	7 174	6 658
1 320	—	1 320	763
852	—	852	1 373 (4)
3 223	1	3 224	1 333
316	—	316	408
—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—
23 228 (26)	1	23 229 (26)	22 514 (12)

Tabel/Table: III.18. PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN BEKERJA DEPNAKERTRANSKOP MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973

JOB PERMIT HOLDERS FOR THE FOREIGNERS REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPNAKERTRANSKOP BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1973

Sektor kegiatan ekonomi Economic activity (Kode/Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dihapuskan Canselled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−F)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
0	15 908	6 621	22 529	11 834	—	11 834	10 695
1	7 647	3 299	10 946	5 152	—	5 152	5 794
2/3	2 738	1 608	4 346	1 651	1	1 651	2 695
4	1 217	492	1 709	1 523	—	1 524	185
5	230	81	311	37	—	37	274
6	1 544 (28)	354 (9)	1 898 (37)	874 (26)	—	874 (26)	1 024 (11)
7	683	259	942	163	—	163	779
8	2 302 (1)	760	3 062 (1)	1 994	—	1 994	1 068 (1)
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	32 269 (29)	13 474 (9)	45 743 (38)	23 228 (26)	1	23 229 (26)	22 514 (12)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.19. PEMEGANG SURAT KEPUTUSAN IJIN BEKERJA NAKERTRANSKOP MENURUT KEBANGSAAN, 1973

JOB PERMIT HOLDERS FOR THE FOREIGNERS REGISTERED BY CENTRAL OFFICE OF DEPNAKERTRANSKOP BY NATIONALITY, 1973

Kebangsaan/Nationality	Sisa pada akhir tahun y.l. Rest of previous end year	Terdaftar Registered	Jumlah/Total (A+B)	Dihapuskan Canselled	Dicabut Withdraw	Jumlah/Total (D+E)	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (C−P)
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1. Tionghoa RRC/People Rep. of China	1 526 (9)	129 (1)	1 655 (10)	940 (9)	—	940 (9)	715 (1)
2. Tionghoa bukan RRC/People non RRC	298 (1)	10	308 (1)	63 (1)	—	63 (1)	245
3. India/Indian	411 (17)	179 (7)	590 (24)	324 (14)	—	324 (14)	266 (10)
4. Jepang/Japanese	4 743	1 587	6 330	2 822	—	2 822	3 508
5. Bangsa Asia lainnya/Other Asian	15 803 (1)	7 698	23 501 (1)	13 396	1	13 397	10 104 (1)
6. Belanda/Dutch	756	275	1 031	353 (1)	—	353 (1)	678
7. Inggris/United Kingdom	1 393	650	2 043	840 (1)	—	840 (1)	1 203
8. Belgia/Belgian	37	8	45	12	—	12	33
9. Perancis/French	722	275	997	393	—	393	604
10. Jerman Barat/West German	740	210	950	466	—	466	484
11. Jerman Timur/East German	6	—	6	6	—	6	—
12. Rusia/Russian	47	—	47	47	—	47	—
13. Bangsa Eropa lainnya/Other European	638	253	891	405	—	405	486
14. Canada/Canadian	386	148	534	222	—	222	312
15. Amerika Serikat/American	3 236 (1)	1 472 (1)	4 708 (2)	1 999	—	1 999	2 709
16. Amerika Latin/Latin American	28	8	36	22	—	22	14
17. Australia/Australian	1 147	543	1 690	873	—	873	817
18. Bangsa Timur Tengah/Middle East	65	21	86	31	—	31	55
19. Bangsa Afrika/African	9	1	10	1	—	1	9
20. Tak Berkebangsaan/Stateless	278	7	285	13	—	13	272
JUMLAH/TOTAL	32 269 (29)	13 474 (9)	45 743 (38)	23 228 (26)	1	23 229 (26)	22 514 (12)

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/ Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.20. PERSELISIHAN PERBURUHAN PERSEORANGAN MENURUT PENYELESAIANNYA, 1973
NUMBER OF INDIVIDUAL LABOUR DISPUTES BY KIND OF DISPOSAL, 1973

Daerah Tenaga Kerja / Regional Office	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu / Rest of previous end of year	Terjadi / No. of event	Jumlah Total (A+B)	Penyelesaian / Disposal									Jumlah Total (F+L)	Sisa pada akhir tahun / Rest of end of year (C−M)
				Berhasil/Succeeded			Tidak Berhasil/Failed					Jumlah Total (B.1 s/d B.5)		
				A.1	A.2	Jumlah Total (A.1+A.2)	B.1	B.2	B.3	B.4	B.5			
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N
1. D.I. Aceh	—	7	7	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	7	53	60	24	13	37	1	3	—	1	18	23	60	—
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2	15	17	11	3	14	—	—	—	1	1	2	16	1
4. Riau	8	78	86	4	61	65	18	—	—	—	3	21	86	—
5. Jambi	8	7	15	—	13	13	1	—	—	—	1	2	15	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	4	52	56	29	17	46	—	—	—	1	2	3	49	7
7. Lampung	1	21	22	9	9	18	2	1	—	—	—	3	21	1
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	5	217	222	134	31	165	3	5	5	—	38	51	216	6
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	2	56	58	19	23	42	2	—	—	—	8	10	52	6
10. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	7	151	158	104	31	135	1	—	1	1	8	11	146	12
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	1	22	23	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	13	120	133	48	53	101	6	—	—	—	15	21	122	11
13. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	—	14	14	10	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
14. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1	24	25	7	13	20	2	1	—	—	1	4	24	1
15. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	22	69	91	54	34	88	3	—	—	—	—	3	91	—
16. Bali	...	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	—	31	31	13	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11
19. Sul. Utara-Tengah/North-Mid Sulawesi	6	67	73	27	28	55	—	—	—	—	12	12	67	6
20. Sul. Selatan-Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	5	54	58	33	15	48	1	—	—	—	—	1	49	9
21. Maluku	...	67	...	64	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	...
22. Irian Jaya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: A.1. Jumlah Perselisihan yang dapat diselesaikan berdasarkan Undang-Undang, Peraturan Pemerintah Perjanjian Kerja dan sebagainya/Number of disputes disposed of based on Law, State Regulations Job agreement etc.

A.2. Jumlah Perselisihan yang dapat diselesaikan tidak menurut A.1, tetapi menurut kebiasaan kebijaksanaan dan sebagainya/Number of disputes excluding A.1.

B.1. Karena pengaduan tidak benar/Because of false report.

B.2. Karena keterangan Buruh dan keterangan Pengusaha/Majikan tidak benar/Because of false report of labour and Employer.

B.3. Pengusaha/Majikan berkehendak memenuhi tetapi tidak benar/Agreement not realised by employer.

B.4. Karena alamat tidak terang, meninggal dunia dan sebagainya/Uncleared address, death etc.

B.5. Lain-Lain/Others.

Sumber/Source: Depnakertranskop, Kantor-Kantor Daerah Tenaga Kerja ybs.

Tabel/Table: III.21. PERSELISIHAN PERBURUHAN KOLEKTIF MENURUT PENYELESAIANNYA, 1973

NUMBER OF COLLECTIVE LABOUR DISPUTES BY KIND OF DISPOSAL, 1973

Daerah Tenaga Kerja Regional Office	Sisa akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of Previous end year	Terjadi/Event			Jumlah Total (A+E)	Penyelesaian/Disposed of							Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end year (F−M)
		B.1	B.2	B.3	Jumlah Total ($B_1+B_2+B_3$)	C.1	C.2	C.3	C.4	C.5	C.6	Jumlah/Total (C_1 s/d C_6)	
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N
1. D.I. Aceh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	5	47	—	—	47	52	25	2	9	6	1	4	47	5
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2	11	—	—	11	13	—	—	4	2	—	6	12	1
4. Riau	—	4	—	—	4	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	4	—
5. Jambi	1	5	—	—	5	6	4	—	1	1	—	—	6	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	—	61	—	—	61	61	35	2	1	11	5	—	54	7
7. Lampung	—	2	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1	48	—	—	48	49	35	—	7	3	2	1	48	1
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	—	17	—	—	17	17	10	2	—	3	—	—	15	2
10. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	2	22	—	—	22	24	6	—	9	6	—	—	21	3
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	22	—	—	22	22	13	—	—	8	1	—	22	—
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	12	17	—	—	17	29	11	—	7	4	2	1	25	4
13. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	—	14	—	—	14	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
14. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
15. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	—	18	—	—	18	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
16. Bali	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
17. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	1	15	—	—	15	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
18. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19. Sulawesi Utara-Tengah/North-Mid Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Selatan-Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	1	30	1	—	31	32	10	3	—	15	—	3	31	1
21. Maluku	...	50	2	—	52	52	17	3	2	13	15	—	50	2
22. Irian Jaya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note:
- B.1. Yang minta perantara/Using arbiter.
- B.2. Penyerahan tugas dari P.4.D.Depnakertranskop/Handed over by P.4.D.
- B.3. Penyerahan tugas dari P.4.P. Depnakertranskop/Handed over by P.4.P.
- C.1. Diselesaikan oleh Kantor Resort/Disposed of by Resort Office.
- C.2. Diselesaikan oleh Instansi lain/Disposed by other Institution.
- C.3. Diselesaikan oleh Buruh/Pengusaha/Disposed of by labour/Employer.
- C.4. Diserahkan ke P.4.D. Depnakertranskop/Send to P.4.D.
- C.5. Diserahkan ke Arbiter/Send to Arbiter.
- C.6. Ditarik P.4.D./P.4.P. Depnakertranskop/With-draw by P.4.D./P.4.P. of Depnakertranskop.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi.
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.22. PERSELISIHAN PERBURUHAN YANG DISELESAIKAN P.4.P. BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG PERBURUHAN No. 22/1957 MENURUT P.4.D.
NUMBER OF DISPUTES DISPOSED OF BY P.4.P. BASED ON LABOUR LAW No. 22/1957, 1973.

P.4. Daerah/Regional P.4.	Sisa pada akhir th. y.l. Rest of previous end Year	Terjadi Event	Jumlah Total (A+B)	Diselesaikan Disposed of	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end Year (C−D)
	A	B	C	D	E
1. D.I. Aceh	—	—	—	—	—
2. Medan	3	4	7	4	3
3. Padang	—	—	—	—	—
4. Pakan Baru	—	—	—	—	—
5. Jambi	—	—	—	—	—
6. Palembang	—	2	2	2	—
7. Lampung	—	—	—	—	—
8. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	—	4	4	3	1
9. Bandung	—	2	2	2	—
10. Semarang	—	—	—	—	—
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—
12. Surabaya	—	1	1	1	—
13. Pontianak	—	—	—	—	—
14. Banjar Baru	—	—	—	—	—
15. Balikpapan	—	—	—	—	—
16. Bali	—	—	—	—	—
17. Kupang	—	—	—	—	—
18. Menado	—	—	—	—	—
19. Makasar	—	—	—	—	—
20. Ambon	—	—	—	—	—
21. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3	13	16	12	4

Catatan/Note : Untuk Nusatenggara Barat belum ada P.4.D./No P.4.D for West Nusatenggara.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/ Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives

Tabel/Table: III.23. PERSELISIHAN PERBURUHAN YANG DISELESAIKAN P.4.P. BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG PERBURUHAN No. 22/1957 MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973

LABOUR DISPUTES OF BY P.4.P. BASED LABOUR No. 22/1957 BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY SECTOR, 1973

Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi Economic Activity sector (Code)	Sisa pada akhir tahun yang lalu Rest of previous end year	Terjadi Event	Jumlah Total (A+B)	Diselesaikan Disposed	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end Year (C−D)
	A	B	C	D	E
0	3	3	6	3	3
1	—	2	2	2	—
2/3	—	7	7	6	1
4	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	1	1	1	—
9	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3	13	16	12	4

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/ Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.24. PERSELISIHAN PERBURUHAN YANG DISELESAIKAN P.4.D. BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG PERBURUHAN No. 22/1957, 1973
LABOUR DISPUTES DISPOSED OF BY P.4.D. BASED ON LABOUR LAW No. 22/1957 BY REGION, 1973

P.4. Daerah/Regional P.4.	Sisa pada akhir th. y.l. Rest of previous end Year	Terjadi Event	Jumlah Total (A+B)	Diselesai-kan Disposed	Sisa pada akhir tahun Rest of end Year (C—D)
	A	B	C	D	E
1. D.I. Aceh	...	—	...	—	...
2. Medan	3	6	9	6	3
3. Padang	—	1	1	1	—
4. Pakan Baru	...	—	...	—	...
5. Jambi	...	—	...	—	...
6. Palembang	1	4	5	4	1
7. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1	5	6	5	1
8. Bandung	—	—	—	—	—
9. Semarang	3	5	8	—	8
10. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—
11. Surabaya	—	4	4	3	1
12. Pontianak	...	—	...	—	...
13. Banjar Baru	3	—	3	3	—
14. Balikpapan	...	—	—	—	—
15. Bali	...	—	...	—	...
16. Kupang	—	—	—	—	—
17. Menado	...	—	—	—	—
18. Makasar	—	—	—	—	—
19. Ambon	—	1	1	1	—
20. Irian Jaya	...	...	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	11	26	37	23	14

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.25.

Tabel/Table: III.25. KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970 MENURUT DAERAH, 1972
NUMBER OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION No. 1/1970 BY REGION, 1972

Daerah Tenaga Kerja/Region	Akibat kecelakaan/Degree of accident			Sektor kegiatan ekonomi/Economic Activity Sector									Jumlah Total
	Luka Ringan Slightly Injured	Luka Berat Seriously Injured	Mati Dead	0	1	2/3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	124	17	3	95	—	48	—	1	—	—	—	—	144
2. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	10	2	3	—	3	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	15
3. Jambi	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
4. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	8	—	3	—	—	4	—	4	3	—	—	—	11
5. Lampung	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
6. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	15	6	3	5	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
7. D.I. Yogyakarta	3	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	6
8. Jawa Timur/East Java	88	65	20	77	3	76	6	9	1	1	—	—	173
9. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
10. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	4	2	2	2	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
11. Sulawesi Selatan-Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi	57	11	5	1	58	3	6	—	5	—	—	—	73
12. Irian Jaya	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	311	107	43	182	64	174	13	14	11	3	—	—	461

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.26. KORBAN KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970 MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI DAN SEBAB KECELAKAAN,
NUMBER OF VICTIMS OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION BY CAUSE OF ACCIDENT AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY SECTOR, 1972

Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi Economic Activity Sector	Mesin Machinery	Pengangkutan/alat pengangkutan Transportation & trans. facilities	Aliran Listrik, Api, Benda panas, Gas yang mudah meledak Electric current, fire, hot material, Explosivegas	Jatuh Felldown	Tersentuh, Terpukul, Terbentur, Terjepit Touching Crushing striking and the like	Benda jatuh, tertimpa, kejatuhan Falling material and the like	Tanah longsor/ tertimbun Erosion and the like	Perkakas/alat[2] lain Tools & other instrument	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total
0	—	13	2	58	21	23	—	20	45	182
1	1	—	1	11	1	13	2	14	21	64
2/3	30	5	22	31	13	13	1	20	39	174
4	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	5	—	13
5	1	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	5	14
6	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	2	1	11
7	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	35	20	29	110	41	51	3	61	111	461

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi.
Dept. of Manpower, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.27. KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970 MENURUT SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI DAN SEBAB KECELAKAAN, 1973
NUMBER OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION No. 1/1970 BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY SECTOR AND CAUSE OF ACCIDENT, 1973

Sebab Kecelakaan / Cause of Accident	Sektor Kegiatan Ekonomi / Economic Activity Sector									Jumlah / Total
	0	1	2/3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
— Mesin/Machinery	1	—	88	—	3	—	2	1	—	95
— Pengangkutan & alat-alat pengangkutan/Transportation and transportation equipment	18	—	47	—	—	—	2	—	—	67
— Aliran listrik, api, benda panas, gas yang mudah meledak/ Electric current, fire, hot materials, explosive gas	4	—	71	5	2	—	1	—	—	83
— Jatuh/Felldown	18	1	101	—	—	—	14	—	—	134
— Tersentuh, terbentur, terpukul, terjepit/Touch, crush, beaten	10	—	86	—	—	—	2	—	—	98
— Tertimpa benda jatuh/Falling material and the like	34	—	226	—	—	—	5	—	1	266
— Tanah longsor, tertimbun/ Erosion and the like	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
— Perkakas, alat-alat lain/Tools and other instruments	70	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	90
— Lain-lain/Others	38	—	19	—	—	—	4	—	181	242
JUMLAH/TOTAL	193	1	663	5	5	—	31	1	182	1081

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/
Dep. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.28.

Tabel/Table: III.28. KECELAKAAN PERBURUHAN BERDASARKAN UNDANG-UNDANG KESELAMATAN KERJA No. 1/1970 MENURUT DAERAH TENAGA KERJA DAN SEKTOR KEGIATAN EKONOMI, 1973
NUMBER OF LABOUR ACCIDENT BASED ON INDUSTRIAL SAFETY REGULATION No. 1/1970 BY REGION AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY SECTOR, 1973

Daerah Tenaga Kerja/Region	Akibat kecelakaan/Degree of accident			Sektor kegiatan ekenomi/Economic Activity Sectors									Jumlah Total
	Luka Ringan Slightly Injured	Luka Berat Seriously Injured	Mati Dead	0	1	2/3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	64	23	9	46	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	4	96
2. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	22	11	8	2	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3. Jambi	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	5	15	6	—	1	19	—	2	—	1	—	3	26
5. Lampung	4	4	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	12
6. D.K.I. Jakarta	16	9	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	11	—	—	25
7. Jawa Barat/West Java	65	17	—	1	—	63	—	—	—	18	—	—	82
8. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	42	22	16	9	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	17	80
9. D.I. Yogyakarta	38	8	1	10	—	33	3	—	—	1	—	—	47
10. Jawa Timur/East Java	421	175	40	121	—	356	2	—	—	—	—	157	636
11. Bali	5	5	—	2	—	4	—	3	—	—	1	—	10
12. Sulawesi Utara-Tengah/North-Mid. Sul.	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
13. Sulawesi Selatan-Tengg/.S.E. Sulawesi	11	5	1	1	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
14. Maluku	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	694	300	87	193	1	663	5	5	—	31	1	182	1 081

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi.
Dept. of Manpower, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.29. PENDIDIKAN KEJURUAN MANAGEMENT YANG DISELENGGARAKAN LEMBAGA PEMBINAAN KERJA DEPNAKER MENURUT PUSAT LATIHAN DAN JURUSAN, 1973

VOCATIONAL MANAGEMENT EDUCATION BY TRAINING CENTRE AND SUBJECT SPECIALITIES, 1973

Kejuruan Management / Management Spec.	Jakarta		Bandung		Semarang		Surabaya		Yogyakarta		Palembang		Medan		Jumlah	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
1. T.W.I. (L.I.K., L.H.K., L.C.K.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	54
2. Latihan Azas² Management (L.A.M.) Basic Management Course	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	28	28	52	52
3. Basic Supervisory Training	—	—	156	155	53	50	90	66	74	60	—	—	—	—	373	331
4. Advanced Supervisory Training	—	—	121	120	22	20	87	86	—	—	25	25	5	5	260	256
5. Personnel Management Training	—	—	16	16	—	—	34	34	—	—	—	—	22	22	72	72
6. Middle Management Training	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	90	34	34	43	43	173	157	341	324
7. Production Management Training	—	—	—	—	17	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	19	18
8. Job Analysis & Job Evaluation Course	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21
9. Elements of Supervision Course	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Coaching Method	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. Work Study	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6
12. Supervisory Training Development	—	—	80	80	—	—	73	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	71
13. Conference Leadership	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	62	—	—	—	—	48	44	192	186
14. Planning & Control	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	40
15. Work Simplification	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	—	—	394	392	92	86	549	503	108	94	92	92	289	269	1524	1436

Catatan/Note: a. = Siswa yang mengikuti ujian/Students who entered the examination.
b. = Siswa yang lulus/Students graduated.
L.I.K. = Latihan Instruktur Kerja/Job Instructor Training.
L.H.K. = Latihan Hubungan Kerja/Job Interelation Training.
L.C.K. = Latihan Cara² Kerja/Job Methodological Training.
T.W.I. = Latihan kerja bidang Industri/Training Within Industry.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/
Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: III.30. PENDIDIKAN KEJURUAN PERTANIAN YANG DISELENGGARAKAN OLEH LEMBAGA PEMBINAAN TENAGA KERJA DEPNAKER MENURUT PUSAT LATIHAN DAN JURUSAN, 1973
AGRICULTURE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION BY TRAINING CENTRE AND SUBJECTS, 1973

Pusat Latihan Training Centre		Pertanian Agriculture	Koperasi Pertanian Agric. Cooperative	Perkebunan Estate	Teknologi Pertanian Agric. Technology	Pertanian Campuran Mixed Farming	Peternakan Veterinary	Praktek SLTP/SLTA Practical Junior & Senior High School
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Wonojati	a	—	—	260	—	—	—	—
	b	—	—	78	—	—	—	—
	c	—	—	50	—	—	—	—
	d	—	—	331	—	—	—	—
2. Klampok	a	128	124	14	—	—	—	—
	b	11	83	108	—	—	—	—
	c	—	—	35	—	—	—	—
	d	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Lembang	a	135	36	192	44	—	74	—
	b	108	—	49	—	—	—	—
	c	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	d	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	a	263	160	466	44	—	74	—
	b	119	83	235	—	—	—	—
	c	—	—	85	—	—	—	—
	d	46	—	331	—	—	—	—

Catatan/Note: a. = Siswa dari Umum/Public student.
b. = Siswa dari Karyawan Pemerintah/Government official student.
c. = Siswa dari Karyawan Perusahaan Negara/Swasta/State and private enterprises student.
d. = Siswa dari Sekolah lanjutan Tehnik Pertama dan Atas/ Student from Junior and Senior Technical High School.

Sumber/Source: Dep. Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi & Koperasi/ Dept. of Man Power, Transmigration & Cooperatives.

IV
PENDIDIKAN/EDUCATION

Tabel/Table: IV.1. BANYAKNYA SEKOLAH DI INDONESIA MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN STATUSNYA, 1972.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN INDONESIA BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND STATUS, 1972.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Sekolah Negeri Public School	Sekolah Swasta Private School	Jumlah Total
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	...
II. Sekolah Dasar (SD)/Basic School	55 094	10 475	65 569
III. S.L.B./Special School	...	...	...
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education:	2 109	4 636	6 745
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	1 659	3 889	5 548
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	450	747	1 197
V. Pendidikan Guru (SPG)/Teacher Education	208	296	504
VI. Pendidikan Teknologi/Technological Education:	734	494	1 228
1. S.T./Junior Techn. High School	594	185	779
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	140	309	449
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education:	957	1 057	2 014
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level:	625	588	1 213
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Economic High School	430	419	849
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Econ. High School	195	169	364
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level:	332	469	801
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	229	389	618
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Econ. High School	45	77	122
3. S.M.O.A./Psysical Education	58	3	61
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	...	...	...
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial and Handicraft	...	...	...
6. Sek. Kesenian/Art Education	...	...	...
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/University	259	271	530
IX. Kursus[2]/Courses	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	59 361	17 229	76 590

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.2. BANYAKNYA SEKOLAH MENURUT JENIS DAN PROPINSI, 1972/NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY KINDS AND PROVINCE, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	S.D. Basic School	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. High School	S.M.E.P. Junior Economic High School	S.K.K.P. Junior Home Economic High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior Techn. High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Economic High School	S.K.K.A. Senior Home Economic High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ.	S.M.O.A. Senior Psysical Educ. High School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	902	121	9	15	20	34	3	8	3	8	1
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	4 305	506	41	41	29	140	50	34	14	31	4
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2 045	128	36	19	14	25	14	10	3	18	1
4. Riau	1 092	84	10	19	12	17	4	10	2	6	1
5. Jambi	657	38	6	9	3	11	2	4	2	3	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 955	162	20	20	10	50	18	17	2	16	1
7. Lampung	1 270	108	16	24	6	16	8	9	1	10	1
8. Bengkulu	356	33	3	6	3	8	2	4	1	4	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 515	358	23	18	9	130	40	40	6	14	1
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	9 750	637	78	57	31	132	42	61	11	32	8
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	12 533	815	191	186	61	138	107	136	22	76	11
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1 477	262	40	32	9	56	33	32	9	77	2
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	10 046	865	161	69	50	170	67	79	12	71	9
14. Bali	1 254	132	8	21	5	19	7	19	2	14	2
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	1 035	74	5	11	4	14	1	11	2	4	1
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	2 281	212	14	57	13	29	3	17	2	17	3
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 258	109	5	7	6	17	2	9	1	8	1
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	776	75	1	16	3	14	2	7	2	5	1
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 075	52	7	14	5	13	6	9	3	6	1
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	584	49	9	7	3	12	4	8	1	4	1
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1 618	218	12	38	14	32	5	32	6	13	3
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	1 105	98	4	32	6	22	1	15	2	9	1
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	661	55	3	35	9	6	3	9	3	7	—
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	3 512	181	50	45	18	58	18	21	8	29	3
25. Maluku	1 248	128	11	41	11	24	4	13	1	14	2
26. Irian Jaya	1 259	48	13	10	10	10	3	4	1	8	2
INDONESIA	65 569	5 548	779	849	364	1 197	449	618	122	504	61

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.3. BANYAKNYA GURU DI INDONESIA MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN KELAMIN, 1972.
NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN INDONESIA BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND SEX, 1972.

Jenis Sekolah Type of School	Guru/Teacher		
	Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	...
II. Sekolah Dasar (SD)/Basic Education	277 393	136 020	413 413
III. S.L.B./Special School	...	...	...
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	81 170	22 517	103 687
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	60 214	17 909	78 123
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	20 956	4 608	25 564
V. Pendidikan Guru/Teacher Education	6 960	1 658	8 618
VI. Pendidikan Teknologi/Technological Educ.:	25 268	2 102	27 370
1. S.T./Junior Techn. High School	13 944	1 354	15 298
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	11 324	748	12 072
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Voc. Educ.	21 218	9 011	30 229
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	9 792	5 907	15 699
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	8 981	2 549	11 530
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Econ. High School	811	3 358	4 169
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	11 426	3 104	14 530
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	9 442	1 543	10 985
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Econ. High School	684	1 364	2 048
3. S.M.O.A./Senior Psysical Education	1 300	197	1 497
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	...	...	...
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial Handicraft	...	...	...
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Education	...	...	...
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/University	...	...	...
IX. Kursus[2]/Courses	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	412 009	171 308	583 327

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.4.

Tabel/Table: IV.4. BANYAKNYA GURU MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN PROPINSI, 1972.
NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND PROVINCE, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	S.D. Basic School	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. High School	S.M.E.P. Junior Economic High School	S.K.K.P. Junior Home Economic High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior Techn. High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Economic High School	S.K.K.A. Senior Home Economic High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ.	S.M.O.A. Senior Psysical Educ. High School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	5 751	1 356	86	165	183	516	73	111	52	91	12
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	32 239	7 347	768	1 044	286	2 606	1 124	649	182	502	64
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	15 001	2 310	668	234	193	627	394	205	51	328	16
4. Riau	5 982	897	135	197	110	247	99	119	26	60	16
5. Jambi	3 926	456	71	74	32	161	41	50	23	33	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	12 989	1 934	361	221	95	881	403	255	27	248	14
7. Lampung	9 180	1 209	179	244	61	287	128	127	22	161	15
8. Bengkulu	2 105	353	34	64	26	106	36	46	14	45	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	14 168	5 497	485	244	143	2 989	1 062	705	150	236	20
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	58 890	10 229	1 438	789	416	2 996	1 125	1 089	193	706	219
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	80 712	12 381	4 567	2 857	779	3 556	3 165	2 471	396	1 345	331
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	12 901	4 800	642	552	136	1 780	961	670	195	1 709	87
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	69 019	13 268	3 560	1 054	609	3 823	1 921	1 526	215	1 249	291
14. Bali	7 081	2 047	100	304	58	410	133	317	48	255	81
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	5 755	897	71	137	39	273	36	187	25	53	—
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	10 167	1 718	176	433	113	433	68	231	23	235	47
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	4 993	1 050	92	66	53	319	76	130	21	85	14
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	2 873	649	11	131	26	239	21	80	16	60	16
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6 675	812	123	149	65	268	131	129	42	81	22
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	2 868	511	141	75	28	222	82	118	16	57	14
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	12 175	2 187	163	531	177	665	144	483	95	246	43
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	4 788	867	62	288	60	295	26	219	25	101	15
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	20 828	3 185	863	901	199	1 133	600	626	136	343	95
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	2 784	498	159	334	86	100	56	185	33	78	—
25. Maluku	5 449	1 214	186	350	96	474	116	194	12	212	37
26. Irian Jaya	4 114	451	157	92	100	158	51	63	10	99	28
JUMLAH/TOTAL	413 413	78 123	15 298	11 530	4 169	25 564	12 072	10 985	2 048	8 618	1 497

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of the Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.5. BANYAKNYA MURID MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH, 1972./ NUMBER OF PUPILS BY KINDS OF SCHOOL, 1972.

Propinsi/Province	S.D. Basic School	S.M.P. Junior High School	S.T. Junior Techn. High School	S.M.E.P. Junior Economic High School	S.K.K.P. Junior Home Economic High School	S.M.A. Senior High School	S.T.M. Senior Techn. High School	S.M.E.A. Senior Economic High School	S.K.K.A. Home Senior Economic High School	S.P.G. Teacher Educ.	S.M.O.A. Senior Psysical Educ. High School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1. D.I. Aceh	191 235	20 757	1 409	1 591	1 984	5 867	872	1 518	628	1 290	30
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	945 648	119 602	7 880	8 132	2 425	35 664	11 839	7 385	1 818	7 262	356
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	394 265	30 256	7 162	2 123	1 866	8 138	4 964	3 003	697	3 658	96
4. Riau	193 449	13 744	1 264	1 506	738	3 118	929	1 376	341	903	117
5. Jambi	110 974	6 707	970	1 015	233	1 778	516	658	130	633	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	453 559	37 872	5 202	2 397	806	10 627	4·622	2 879	269	2 619	74
7. Lampung	301 004	19 296	1 898	2 237	643	3 672	349	1 511	207	1 981	44
8. Bengkulu	66 518	4 986	679	842	178	823	1 216	534	45	425	—
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	524 852	101 308	6 799	2 750	1 899	39 229	13 477	9 774	1 346	1 925	99
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	2 050 427	139 005	17 569	8 315	3 756	40 274	16 301	14 537	1 650	9 101	1 197
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	2 309 690	175 962	42 174	24 674	8 424	42 159	32 463	28 939	3 657	11 436	1 376
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	346 320	58 473	5 117	4 066	947	17 181	7 739	6 794	1 184	12 318	493
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	2 352 286	185 718	39 304	11 613	6 809	45 762	24 374	21 921	2 178	13 491	1 360
14. Bali	235 368	25 374	1 148	2 171	503	5 429	932	3 957	602	2 231	287
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	192 523	12 436	735	1 428	350	2 865	492	2 457	136	976	87
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	343 416	25 627	2 252	4 251	1 338	3 918	961	2 337	253	2 841	379
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	194 670	16 376	644	657	325	2 994	500	1 414	222	1 438	95
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	88 945	8 742	37	1 262	221	1 895	148	1 280	138	449	45
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	166 599	11 387	1 362	1 434	555	2 816	1 333	1 871	317	811	40
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	96 998	8 004	1 530	816	299	1 875	996	1 204	96	334	51
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	310 113	29 943	1 935	5 480	1 462	7 568	1 193	5 782	730	2 859	178
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	156 479	11 490	1 018	2 925	420	2 018	429	1 780	130	1 288	101
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	609 713	42 693	6 012	7 948	1 580	12 462	4 864	6 615	1 089	2 477	323
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	100 294	6 742	1 224	4 140	902	1 103	446	1 741	224	717	—
25. Maluku	173 857	17 468	2 111	3 499	866	3 630	1 372	2 051	108	2 197	250
26. Irian Jaya	121 346	6 425	1 352	1 210	828	1 187	351	665	120	799	107
JUMLAH/TOTAL	13 030 548	1 136 393	158 787	108 482	40 357	304 052	133 678	133 983	18 313	86 459	7 185

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.6. BANYAKNYA MURID DI INDONESIA MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH DAN STATUS, 1972.
NUMBER OF PUPILS IN INDONESIA BY KIND OF SCHOOL AND STATUS, 1972.

Jenis Sekolah/Type of School	Murid/Pupils		
	Sekolah Negeri Public School	Sekolah Swasta Private School	Jumlah Total
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	...
II. Sekolah Dasar/Basic School	10 948 799	2 081 760	13 030 548
III. S.L.B./Special Education	...	...	...
IV. Pendidikan Umum/General Education	737 508	702 937	1 440 445
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	561 451	574 942	1 136 393
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	176 057	127 995	304 052
V. Pendidikan Guru (SPG)/Teacher Education	50 147	36 312	86 459
VI. Pendidikan Technologi/Techn. Education	203 673	88 792	292 465
1. S.T./Junior Technical High School	137 155	21 632	158 787
2. S.T.M./Senior Technical High School	66 518	67 160	133 678
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/Other Vocational Education:	203 347	104 973	308 320
A. Menengah Pertama/Junior Level	104 974	43 865	148 839
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	78 306	30 176	108 482
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Econ. High School	26 668	13 689	40 357
B. Menengah Atas/Senior Level	98 373	61 108	159 481
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Econ. High School	81 774	52 209	133 983
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Econ. High School	9 780	8 533	18 313
3. S.M.O.A./Senior Psysical Education	6 819	366	7 185
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Education	...	...	...
5. S.P.I.K./Industrial Handicraft	...	...	...
6. Sekolah Kesenian/Art Education	...	...	...
VIII. Perguruan Tinggi/University	102 043	34 424	136 467
XI. Kursus²/Courses	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	12 245 506	3 049 198	15 294 704

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.7. BANYAKNYA SEKOLAH, GURU DAN MURID DI INDONESIA, MENURUT JENIS SEKOLAH, 1972.
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS IN INDONESIA BY KINDS OF SCHOOL, 1972.

Pendidikan/Education	Sekolah School	Guru Teacher	Murid Pupil	Rata²/Average of	
				Guru per sekolah Teacher per School	Murid per sekolah Pupil per School
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
I. T.K.K./Kindergarten	...	...	...	...	...
II. S.D./Basic School	65 569	413 413	13 030 548	6.3	19.9
III. S.L.B./Special School	...	...	...	...	...
IV. Pend. Umum/General Educ.	6 745	103 687	1 440 445	15.4	213.6
1. S.M.P./Junior High School	5 548	78 123	1 136 393	14.1	204.8
2. S.M.A./Senior High School	1 197	25 564	304 052	21.4	254.0
V. Pendidikan Guru (SPG)/ Teacher Education	504	8 618	86 459	17.1	171.5
VI. Pend. Tekn./Techn. Educ.	1 228	27 370	292 465	22.3	238.2
1. S.T./Junior Techn. High School	779	15 298	158 787	19.6	203.8
2. S.T.M./Senior Techn. High School	449	12 072	133 678	26.9	297.7
VII. Pendidikan Kejuruan Lain/ Other Vocational Education	2 014	30 229	308 320	15.0	153.0
A. Men. Pertama/ Junior Level	1 213	15 699	148 839	12.9	122.7
1. S.M.E.P./Junior Econ. High School	849	11 530	108 482	13.6	127.8
2. S.K.K.P./Junior Home Econ. High School	364	4 169	40 357	11.4	110.9
B. Men. Atas/Senior Level	801	14 530	159 481	18.1	199.1
1. S.M.E.A./Senior Economic H. S.	618	10 985	133 983	17.8	216.8
2. S.K.K.A./Senior Home Economic High School	122	2 048	18 313	16.8	150.1
3. S.M.O.A./Senior Psysical Education	61	1 497	7 185	24.5	117.8
4. S.P.S.A./Social Service Educ.	...	...	...	...	...
5. S.P.I.K./Industr. and Handicraft	...	...	...	...	...
6. Sek. Kesenian/Art Educ.	...	...	...	...	...
VIII. Perg. Tinggi/Higher Educ.	530	...	136 467	...	257.5
IX. Kursus²/Courses	...	...	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	76 590	583 317	15 294 704	7.6	199.7

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.8. RATIO MURID TERHADAP GURU SEKOLAH DASAR PER PROPINSI TH.1973*)
RATIOS OF PUPIL TO TEACHER OF PRIMARY SCHOOL BY PROVINCE, 1973)*

PROPINSI / PROVINCE.		MURID PUPIL	GURU TEACHER	RATIO MURID TERHADAP GURU RATIOS OF PUPIL TO TEACHER
1. D.I. Aceh		193 689	5 936	32.63
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*		...	...	...
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*		397 518	15 197	26.16
4. RIAU		196 325	6 167	31.83
5. JAMBI		114 779	4 191	27.39
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*		429 253	13 354	32.14
7. BENGKULU		66 171	2 274	29.10
8. LAMPUNG		291 236	9 272	31.41
9. DKI JAKARTA		515 308	14 163	36.38
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*		2 090 774	62 617	33.39
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID JAVA*		2 232 239	82 455	27.07
12. DI JOGYAKARTA		335 938	13 153	25.54
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*		2 329 684	72 637	32.07
14. BALI		225 656	7 163	31.50
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST NUSA'GARA*		187 544	6 276	29.88
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST N'TENGGARA*		340 460	10 653	31.96
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST KALIMANTAN*		196 618	5 442	36.13
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID. KALIMANTAN*		88 637	2 929	30.26
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH K'MANTAN*		162 789	6 820	23.87
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST KALIMANTAN*		101 622	3 043	33.40
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*NORTH SULAWESI*		296 804	12 247	24.23
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID SULAWESI*		155 055	4 816	32.20
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH SULAWESI*		573 598	21 168	27.10
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*SOUTHEAST S'WESI*		92 296	2 805	32.90
25. MALUKU		169 775	5 514	30.79
26. IRIAN JAYA		124 211	4 073	30.50
INDONESIA	1973	11 907 979	394 365	30.20
	1972	13 030 548	413 413	31.52
	1971	13 474 730	414 799	32.48
	1970	13 395 000	345 500	38.77

Sumber/*Source* : BP3K Departemen P & K /
Bp3K Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.9.

Tabel/Table: IV.9. RATIO MURID TERHADAP GURU SEKOLAH
RATIOS OF PUPIL TO TEACHER OF.

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*	MURID / *PUPIL*	
	Umum/*General*	Kejuruan / *Vocational*
1. D.I. A C E H	21 913	5 866
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*	132 427	20 567
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*	31 229	12 224
4. R I A U	15 487	4 090
5. J A M B I	7 909	2 324
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*	43 680	9 440
7. B E N G K U L U	5 682	1 968
8. L A M P U N G	20 824	5 195
9. D K I JAKARTA	114 368	12 041
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*	137 881	3 320
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID JAWA*	175 962	78 806
12. D I JOGJAKARTA	50 445	10 370
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*	201 307	62 499
14. B A L I	26 662	4 131
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST NUSATENGGARA*	11 455	2 635
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/EAST *NUSATENGGARA*	24 333	8 214
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST KALIMANTAN*	17 661	2 315
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID KALIMANTAN*	9 843	1 764
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH KALIMANTAN*	12 108	3 978
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST KALIMANTAN*	8 811	3 183
21. SULAWESI UTARA /*NORTH SULAWESI*	32 365	9 414
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/ *MID. SULAWESI*	12 218	4 598
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH SULAWESI*	45 621	14 634
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*SOUTH EAST SULAWESI*	6 877	5 092
25. M A L U K U	13 833	6 691
26. IRIAN JAYA	8 174	3 923
1973	1 189 075	329 063
I N D O N E S I A 1972	1 136 393	307 626
1971	1 101 515	310 181

Sumber/*Source* : BP3K Departemen P & K /
BP3K Department of Education and Culture.

LANJUTAN PERTAMA MENURUT PROPINSI, 1973[x)]
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL BY PROVINCE, 1973 x)

Guru / *Teacher*		Ratio murid terhadap guru / *Ratios pupil to teacher.*	
Umum/*General*	Kejuruan/ *Vocational*	Umum/*General*	Kejuruan/ *Vocational*
1 445	462	15.16	12.70
7 760	2 092	17.07	9.83
2 318	1 131	13.47	10.81
923	428	16.78	9.55
537	201	14.73	11.56
2 402	665	18.18	14.20
358	166	15.87	11.85
1 226	474	16.99	10.96
5 874	877	19.47	13.73
8 783	2 468	15.70	1.35
12 381	7 428	14.21	10.61
3 914	1 223	12.89	8.48
13 177	5 120	15.28	12.19
2 176	487	12.25	8.48
735	256	15.58	10.29
1 655	782	14.70	10.50
1 083	251	16.31	9.22
721	199	13.65	8.86
816	346	14.84	11.50
551	248	15.99	12.84
2 395	912	13.51	10.32
853	441	14.32	10.20
3 332	1 947	13.69	7.32
448	443	15.35	11.49
897	627	15.42	10.67
615	408	13.29	9.61
77 375	30 082	15.37	10.94
78 123	30 997	14.55	9.92
73 230	30 896	15.04	10.04

Tabel/Table: IV.10. BANYAKNYA MURID TIAP KELAS SEKOLAH
NUMBER OF PUPIL OF JUNIOR

LANJUTAN PERTAMA MENURUT DAERAH, 1973x)
HIGH SCHOOL BY GRADE AND PROVINCE, 1973x)

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*	Umum / *General*				Kejuruan / *Vocational*			
	Kelas/*Grade*			Jumlah/*Total*	Kelas/*Grade*			Jumlah/*Total*
	I	II	III		*I*	*II*	*III*	
1. D.I. A C E H	9 215	7 176	5 522	21 913	2 591	1 937	1 338	5 866
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*	55 764	41 614	35 049	132 427	9 359	6 397	4 811	20 567
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*	12 224	10 066	8 939	31 229	5 325	3 941	2 958	12 224
4. R I A U	6 225	4 976	4 286	15 487	2 000	1 148	942	4 090
5. J A M B I	3 261	2 514	2 134	7 909	989	728	607	2 324
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*	18 534	13 891	11 255	43 680	4 199	2 982	2 259	9 440
7. B E N G K U L U	2 412	1 858	1 412	5 682	839	626	503	1 968
8. L A M P U N G	8 415	6 763	5 646	20 824	2 435	1 641	1 119	5 195
9. DKI JAKARTA	47 606	36 795	29 967	114 368	...	...	...	12 041
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*	54 724	44 204	38 953	137 881	15 638	9 914	7 649	33 201
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID JAVA*	...	...	...	175 962	34 848	25 167	18 791	78 806
12. D.I. JOGJAKARTA	19 434	15 828	15 183	50 445	4 149	3 150	3 071	10 370
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*	81 943	64 241	55 123	201 307	26 575	19 302	16 622	62 499
14. B A L I	10 454	8 479	7 729	26 662	1 733	1 233	1 165	4 131
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST N'TENG.*	...	...	...	11 455	1 186	893	556	2 635
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST N'GARA.*	9 694	7 690	6 949	24 333	3 492	2 687	2 035	8 214
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST K'TAN*	7 520	5 687	4 454	17 661	1 216	649	450	2 315
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID K'MANTAN*	4 245	3 058	2 540	9 843	805	550	409	1 764
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH K'TAN*	4 860	3 869	3 379	12 108	1 949	1 183	846	3 978
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST K'MANTAN*	...	...	...	8 811	...	...	...	3 273
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*NORTH SULAWESI*	13 112	10 394	8 859	32 365	3 941	3 128	2 345	9 414
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID. SULAWESI*	4 969	3 969	3 280	12 218	2 010	1 375	1 113	4 498
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH S'WESI*	19 030	14 848	11 743	45 621	...	...	...	14 634
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*S.E. S'WESI*	2 710	2 262	1 905	6 877	2 161	1 568	1 363	5 092
25. M A L U K U	5 587	4 533	3 713	13 833	2 706	2 148	1 837	6 691
26. IRIAN JAYA	...	...	...	8 174	...	...	...	3 923
1973	401 938	314 715	268 020	1 189 075	130 146	92 347	72 789	329 153
I N D O N E S I A 1972	444 381	368 583	323 429	1 136 393	130 896	97 720	79 010	307 626
1971	422 360	356 082	323 073	1 101 515	125 281	98 994	85 906	310 181

Sumber/*Source* : BP3K Departemen P & K /
BP3K Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.11. RATIO MURID TERHADAP GURU SEKOLAH LANJUTAN ATAS MENURUT PROPINSI, 1973[x)]
RATIOS OF PUPIL TO TEACHER OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE, 1973[x)]

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*	Murid / *Pupils*		Guru / *Teachers*		Ratio murid terhadap guru / *Ratios of pupil to teacher.*	
	Umum/General	Kejuruan/ *Vocational*	Umum/*General*	Kejuruan / Vocational	Umum / *General*	Kejuruan / *Vocational*
1. D.I. A C E H	6 373	3 671	556	323	11.46	11.37
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*	36 857	23 108	2 614	2 011	14.10	11.49
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*	7 983	10 348	649	878	12.30	11.79
4. R I A U	3 234	2 821	226	295	14.31	9.56
5. J A M B I	1 830	1 475	156	132	11.73	11.17
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*	10 90[illegible]	8 412	927	788	11.76	10.68
7. B E N G K U L U	89[illegible]	1 221	110	130	8.10	9.39
8. L A M P U N G	3 98[illegible]	3 761	283	368	14.08	10.22
9. DKI JAKARTA	37 83[illegible]	26 346	2 904	2 178	13.03	12.10
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*	27 32[illegible]	35 089	2 747	2 668	13.59	13.15
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID JAVA*	42 15[illegible]	66 529	3 556	6 323	11.86	10.52
12. D.I. JOGJAKARTA	17 12-	15 827	1 706	1 663	10.04	9.52
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*	45 52[illegible]	51 47[illegible]	3 861	4 150	11.79	12.40
14. B A L I	5 74[illegible]	7 25[illegible]	442	659	13.00	11.01
15. NUSA TENGGARA BARAT/*WEST NUSATENGGARA*	3 104	3 35[illegible]	286	268	10.85	12.52
16. NUSA TENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST NUSATENGGARA*	4 533	4 43[illegible]	442	407	10.26	10.90
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST KALIMANTAN*	3 246	2 54[illegible]	348	264	9.33	9.65
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID KALIMANTAN*	2 147	2 163	244	203	8.80	10.66
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH KALIMANTAN*	2 849	3 775	263	360	10.83	10.49
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST KALIMANTAN*	1 800	2 365	225	250	8.00	9.46
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*NORTH SULAWESI*	7 243	7 608	627	701	11.55	10.85
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID. SULAWESI*	2 407	2 370	300	306	8.02	7.75
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*south sulawesi*	12 758	11 361	1 164	1 337	10.96	8.50
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*SOUTH EAST SULAWESI*	1 182	2 820	115	291	10.27	9.69
25. M A L U K U	3 640	3 708	491	377	7.41	9.84
26. IRIAN JAYA	1 167	1 527	164	168	7.11	9.09
1973	303 846	305 370	25 406	27 498	11.96	11.11
I N D O N E S I A 1972	304 052	294 906	25 564	26 822	11.89	10.99
1971	293 078	275 834	24 706	24 755	11.86	11.14

Sumber/*Source* : BP3K Departemen P & K
BP3K Department of Education and Culture.

Tabel/Table: IV.12. JUMLAH PERGURUAN TINGGI, FAKULTAS, *NUMBER OF UNIVERSITIES, FACULTIES,*

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*	Negeri / *Public*			Swasta / *Private*			Jumlah / *Total*		
	Banyaknya Universitas *Number of Universities*	Banyaknya Fakultas *Number of Faculties*	Banyaknya Mahasiswa *Number of Students*	Banyaknya Universitas *Number of Universities*	Banyaknya Fakultas *Number of Faculties*	Banyaknya Mahasiswa *Number of Students*	Banyaknya Universitas *Number of Universities*	Banyaknya Fakultas *Number of Faculties*	Banyaknya Mahasiswa *Number of Students*
1. D.I. ACEH	1	7	2 114	1	1	38	2	8	2 152
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*	2	13	6 997	8	20	3 155	10	33	10 152
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*	2	11	4 235	2	2	314	4	13	4 549
4. RIAU	1	6	-	2	2	180	3	8	180
5. JAMBI	1	5	269	-	-	-	1	5	269
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*	1	7	1 722	-	-	-	1	7	1 722
7. BENGKULU	-	-	-	1	2	79	1	2	79
8. LAMPUNG	1	6	814	-	-	-	1	6	814
9. DKI JAKARTA	2	15	7 679	24	70	11 495	26	85	19 174
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*	4	29	16 468	14	31	4 426	18	60	20 894
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID. JAVA*	4	21	9 582	18	52	4 205	22	73	13 787
12. D.I. JOGJAKARTA	2	23	18 398	12	29	5 305	14	52	23 703
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*	6	35	16 708	10	27	3 347	16	62	20 055
14. BALI	1	10	1 804	2	2	126	3	12	1 930
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST N'NGGARA*	1	4	365	-	-	-	1	4	365
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST N'NGGARA*	1	4	561	-	-	-	1	4	561
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST KALIMANTAN*	1	7	1 024	-	-	-	1	7	1 024
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID. KALIMANTAN*	1	3	581	-	-	-	1	3	581
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH K'TAN*	1	9	1 308	1	2	85	2	11	1 393
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST KAL'TAN*	1	5	270	1	4	112	2	9	382
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*NORTH SULAWESI*	2	14	2 649	4	7	473	6	21	3 122
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID. SULAWESI*	-	-	-	1	2	49	1	2	49
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH SULAWESI*	2	14	6 923	5	9	769	7	23	7 692
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*S.E. SULAWESI*	-	-	-	1	4	158	1	4	158
25. MALUKU	1	6	1 199	1	5	102	2	11	1 301
26. IRIAN JAYA	1	5	373	-	-	-	1	5	373
INDONESIA	40	259	102 043	108	271	34 424	148	530	136 467

Keterangan : Tidak termasuk :
28 Akademi Negeri (8.522 Mahasiswa)
77 Akademi Swasta (15.412 Mahasiswa)
7 S.T. Olah Raga (1.834 Mahasiswa)

Sumber : BPP, Departemen P D K.

MAHASISWA DI TIAP PROPINSI, TAHUN 1972.
AND STUDENTS BY PROVINCE, 1972.

Note : *Excluded :*
28 Public Academy (8 522 Students)
77 Priv. Academy (15 412 Students)
7 Higher Educ. on Sport (1 834 Students)

Source : Department of Education and Culture, BPP.

Tabel/Table: IV.13. JUMLAH SARJANA LULUSAN DARI 29 PERGURUAN
NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM 29 STATE

BIDANG ILMU / *FIELD OF STUDY*	TAHUN / *Year*									
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1. Ilmu pasti & Pengetahuan Alam/ *Natural Sciences* 1)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Matematika/*Mathematics*	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	2	6	2
3. Kimia/*Chemistry*	-	-	-	1	5	4	3	9	12	17
4. Fisika / *Physics*	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	5	1
5. Biologi / *Biology*	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1
6. Geodesi/*Geodesy*	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	3
7. Geologi / *Geology*	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	4
8. Geofisika/Meteorologi/ *Geophysics/Meteorology*	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Oceanologi/ *Oceanology*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Astronomi/*Astronomy*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
11. Teknik / *Engineering* 2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. Pertambangan/*Mining*	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	20	16
13. Teknik Sipil/*Civil Engineering*	16	8	2	14	17	17	22	20	28	56
14. Teknik Arsitektur/*Architecture*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	9
15. Teknik Mesin/*Machinical Engineering*	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	12	50	23
16. Teknik Listrik/Elektro/ *Electrical/Electronics Engineering*	-	-	-	-	1	10	5	2	13	22
17. Teknik Perminyakan/*Petroleum Engineering*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Teknik Industri/*Industrial Engineering*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Teknik Penyehatan/*Sanitary Engineering*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20, Planologi/*Planology*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. Kimia Teknik/Teknik Kimia/ *Chemical Engineering*	-	-	6	-	1	8	28	57	36	48
22. Fisika Teknik/*Engineering Physics*	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
23. Perkapalan/*Ship-Building*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Kedokteran Gigi/*Dentistry*	9	29	21	24	1	16	31	12	23	55
25. Kedokteran/*Medicine*	21	16	27	30	34	42	65	71	104	231
26. Farmasi /*Pharmacy*	-	-	-	1	3	11	24	6	9	23
27. Kesehatan Masyarakat/*Public Health*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Keterangan/*Note* : 1) Jumlah lulusan yang tidak diperinci lebih lanjut dalam bidang di UNPAD dan UI)/*The number of Graduates who are not further (1965-1973 at UNPAD and UI).*
2) Jumlah lulusan yang tidak diperinci lebih lanjut dalam bidang di USU, UNSYAH. UNSRI, UNHAS, UNBRA / *The total number of Electrical, Civil-Engineering etc. (1967 - 1973)*

Sumber/*Source* : L.I.P.I. / *Indonesia Institute of Sciences.*

TINGGI NEGERI MENURUT BIDANG ILMU, 1950 - 1973
UNIVERSITIES, BY FIELD OF STUDY, 1950-1973

Tahun / *Year*														
1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	JUMLAH/ *TOTAL.*
-	-	-	-	-	5	22	29	34	24	15	17	47	69	262
4	2	6	11	25	9	14	14	9	2	5	9	7	17	151
3	3	6	7	-	9	4	8	14	35	21	11	19	27	218
8	9	9	8	19	27	3	9	7	17	6	13	28	43	218
5	6	8	9	24	5	12	18	32	40	24	33	41	50	312
-	3	5	13	5	2	-	7	2	8	3	6	9	6	81
3	6	7	4	15	10	16	9	13	13	10	13	18	36	188
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	17	19	22	29	63	122	283
24	28	35	42	25	28	9	10	6	6	6	10	9	13	297
107	77	129	167	205	144	103	122	96	96	76	117	118	139	1 896
24	37	30	47	64	29	17	10	10	32	10	45	64	53	498
45	57	95	51	81	63	32	18	38	40	39	52	72	77	848
55	51	84	59	60	34	9	33	20	23	25	49	63	75	693
-	-	-	2	5	4	5	3	6	8	3	8	20	12	76
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	17	39
-	-	-	-	3	8	-	5	5	12	3	13	10	8	67
-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	6	8	10	13	6	32	85
55	53	70	90	108	113	54	53	37	36	10	34	29	43	969
7	4	10	14	9	11	5	8	9	16	-	11	17	23	148
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	6	17
41	22	64	57	99	81	177	99	85	103	100	95	153	238	1 635
237	323	379	464	497	508	659	546	508	612	623	622	686	675	7 980
77	62	92	105	132	138	88	133	122	66	49	106	96	108	1 451
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	22	21	21	10	20	31	135

khusus seperti : Matematika, Kimia, Fisika dsb. (dari tahun]1965-1973
classified into special subjects, such as : Matematics, Chemistry, Physics etc.

khusus seperti : Mesin, Listrik, Sipil dsb. (dari tahun 1967 - 1973
graduates who are not further classified into special subjects, such as Mechanical, at USU, UNSYAH, UNSRI, UNHAS, UNBRA).

Sambungan / *Continued*, IV.13

BIDANG ILMU / *FIELD OF STUDY.*	Tahun / *Year* 1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
28. Kedokteran Hewan/*Veterinary Medicine*	-	175[5]	1	-	9	5	7	11	10	24
29. Kehutanan / *Forestry*	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	18	16	2
30. Teknologi/Mekanisasi Pertanian / *Agriculture Technology*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31. Pertanian / *Agriculture*	-	-	3	7	10	19	9	14	21	34
32. Perikanan / *Fishery*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33. Peternakan / *Animal Husbandry*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34. Psikologi / *Psychology*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
35. Publisistik / *Journalism*	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
36. Pengetahuan Sosial dan Politik / *Social and Political Sciences*	-	-	-	1	3	14	25	30	41	156
37. Ekonomi / *Economy*	-	-	-	2	1	3	23	31	30	79
38. Hukum / *Law*	27	16	11	26	49	62	105	98	158	88
39. Sastra dan Kebudayaan/[3] *Arts and Humanities*	-	1	6	6	4	8	12	21	13	17
40. Geografi / *Geography*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41. Seni Rupa / *Fine Arts*	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	-	4
42. Keguruan / *Teacher Training* 4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43. Pendidikan / *Education*4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44. Ketataniagaan / *Business Administration*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45. Ketatanegaraan / *Public Administration*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46. Filsafat / *Philosophy*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JUMLAH / *TOTAL*	73	245	77	120	147	229	381	430	628	916

Tahun / *Year* 1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	JUMLAH *TOTAL.*
31	97	79	77	55	41	34	42	35	27	16	66	39	29	910
13	40	34	51	14	18	18	13	21	24	51	33	46	95	521
-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	6	9	18	19	41	54	165
37	153	113	123	182	173	165	140	132	235	153	196	333	349	2 601
-	-	-	-	4	19	9	10	15	16	9	48	56	44	230
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	18	33	63	92	103	324
3	6	9	5	20	18	30	33	57	24	16	25	28	27	302
9	2	4	9	9	14	33	19	24	23	38	41	32	28	288
89	170	173	145	250	275	410	493	259	229	273	268	313	348	3 965
247	239	209	332	401	463	463	432	491	458	436	413	579	697	6 029
169	297	351	660	878	730	736	778	767	690	645	687	813	696	9 537
12	29	41	61	86	112	70	56	72	86	81	81	123	102	1 100
-	4	5	17	12	26	16	30	18	33	36	35	28	23	283
6	8	4	4	4	2	6	7	14	19	5	11	7	27	136
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	2	25	9	24	26	100
-	-	-	-	-	-	6	23	26	15	16	19	13	14	132
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	6	11	18	16	10	21	101
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	9	15	21	17	30	11	111
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1312	1789	2051	2635	3291	3124	3246	3275	3064	3172	2973	3374	4225	4618	45 395

Keterangan / Notes : 3) Termasuk Antropologi, Ilmu Purbakala, Bahasa, Ilmu Perpustakaan dsb./ *Including: Anthropology, Archaelogy, History, Linguistics, Library-Soiences, etc.*

4) Fakultas Pendidikan dan Fakultas Keguruan di luar IKIP Negeri/ *Faculties of Education and Teacher Training other than the State. Institute of Education and Teacher Training (IKIP Negeri).*

5) 1910 = 142 (NIV). 1946-1947 = 6 (SDH).
1941-1945 = 20 BZ. 1947-1951 = 7 (PTKH).

Tabel/Table: IV.14. BANYAKNYA PRAMUKA DAN RATA-RATA PER 10 000 PENDUDUK PER PROPINSI, TAHUN 1974.x)
NUMBER OF SCOUT AND AVERAGE PER 10 000 POPULATION BY PROVINCE, 1974x)

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*		Pemimpin *Leaders*	Lainnya *Members*	Jumlah *Total*	Rata-rata per 10 000 penduduk *Average per 1) 10 000 Population*
1. DI. A C E H		2 262	30 298	32 560	147
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*		11 381	462 993	474 374	650
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*		4 080	139 680	143 760	467
4. R I A U		1 823	55 554	57 377	317
5. J A M B I		803	43 462	44 265	399
6. SUMATERA SEL./*SOUTH SUMATRA*		8 446	100 131	108 577	286
7. B E N G K U L U		1 293	26 265	27 558	482
8. L A M P U N G		4 649	101 097	105 746	346
9. DKI JAKARTA		2 818	46 843	49 661	90
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST JAVA*		19 379	631 397	650 776	282
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID. JAVA*		58 271	1 574 378	1 632 649	699
12. DI JOGJAKARTA		5 532	148 265	153 797	579
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*		46 324	1 642 091	1 688 415	620
14. B A L I		961	17 441	18 402	80
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST N'GARA*		1 515	81 136	82 651	344
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST N'GARA*		2 352	83 362	85 715	343
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST K'TAN*		1 695	32 037	33 732	153
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID. K'TAN*		549	16 491	17 040	223
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH K'TAN*		2 994	49 165	52 159	281
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/*EAST K'MANTAN*		657	16 309	16 966	212
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*SOUTH SULAWESI*		6 578	186 912	193 490	1 032
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID. SULAWESI*		...	...	...	...
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH SULAWESI*		31 526	374 241	405 767	717
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*S.E. SULAWESI*		1 201	40 398	41 599	534
25. M A L U K U		197	5 973	6 170	52
26. IRIAN JAYA		...	...	...	...
I N D O N E S I A	1974	217 286	5 905 919	6 123 205	474
	1973	165 235	4 659 321	4 824 556	383
	1972	150 489	4 644 979	4 795 468	389
	1971	127 209	3 834 269	3 961 478	333
	1970	136 942	2 611 397	2 748 339	239

Keterangan/*Note* : 1) Berdasarkan perkiraan penduduk akhir tahun / *Based on estimated end year population*

Sumber/*Source* : Biro Pusat Statistik / *Central Bureau of Statistics.*

Tabel/Table: IV.15. BANYAKNYA PERPUSTAKAAN, BUKU DAN PEMBACA MENURUT PROPINSI, TAHUN 1972.
NUMBER OF LIBRARIES, BOOKS AND READERS 1972.

PROPINSI / *PROVINCE*		Perpustakaan/ *Libraries*	Buku / *Books*	Pembaca / *Readers*
1. D.I. A C E H		106	44 773	15 280
2. SUMATERA UTARA/*NORTH SUMATRA*		149	20 788	18 154
3. SUMATERA BARAT/*WEST SUMATRA*		66	17 257	9 970
4. R I A U		243	45 656	15 799
5. J A M B I		47	7 554	5 031
6. SUMATERA SELATAN/*SOUTH SUMATRA*		409	60 011	7 398
7. BENGKULU		99	12 223	10 911
8. LAMPUNG		433	9 812	25 268
9. DKI JAKARTA		1 261	138 537	120 388
10. JAWA BARAT/*WEST SJAVA*		617	102 361	46 015
11. JAWA TENGAH/*MID. JAVA*		2 962	253 480	123 717
12. D.I. JOGJAKARTA		...	...	...
13. JAWA TIMUR/*EAST JAVA*		1 179	164 918	63 328
14. B A L I		63	6 402	1 872
15. NUSATENGGARA BARAT/*WEST N'GARA*		49	8 507	2 870
16. NUSATENGGARA TIMUR/*EAST N'GARA*		84	8 863	8 455
17. KALIMANTAN BARAT/*WEST K'TAN*		40	4 477	3 891
18. KALIMANTAN TENGAH/*MID. K'TAN*		7	996	376
19. KALIMANTAN SELATAN/*SOUTH K'TAN*		298	26 439	8 614
20. KALIMANTAN TIMUR/ *EAST K'TAN*		51	8 974	4 740
21. SULAWESI UTARA/*NORTH SULAWESI*		37	14 507	1 971
22. SULAWESI TENGAH/*MID. SULAWESI*		40	7 029	688
23. SULAWESI SELATAN/*SOUTH SULAWESI*		711	41 303	30 681
24. SULAWESI TENGGARA/*S.E.SULAWESI*		114	13 916	5 490
25. M A L U K U		61	10 612	1 625
26. IRIAN JAYA		6	5 473	80
I N D O N E S I A	1972	9 132	1 034 868	532 612
	1971	7 900	879 624	438 160
	1970	9 620	690 694	165 440
	1969	1 028	449 684	178 575

Catatan/*Notes* : Data asli memang tidak konsistent, diharapkan selanjutnya dapat diperoleh data yang lebih baik./ *The original data is not consistent, hopefully on the future a better data would be available.*

Sumber/*Source* : Dirjen. Pemuda & Olah Raga / *Directorate General of Youth and Sport.*

Tabel/Table: V.1. BANYAKNYA RUMAH SAKIT UMUM DAN RUMAH SAKIT KHUSUS, 1973 - 1974/NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND SPECIAL HOSPITAL, 1973/1974.

Propinsi/Province	RSUP Central Hospital	R.S.U. Public Hospital	RS Bersalin Maternity Hospital	RS Jiwa Mental Hospital	RS Paru[2] Lung Hospital	RS Kusta Leprosy Hospital	RS Mata Opthalmic Hospital	RS Lainnya Other Hospitals	Jumlah RS Total Hospitals	Jumlah tempat tidur Beds available
1. D.I. Aceh	—	20	...	1	—	12	—	—	33	1 752
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	—	91	3	1	1	4	1	—	101	11 407
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	1	13	14	1	—	—	—	—	29	1 613
4. Riau	—	17	2	—	—	1	—	—	20	775
5. Jambi	—	6	2	--	—	—	—	--	8	314
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1	28	...	2	...	1	1	—	33	3 567
7. Bengkulu	—	5	...	1	—	—	—	—	6	311
8. Lampung	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	608
9. DKI Jakarta	3	24	71	7	1	1	—	2	109	7 293
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	1	42	15	2	3	1	1	—	65	8 002
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	2	46	12	4	5	4	2	—	75	10 382
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	12	1	1	1	—	1	—	16	2 875
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	—	69	59	2	3	4	1	—	138	12 143
14. Bali	1	9	2	1	—	7	—	—	20	1 839
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	8	...	1	—	3	—	—	12	558
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	—	28	1	—	—	4	—	—	33	1 446
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	—	25	2	2	—	1	—	—	30	1 445
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	—	9	...	—	—	3	—	—	12	483
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	—	17	...	2	—	1	—	—	20	894
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	—	13	2	1	—	1	—	—	17	1 138
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	—	17	...	1	1	2	—	—	21	2 494
22. Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid Sulawesi	—	7	...	—	—	2	—	—	9	545
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	—	33	14	1	—	5	—	—	53	4 399
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	—	10	...	—	—	1	—	—	11	321
25. Maluku	—	11	...	—	—	6	—	—	17	941
26. Irian Jaya	—	33	...	1	—	6	—	—	40	2 479
JUMLAH/TOTAL	9	599[1])	202[1])	32[1])	15	70	7[1])	2	936[1])	80 024[1])
[1]) Diantaranya R. Sakit Swasta/ Of which Private Hospital	—	96	182	5	—	—	3	—	286	14 712

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V.2. BANYAKNYA PUSKESMAS, B.K.I.A. DAN BALAI PENGOBATAN, 1973 - 1974/NUMBER OF PUBLIC HEALTH CENTRE, B.K.I.A. AND CLINICS, 1973 - 1974.

Propinsi/Province	Puskesmas Public Health Central Clinic	Balai Pengobatan/Clinics			
		B.K.I.A.	Umum Public	Gigi Dental	Paru[2] Lung
1. D.I. Aceh	81	122	200	15	1
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	69	519	549	19	1
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	40	288	217	10	1
4. Riau	20	82	147	4	—
5. Jambi	21	73	75	5	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	54	219	277	17	1
7. Bengkulu	22	54	68	4	—
8. Lampung	123	210	109	8	—
9. DKI Jakarta	95	139	356	36	8
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	291	674	678	60	9
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	386	968	1 072	74	12
12. D. I. Yogyakarta	38	198	102	7	4
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	576	1 307	854	89	7
14. Bali	14	239	98	12	1
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	20	103	244	7	—
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	28	175	244	6	—
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	32	116	132	7	1
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	29	48	141	3	—
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	54	164	214	12	4
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	52	90	99	9	—
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	51	218	357	8	2
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	28	108	149	4	—
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	124	312	374	11	2
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	27	49	30	2	—
25. Maluku	46	67	103	4	1
26. Irian Jaya	22	159	235	8	1
INDONESIA	2 343	6 701	7 124	441	56[1]
[1] Diantaranya Poliklinik Swasta/ Of which Private-Clinics	—	—	—	—	4

Sumber/Source Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V.3. JUMLAH KLINIK KELUARGA BERENCANA DI JAWA DAN BALI MENURUT STATUS DAN PROPINSI, 1973 - 1974/ NUMBER OF FAMILY PLANNING CLINIC IN JAVA AND BALI BY STATUS AND PROVINCE, 1973 - 1974.

Propinsi/Province	Jumlah Klinik Terdaftar Number of Registered Clinics				
	Dep. Kes. Dept. of Health	ABRI Arm Forces	Inst. Pem. lainnya Other Gov. Inst.	Swasta Private	Jumlah Total
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	59	43	24	42	168
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	413	42	4	27	486
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	466	45	4	37	552
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	93	6	0	16	115
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	670	45	10	39	764
6. Bali	137	6	0	7	150
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 838	187	42	168	1 235

Keterangan/Note: Sampai dengan bulan Maret 1974/Until March 1974.

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional
National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

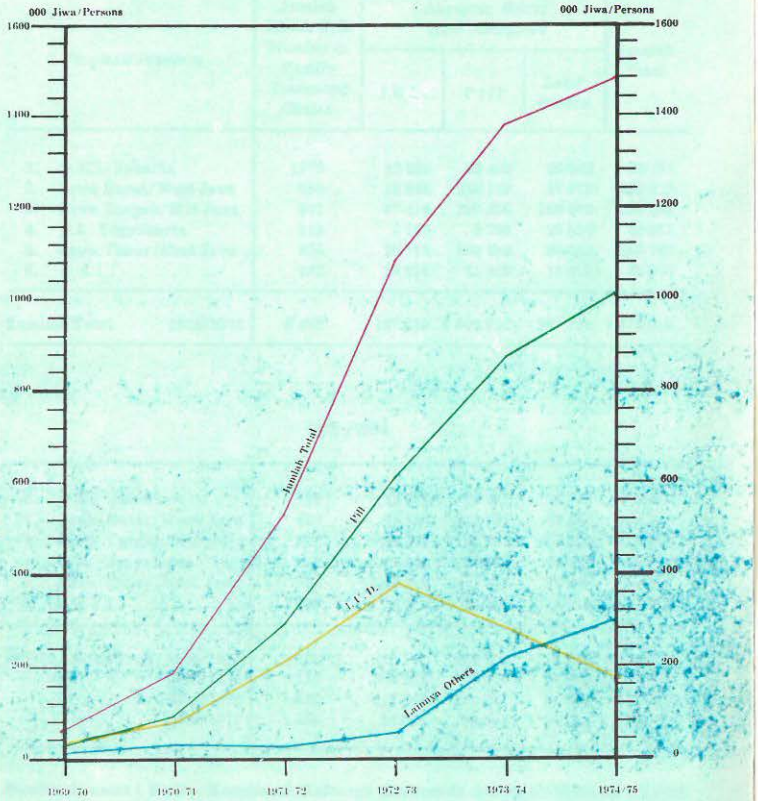
Tabel/Table: V.4. JUMLAH KLINIK KELUARGA BERENCANA DAN JUMLAH AKSEPTOR BARU PER PROPINSI, 1974/1975/NUMBER OF FAMILY PLANNING CLINICS AND NEW ACCEPTORS PER PROVINCE, 1974/1975.

Propinsi/Province		Jumlah Klinik K.B. Number of Family Plannning Clinics	Akseptor Baru/ New Acceptors			Jumlah Total
			I.U.D.	Pill	Lain[2] Others	
1. D.K.I. Jakarta		1973	12 233	49 496	28 042	89 771
2. Jawa Barat/West Java		506	12 865	238 169	37 979	289 013
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java		577	47 419	200 355	109 368	357 142
4. D.I. Yogyakarta		119	4 760	9 795	25 696	40 251
5. Jawa Timur/East Java		955	70 112	500 628	83 023	653 763
6. B a l i		152	19 931	11 469	13 676	45 076
Jumlah/Total	1974/1975	2 482	167 320	1 009 912	297 784	1 475 016
		1973/1974				
1. DKI Jakarta		168	13 038	35 907	28 796	77 741
2. Jawa Barat/West Java		486	16 626	213 968	28 596	259 190
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java		552	83 531	152 637	54 055	290 223
4. D. I. Yogyakarta		115	10 466	13 869	26 579	50 914
5. Jawa Timur/East Java		764	140 800	427 239	74 266	642 305
6. B a l i		150	28 710	14 080	5 914	48 704
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1973/1974	2 235	293 171	857 700	218 206	1 369 077
	1972/1973	2.137	380.253	607 050	91 586	1 078 889
	1971/1972	1 861	212.668	281 757	24.905	519.330
	1970/1971	1 465	76 373	79 768	24 918	181 059

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional/National Family Planning Coordinating Board.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 3. JUMLAH ACCEPTOR BARU KELUARGA BERENCANA
NUMBER OF NEW ACCEPTORS OF FAMILY PLANNING

1969/1970 — 1974/1975



Tabel/Table: V.5. JUMLAH APOTIK MENURUT PROPINSI DI INDONESIA, 1969 - 1973/NUMBER OF DISPENSARIES BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1969 - 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Tahun/Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. D.I. Aceh	12	12	12	13	13
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	62	74	83	87	89
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	15	20	20	22	24
4. Riau	6	6	7	7	8
5. Jambi	2	2	3	4	4
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	24	24	24	27	28
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	11	13	13	14	15
9. DKI Jakarta	227	240	249	249	254
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	183	213	223	228	234
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	114	127	156	172	179
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	21	22	22	22	24
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	131	147	158	158	160
14. Bali	14	14	15	14	16
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	4	4	4	4	4
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	1	2	2	2	2
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	5	9	11	11	11
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	1	1	2	2	2
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	13	14	14	14	14
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	7	9	11	11	14
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	11	12	12	12	11
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	—	—	—	1	1
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	23	23	26	23	24
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/ S.E. Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	5	6	8	7	9
26. Irian Jaya	—	2	2	3	3
INDONESIA	892	996	1 077	1 107	1 143

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V.6. JUMLAH INDUSTRI FARMASI TIAP PROPINSI DI INDONESIA DARI TAHUN 1969 - 1973/NUMBER OF PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRIES BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1969 - 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Tahun/Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. D.I. Aceh	1	2	2	2	—
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	5	7	7	6	7
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2	2	2	—	1
4. Riau	—	—	—	—	—
5. Jambi	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	4	5	5	6	5
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	1	1	1	—	—
9. DKI Jakarta	61	66	67	49	46
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	34	35	38	37	50
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	21	22	24	24	23
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1	1	1	1	2
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	20	22	23	20	23
14. Bali	1	1	1	1	—
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	—	—	—	—	—
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	—	—	—	—	—
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	2	2	2	2	—
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	—	—	—	—	—
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	—	—	—	—	—
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1	1	1	1	1
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	—	—	—	—	—
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	154	167	174	149	158

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table: V.7. JUMLAH PEDAGANG BESAR FARMASI TIAP PROPINSI DI INDONESIA, 1969 - 1973/NUMBER OF PHARMACEUTICAL WHOLESALERS BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1969 - 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Tahun/Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. D.I. Aceh	5	5	5	5	7
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	30	46	61	70	69
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	9	11	14	22	20
4. Riau	5	5	5	5	6
5. Jambi	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	15	20	24	27	25
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—
8. Lampung	5	8	15	20	16
9. DKI Jakarta	134	152	191	210	234
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	31	43	55	62	58
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	31	42	52	60	59
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	1	2	2	10
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	37	49	59	66	66
14. Bali	4	4	6	7	9
15. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	—	1	1	1	—
16. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	—	—	—	—	—
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	4	9	14	16	11
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	—	—	—	—	—
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	10	12	14	15	14
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	3	3	3	3	5
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sul.	11	13	16	17	18
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	1	1	1	1	1
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	14	17	24	33	22
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	2	2	2	2	6
26. Irian Jaya	1	3	4	4	4
INDONESIA	352	447	568	648	660

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kesehatan R.I./Department of Health.

Tabel/Table VI.1. JUMLAH TERHUKUM YANG DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI MENURUT KEBANGSAAN DAN PUTUSAN YANG DIJATUHKAN [1]) 1963 - 1972./NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND PENAL MEASURES APPLIED [1]) 1963 - 1972.

KEBANGSAAN NATIONALITY		Putusan yang dijatuhkan / Punishment and penal measures applied								
		Hukuman mati Sentenced to death	Hukuman seumur hidup Live Imprisonment	Hukuman penjara Temporal Imprisonment	Hukuman kurungan Detentions	Hukuman denda Fined	Dikembalikan pada wali/ pengurusnya Returned to parents or guardians	Diserahkan pada Pemerintah Held to the Government	Jumlah Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Indonesia	L/M	—	—	10 304	90	879	53	1	11 327
Indonesian	W/F	—	—	257	2	85	—	—	344
Asing/Foreigners	L/M	—	—	10	—	2	—	—	12
	W/F	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Jumlah/Total	L/F	—	—	10 314	90	881	53	1	11 339
	W/F	—	—	259	2	85	—	—	346
Jumlah besar/ Grand Total	1972	—	—	10 573	92	966	53	1	11 685
	1971	—	—	8 355	1	623	39	—	9 018
	1970	—	—	7 556	6	587	31	—	8 280
	1969	—	—	7 173	14	393	138	3	7 721
	1968	—	—	8 727	—	610	44	—	9 381
	1967	—	—	7 637	—	366	6	2	8 011
	1966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1965	—	—	13 500	1	563	11	—	14 075
	1964	—	—	22 959	2	918	58	2	23 939
	1963	—	—	30 160	9	1.404	79	4	31 656

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/B.P.S./Civil Court/C.B.S.

Tabel/Table VI.2. JUMLAH TERHUKUM YANG DIPUTUS OLEH PENGADILAN NEGERI MENURUT KEBANGSAAN DAN GOLONGAN KEJAHATAN YANG DILAKUKAN, 1963 - 1972 [1]) NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS BY NATIONALITY AND GROUP OF OFFENCES COMMITTED [1]) 1963 - 1972.

KEBANGSAAN NATIONALITY		Golongan Kejahatan/Group of Offence				
		Terhadap keamanan Against Security and order	Terhadap badan, jiwa dan kehormatan Against body, life and honour	Terhadap kekayaan Against property	Lain-lain Others	Jumlah Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Indonesia	L/M	707	1.561	9 035	34	11.337
Indonesian	W/F	30	91	213	—	334
Asing/Foreigners	L/M	4	2	6	—	12
	W/F	2	—	—	—	2
Jumlah/Total	L/M	711	1.563	9 041	34	11 349
	W/F	32	91	213	—	336
Jumlah besar/ Grand Total	1972	743	1 654	9.254	34	11.625
	1971	693	1 545	6 754	26	9 018
	1970	327	1 086	5 928	939	8 280
	1969	550	893	5 803	475	7 721
	1968	208	1 014	7 073	1 176	9 471
	1967	106	890	5.971	1 044	8 011
	1966	...	...	...	...	...
	1965	495	911	11 601	1 068	14 075
	1964	548	1 384	20 391	1.616	23 939
	1963	662	1.892	26 614	2 551	31 656

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figures.

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri/B.P.S./Civil Court/C.B.S.

Tabel/Table: VI.3. JUMLAH KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN, KERUGIAN DAN KERUGIAN YANG DIKETEMUKAN KEMBALI YANG DILAPORKAN KEPADA KEPOLISIAN, 1962 - 1973

NUMBER OF CRIMES/OFFENCES, LOSSES AND FOUND LOSSES REPORTED TO THE POLICE, 1962 - 1973

Tahun laporan Reporting year	Yang dilaporkan/Reported			
	Kejahatan Crimes	Pelanggaran Offences	Kerugian Losses (× Rp. 1 000 000)	Diketemukan Found Losses (× Rp. 1 000 000)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1973	176 531	61 492	9 096.8	1 575.2
1972	181 438	71 948	12 304.2	1 311.7
1971	160 741	48 614	11 037.2	1 001.4
1970	158 947	37 737	6 342	714
1969	170 694	42 626	5 351	306
1968	191 474	33 433	3 120	579
1967	171 129	33 138	3 301.1	349.1
1966	193 759	32 891	—	—
1965	259 636	46 826	2 437.5	4 601.9
1964	318 984	67 365	5 898.3	1 269.3
1963	289 442	76 416	4 892.7	830.3
1962	325 760	145 334	1 961.5	329.6

Sumber/Source: M A B A K /Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table: VI.4. PERMOHONAN KERINGANAN (GRASI) YANG DISELESAI-
KAN DI MAHKAMAH AGUNG, 1963 - 1972

NUMBER OF GRACES DISPOSED OF BY THE SUPREME
COURT, 1963 - 1972

Tahun Year	Keadaan pada 1 Januari/ As of 1st January	Yang diterima selama 1 tahun/Requested during one year	Jumlah/Total	Permohonan yang diselesaikan selama 1 tahun/ Total disposed of during one year			
				Dikabulkan oleh Kepala Negara/ Total permited	Ditolak oleh Kepala Negara/ Total refused	Dalam pertimbangan Kepala Negara/Under consideration	Jumlah/Total	Sisa 31 Desember/ Rest at the end of the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1972	8	258	266	—	—	257	257	9
1971	18	246	254	—	11	243	254	10
1970	103	303	406	7	94	286	387	19
1969	133	356	489	35	249	102	386	103
1968	91	304	395	—	37	223	260	133
1967	179	397	576	115	50	320	485	91
1966	111	532	643	9	1	454	464	179
1965	46	546	592	—	—	481	481	111
1964	97	865	962	8	—	908	916	46
1963	120	1 017	1 137	3	1	1 038	1 042	97

Sumber/Source: Mahkamah Agung/Supreme Court.

Tabel/Table: VI.4. PERMOHONAN KERINGANAN (GRASI) YANG DISELESAIKAN DI MAHKAMAH AGUNG, 1963 - 1972

NUMBER OF GRACES DISPOSED OF BY THE SUPREME COURT, 1963 - 1972

Tahun Year	Keadaan pada 1 Januari/ As of 1st January	Yang diterima selama 1 tahun/Requested during one year	Jumlah/Total	Permohonan yang diselesaikan selama 1 tahun/ Total disposed of during one year			
				Dikabulkan oleh Kepala Negara/ Total permited	Ditolak oleh Kepala Negara/ Total refused	Dalam pertimbangan Kepala Negara/Under consideration	Jumlah/Total	Sisa 31 Desember/ Rest at the end of the year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1972	8	258	266	—	—	257	257	9
1971	18	246	254	—	11	243	254	10
1970	103	303	406	7	94	286	387	19
1969	133	356	489	35	249	102	386	103
1968	91	304	395	—	37	223	260	133
1967	179	397	576	115	50	320	485	91
1966	111	532	643	9	1	454	464	179
1965	46	546	592	—	—	481	481	111
1964	97	865	962	8	—	908	916	46
1963	120	1 017	1 137	3	1	1 038	1 042	97

Sumber/Source: Mahkamah Agung/Supreme Court.

Tabel/Table: VI.5. JUMLAH KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN YANG DILAPORKAN DAN DISELESAIKAN OLEH POLISI, 1963 - 1973

NUMBER OF OFFENCES/TRANSGRESSION EXAMINED AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE, 1963 - 1973

Daerah/Territory	Kejahatan (dilapor) — Offences (examined)							Jumlah yang diselesaikan Total disposed	Pelangg./Transgression	
	Penculikan Abduction	Pembunuhan Murder	Pembakaran Arson	Perampokan Robbery	Pencurian Thieft	Lain-lain Other	Jumlah Total		Jumlah yang dilapor Total examined	Jumlah yang diselesaikan Total disposed
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. DKI Jakarta	14	55	1	867	7 448	7 143	15 528	6 831	6 170	6 157
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	16	60	27	387	10 898	3 168	14 556	5 739	3 348	3 290
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1	68	38	506	31 233	8 576	40 422	17 088	6 643	6 273
4. Jawa Timur/East Java	2	196	31	519	42 142	12 016	54 906	21 976	28 319	27 765
Jawa & Madura	33	379	97	2 279	91 721	30 903	125 412	51 634	51 398	48 639
5. Sumatera	13	332	136	763	14 460	14 705	30 409	16 379	9 209	8 491
6. Kalimantan	—	88	23	30	2 017	1 733	3 891	2 076	742	686
7. Sulawesi	—	284	16	48	3 564	5 703	9 615	5 114	3 760	3 706
8. Maluku	2	6	4	—	131	501	644	308	13	3
9. Nusatenggara	5	137	33	90	2 313	2 974	5 552	3 253	3 210	2 908
10. Irian Jaya	—	34	1	12	418	543	1 008	475	78	62
INDONESIA 1973	53	1 260	310	3 222	114 624	57 062	176 531	79 239	61 492	59 341
1972	56	1 302	622	3 308	114 078	62 072	181 438	76 195	71 948	67 856
1971	60	1 179	1 589	2 700	102 296	52 917	160 741	67 190	48 614	48 101
1970	42	1 043	927	2 273	105 533	49 120	158 938	65 897	37 827	36 920
1969	39	1 184	572	2 227	116 025	50 647	170 694	71 651	42 626	40 878
1968	70	1 313	344	3 224	137 004	49 519	191 474	79 496	23 433	32 235
1967	73	1 284	452	3 261	12 068	153 991	171 129	67 463	33 138	31 695
1966	90	1 634	592	4 434	144 886	42 123	193 759	74 012	32 891	30 057
1965	417	3 497	1 556	6 229	192 387	55 550	259 636	97 920	46 863	41 725
1964	273	1 225	593	5 412	237 031	69 113	313 647	128 214	63 863	62 381
1963	77	1 270	729	4 831	213 760	68 775	289 442	114 961	76 416	74 403

Sumber/Source: M.A.B.A.K./Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table: VI.6. JUMLAH ANAK-ANAK YANG MELAKUKAN KEJAHATAN/PELANGGARAN DISERAHKAN PADA JAKSA DAN DITUNTUT DIMUKA HAKIM, 1963 - 1973/NUMBER OF CHILDREN COMMITTED A CRIME/TRANSGRESSION SENT TO THE PROSECUTOR AND BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT, 1963 - 1973.

Terhadap kejahatan/Pelanggaran Against Crime/Transgression	Yang dikenakan perkara Accusation			Diserahkan pada Jaksa Sent to Prosecutor			Dituntut dimuka Hakim Brought before trial		
	Indonesia Indonesian	Asing Foreigners	Jumlah Total	Indonesia Indonesian	Asing Foreigners	Jumlah Total	Indonesia Indonesian	Asing Foreigners	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. Keamanan/Ketertiban Security/Regularity									
1. Ketertiban umum/Public Security	84	—	84	35	—	35	1	—	1
2. Pembakaran/Arson	8	2	10	7	—	7	1	—	1
3. Penjudian/Gambling	113	2	115	50	—	50	6	—	6
4. Perusakkan/Destruction	62	—	62	27	—	27	1	—	1
2 Jiwa dan Kehormatan/Soul and Honour									
5. Kesusilaan/Morality	28	—	28	22	—	22	2	—	2
6. Penculikan/Abduction	5	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
7. Pembunuhan/Murder	53	—	53	20	—	20	6	—	6
8. Penganiayaan/Treatment	789	3	792	457	—	457	130	—	130
3. Harta benda/Property									
9. Pencurian Thieft	3 601	6	3 607	2 292	5	2 297	622	1	623
10. Perampokan/Robbery	100	—	100	56	1	57	4	—	4
11. Penggelapan/Embezzlement	82	—	82	50	—	50	19	—	19
12. Penipuan/Deceit	71	—	71	41	2	43	19	—	19
4. Lain-lain/Other	573	—	573	323	2	325	109	—	109
5. Pelanggaran/Transgression	250	1	251	188	—	188	73	—	73
Jumlah/Total 1973	5 819	14	5 833	3 569	10	3 579	993	1	994
1972	4 168	175	4 343	2 768	86	2 854	758	51	809
1971	3 369	30	3 399	2 242	5	2 247	664	1	665
1970	1 942	—	1 942	1 485	—	1 485	540	—	540
1969	1 317	—	1 317	925	—	925	217	—	217
1968	2 383	—	2 383	1 693	—	169	439	—	439
1967	2 301	28	2 329	1 614	12	1 626	925	4	929
1966	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1965	3 036	69	3 105	2 905	33	2 938	1 104	8	1 112
1964	5 053	120	5 173	2 769	97	2 866	1 493	12	1 505
1963	2 612	97	2 709	2 063	82	2 145	596	8	604
1962	10 119	348	10 467	7 903	177	8 080	3 476	137	3 613

Sumber/Source: M A B A K /Head Quarter of the State Police.

Tabel/Table VI.7. JUMLAH NARA PIDANA YANG MASUK LEMBAGA PEMASYARAKATAN MENURUT DAERAH DAN BERDASARKAN PUTUSAN PENGADILAN NEGERI SELURUH INDONESIA 1963 - 1973 [1])

NUMBER OF PERSONS IMPRISONED ACCORDING TO OFFENCE/TRANSGRESSION BY TERRITORY IN INDONESIA 1963 - 1973 [1])

Kejahatan/Pelanggaran Offence/Transgression		Daerah/Region								Jumlah Total
		D.K.I. Jakarta	Jawa Barat West Java	Jawa Tengah Mid Java	Jawa Timur East Java	Sumatera	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Kepulauan lain Others Islands	
1. Politik/Political Offence		15	1	—	2	2	—	3	—	23
2. Pembakaran/Arson		4	22	41	73	105	10	23	85	363
3. Penculikan/Abduction		12	6	4	15	85	4	21	27	174
4. Pembunuhan/Murder		32	77	97	206	332	81	287	217	1 329
5. Pencurian/Thieft		2 206	3 669	9 455	12 464	5 316	1 114	724	842	35 790
6. Perampokan/Robbery		383	151	355	294	275	27	57	76	1 618
7. Pelanggaran/Transgression		2	81	795	776	92	6	24	185	1 961
8. Lain-lain/Others		809	1 219	3 399	5 658	4 722	671	1 136	665	18 279
Jumlah/Total	1973	3 463	5 226	14 146	19 482	10 929	1 913	2 275	2 097	59 537
	1972	4 914	4 489	12 081	16 839	6 937	3 392	1 796	2 289	46 934
	1971	5 093	4 029	9 697	16 952	11 120	1 878	2 179	1 770	55 383
	1969	4 462	3 303	10 064	13 218	6 048	1 864	1 960	1 739	43 648
	1968	1 767	4 744	12 067	15 231	6 665	1 675	1 792	1 716	42 551
	1967	2 272	4 557	8 852	19 023	7 438	2 865	2 093	2 402	52 399
	1966	3 369	5 353	12 775	22 842	6 283	3 371	2 408	2 551	58 952
	1965	6 205	6 084	13 870	27 495	9 380	2 247	2 732	3 082	71 095
	1964	8.633	8 689	21 685	41 750	11 772	2 795	2 566	3 905	101 794
	1963	10 330	10 537	25 123	38 623	41 661	2 996	2 214	3 357	104 841

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Angka berdasarkan laporan yang diterima/Reported figure.

Sumber/Source: B.P.S./Ditjen Bina Tuna Warga (Dep. Kehakiman).

VII.1. PERTANIAN RAKYAT/FARM AGRICULTURE

Tabel/Table: VII.1.1. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH DAN PADI LADANG DI INDONESIA, 1968-1969.
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF WET LAND AND DRYLAND PADDY IN INDONESIA, 1968 - 1969.

Propinsi/Province	Padi Sawah/Wet Land				Paddy		Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	18 565	13 947	48 014	37 904	25,86	27,18	2 979	2 807	3 354	4 118	11,26	14.92
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	1 474 146	1 517 651	4 869 368	5 314 742	33,03	35,02	217 552	183 697	292 326	269 264	13,44	14.66
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1 163 211	1 191 314	3 824 320	3 741 212	32,88	31,40	74 494	47 449	128 857	70 295	17,30	14.81
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	85 913	81 687	302 300	309 287	35,19	37,86	34 746	37 554	59 138	34 102	17.02	9.08
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 115 612	1 142 839	3 968 661	4 521 836	35,57	39,57	77 114	75 146	106 823	127 879	13,85	17.02
JAWA & MADURA	3 857 447	3 947 438	13 012 663	13 924 981	33,73	35,28	406 885	346 653	590 498	505 728	14.51	14.59
6. D.I. Aceh	152 134	198 110	539 941	741 028	34,49	37,44	18 175	19 690	56 220	63 010	30,93	32.00
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	342 757	351 594	1 281 901	1 460 327	37,40	41,53	170 793	151 925	353 936	303 727	20.72	19.99
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra*	235 920	246 771	697 160	762 213	29,55	30,89	20 947	19 836	34 442	31 188	16.44	15.72
9. Riau	77 960	80 316	175 779	227 520	22,55	28,33	69 210	69 835	70 309	95 910	10,16	13.73
10. Jambi	79 912	100 266	232 198	291 889	29,06	29,11	18 602	19 734	29 649	23 899	15,94	12,11
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	156 727	188 265	401 387	502 129	25,61	26,67	199 882	156 884	249 508	203 081	12.49	12,94
12. Bengkulu	38 841	44 247	139 242	146 989	35,85	33,22	39 846	36 108	72 390	63 107	18,17	17.48
13. Lampung	67 705	70 532	233 502	221 535	34,49	31,41	170 417	138 908	219 848	144 122	12.90	10.37
SUMATERA	1 151 986	1 280 101	2 701 110	4 354 230	32,13	34,01	707 812	612 920	1 086 302	928 034	15,35	15,14
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	182 300	174 500	268 143	280 191	14,71	16,06	125 100	125 300	117 000	117 450	9,35	9.37
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	52 200	50 430	92 323	77 889	17,35	15,44	53 800	50 320	69 540	64 110	12.93	12.74
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	198 384	176 263	452 741	327 737	22,82	18,59	29 170	26 989	51 625	40 122	17.70	14.87
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	24 604	19 480	57 088	60 885	23,20	31,26	61 852	49 540	75 318	103 836	12,18	20,96
KALIMANTAN	458 488	420 673	870 295	746 702	18,98	17,75	269 922	252 149	313 483	325 518	11,61	12,91
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	37 476	38 595	116 335	110 992	31,04	28,76	34 893	21 172	62 374	31 211	17,88	14.74
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	42 573	42 743	96 923	98 068	22,77	22,94	28 236	30 926	38 843	39 739	13,76	12,85
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	459 282	466 869	1 268 803	1 194 416	27,62	25,58	50 414	50 610	77 732	68 498	15,42	13,53
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	22 061	21 680	44 914	48 305	20,36	22,28	19 417	23 830	30 764	36 029	15,84	15,12
SULAWESI	561 392	569 887	1 526 975	1 451 781	27,20	25,47	132 960	126 538	209 713	175 477	15,77	13,87
22. Maluku	140	140	361	358	25,78	25,57	5 200	6 800	6 110	6 800	11.75	10.00
23. Irian Jaya	366	317	527	605	14,40	19,09	156	206	171	287	10,96	13.93
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	506	457	888	963	17,55	21,07	5 356	7 006	6 281	7 087	11.73	10.12
24. Bali	128 808	134 907	471 129	533 401	36,58	39,54	12 808	13 758	16 327	18 070	12,75	13,13
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	169 903	165 806	433 823	404 249	25,53	24,38	28 004	19 727	48 284	31 238	17.24	15.83
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	35 070	24 704	63 210	57 978	18,02	23,47	93 456	90 899	84 066	90 410	9.00	9.95
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	333 781	325 417	968 162	995 628	29,01	30,60	134 268	124 384	148 677	139 718	11.07	11.23
Juml. Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	2 506 123	2 596 417	7 060 480	7 549 304	28,20	29,07	1 250 318	1 122 997	1 764 456	1 575 834	14.11	14.03
INDONESIA	6 363 570	6 543 973	20 080 093	21 474 285	31,55	32,82	1 657 203	1 469 650	2 354 954	281 562	14.21	14.16

Tabel/Table: VII.1.2. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH DAN PADI LADANG DI INDONESIA, 1970 - 1971.
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF WETLAND AND DRYLAND PADDY INDONESIA, 1970-1971.

Propinsi/Province	Padi Sawah/Wet Land				Paddy		Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	12 963	13 164	21 144	26 157	16.31	19,87	1 045	895	1 498	1 360	14,33	15.20
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	1 525 834	1 576 871	5 336 653	5 923 543	34.98	37.57	187 694	195 175	288 829	278 167	15.39	14.25
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1 198 540	1 221 340	4 561 354	4 817 885	38.06	39.45	51 706	57 039	79 079	90 662	15.29	15.89
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	86 248	87 885	325 832	366 396	37.78	41.69	37 554	40 907	41 309	60 475	11.00	14.78
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 135 519	1 150 841	4 401 749	4 540 860	38.76	39.46	65 069	72 081	108 008	122 843	16.60	17.06
JAWA & MADURA	3 959 134	4 050 101	14 646 732	15 674 841	36.99	38.70	343 068	366 034	518 723	553 507	15.12	15.12
6. D.I. Aceh	200 712	198 970	801 041	602 421	39.91	30.28	19 246	18 605	59 688	43 608	31.01	23.44
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	383 363	414 584	1 525 785	1 679 877	39.80	40.52	129 072	138 955	280 192	293 052	21.71	21.09
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	247 406	245 680	780 566	814 103	31.55	33,14	18 612	17 741	30 125	27 261	16.19	15.37
9. Riau	84 212	91 767	259 373	214 581	30.80	23.38	60 899	61 475	84 981	64 382	13.95	10.47
10. Jambi	100 659	111 854	288 287	299 038	28.64	26,73	19 183	23 168	28 766	32 334	15.00	13,96
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	179 027	198 653	514 344	578 308	28.73	29,11	152 003	150 647	206 871	185 780	13,61	12.33
12. Bengkulu	45 357	46 740	158 523	163 502	34.94	34.98	28 476	32 399	59 866	61 671	21.02	19.03
13. Lampung	75 890	87 424	244 442	301 918	32.21	34.53	139 768	144 673	180 428	197 095	12.91	13.62
SUMATERA	1 316 626	1 395 672	4 572 361	4 653 748	34.73	33.34	567 259	587 663	930 917	905 183	16,41	15.40
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	178 802	182 700	290 196	297 306	16.23	15.73	129 230	130 670	120 860	122 780	9,35	9.40
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	57 329	59 375	102 791	118 186	17.93	19.91	57 617	42 482	68 461	55 692	11.88	13.11
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	204 459	207 690	477 821	449 411	23.37	21.64	34 345	24 722	35 695	35 460	10,39	14,34
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	20 583	20 461	54 071	41 031	26.27	20,05	41 738	40 948	84 879	62 470	20,34	15.26
KALIMANTAN	461 176	470 226	924 879	905 934	20.05	19.27	262 930	238 822	309 895	276 402	11,79	11.57
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	43 725	45 052	142 106	154 659	32.50	34,33	23 515	19 908	41 992	39 667	17.86	19.92
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	49 381	49 219	112 737	117 966	22.83	23.97	34 171	42 308	43 374	43 750	12.69	10,34
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	480 280	481 944	1 619 024	1 613 314	33.71	33.48	49 840	41 754	65 777	61 561	13,20	14.74
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	24 540	27 136	54 160	61 393	22.07	22.62	18 401	21 121	30 575	36 113	16.62	17.10
SULAWESI	597 926	603 351	1 928 027	1 947 332	32,25	32.28	125 927	125 091	181 718	181 091	14.43	14.48
22. Maluku	174	662	450	1 714	25.88	25.90	12 082	10 011	12 082	13 042	10.00	13.03
23. Irian Jaya	381	321	992	842	26.04	26,22	180	198	370	414	20,56	20.91
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	555	983	1 442	2 556	25,99	26.00	12 262	10 209	12 452	13 456	10.15	13.18
24. Bali	137 833	150 842	523 903	622 716	38.01	41.28	10 888	11 072	12 378	10 779	11.37	9.74
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	171 409	182 317	477 203	415 965	27.84	22,82	19 430	21 973	31 804	29 084	16,36	13,24
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	34 072	39 271	73 970	84 714	21.71	21.57	114 583	70 695	122 834	114 867	10.72	16.25
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	343 314	372 430	1 075 076	1 123 395	31.31	30.16	144 901	103 740	167 016	154 730	11.53	14.91
Juml. Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	2 719 597	2 842 662	8 501 785	8 632 965	31.26	29.42	1 113 279	1 065 525	1 601 998	1 530 862	14.39	14.37
INDONESIA	6 678 731	6 892 763	23 148 517	24 307 806	34.66	35.27	1 456 347	1 431 559	2 120 721	2 084 369	14.56	14.56

Tabel/Table: VII.1.3. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH DAN PADI LADANG DI INDONESIA, 1972 - 1973.
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF WETLAND AND DRYLAND PADDY IN INDONESIA, 1972 - 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Padi Sawah/Wet Land				Paddy		Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (100 kg/Ha)	
	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	12 740	10 348	30 247	26 053	23,74	25.18	1 027	265	1 392	461	13.56	17,41
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	1 555 405	1 715 531	5 642 463	6 441 377	36.28	37.55	162 898	163 045	271 057	251 034	16.64	15,40
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1 209 233	1 232 447	4 462 236	4 851 792	36.90	39.37	49 328	53 216	75 964	110 367	15.40	20,74
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	88 079	96 364	354 026	387 629	40.19	40.23	40 697	39 446	58 366	55 422	14.34	14,05
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 140 170	1 180 500	4 567 243	4 764 162	40.06	40.36	72 182	75 974	125 042	158 819	17.32	20,90
JAWA & MADURA	4 005 627	4 235 190	15 056 215	16 471 012	37.59	38.89	326 132	331 946	531 821	576 103	16.31	17,36
6. D.I. Aceh	194 611	216 823	753 728	879 609	38,73	40.57	19 569	22 318	58 460	42 492	29,87	19,04
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	427 363	436 258	1 831 678	1 863 587	42.86	42.72	137 606	125 361	276 152	250 119	20.07	19,95
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	235 807	237 361	798 914	875 071	33.88	36.87	11 028	10 284	17 127	18 219	15.53	17,72
9. Riau	85 054	85 691	194 008	202 316	22,81	23.61	48 662	44 422	50 967	59 235	10.47	13,33
10. Jambi	88 457	93 031	256 437	264 022	28.99	28.38	20 865	23 132	28 501	41 051	13.66	17,75.
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	166 805	184 850	441 866	506 859	26,49	27.42	141 523	165 273	188 198	293 296	13.30	17,75
12. Bengkulu	44 132	45 562	153 050	163 819	34,68	35.96	27 521	22 901	52 705	39 240	19.15	17,13
13. Lampung	90 579	100 438	296 374	338 274	32,72	33,68	143 138	128 414	207 436	206 899	14.49	16,11
SUMATERA	1 332 808	1 400 014	4 726 055	5 093 557	35,46	36.38	549 912	542 105	879 546	950 551	15,99	17,53
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	182 367	188 125	302 547	334 674	16,59	17.79	122 230	109 190	120 390	143 412	9,85	13,13
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	54 880	68 951	109 760	115 404	20,00	16.74	39 796	48 999	54 886	68 188	13.79	13,92
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	197 012	233 363	502 381	582 001	25,50	24.94	18 402	25 751	23 751	36 946	12,91	14,35
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	18 974	20 980	51 685	42 296	27,24	20,16	39 786	38 460	82 906	60 617	20,84	15,76
KALIMANTAN	453 233	511 419	966 373	1 074 375	21,32	21,01	220 214	222 400	281 933	309 163	12,80	13,90
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	42 926	50 493	128 005	181 623	29,82	35,97	13 631	20 560	25 580	33 642	18,76	16,36
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	54 741	46 860	148 129	152 576	27,06	32,56	30 562	37 387	47 607	63 873	15,58	17,08
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	347 425	439 099	1 166 306	1 501 793	33,57	34,20	20 493	36 099	27 388	54 326	13,36	15,05
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	17 978	15 238	37 304	38 872	20,75	25,51	18 779	17 296	30 555	27 261	16,27	15,76
SULAWESI	463 070	551 690	1 479 744	1 874 864	31,96	33,98	83 466	111 342	131 130	179 102	15,71	16,09
22. Maluku	567	1 862	1 465	3 276	25,84	17,53	10 676	12 566	10 915	9 072	10.22	7,22
23. Irian Jaya	355	368	948	1 016	26,71	27,60	217	222	461	374	21,24	16,85
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	922	2 237	2 413	4 292	26,17	19,19	10 893	12 788	11 376	9 446	10,44	7,39
24. Bali	149 964	142 737	662 091	653 725	44,15	45,80	12 391	11 707	14 551	14 895	11.74	12,72
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	166 488	180 459	443 191	611 127	26,62	33,87	15 726	22 012	22 180	35 201	14.10	15,99
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	29 874	39 836	65 544	118 871	21,94	29,84	76 918	85 722	76 947	114 565	10.00	13,36
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	346 326	363 032	1 170 826	1 383 723	33,81	38,12	105 035	119 441	113 678	164 661	10,82	13,79
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	2 596 359	2 828 392	8 345 411	9 430 811	32,14	33,34	969 520	1 008 076	1 417 663	1 612 923	14.62	16.00
INDONESIA	6 601 986	7 063 582	23 401 626	25 901 823	35,45	36,67	1 295 652	1 340 022	1 949 484	2 189 026	15.05	16,34

Tabel/Table: VII.1.4. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI PADI DI INDONESIA, 1974
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF DRY STALK PADDY IN INDONESIA, 1974 ×)

Propinsi/Province	Padi Sawah/Wet Land Paddy			Padi Ladang/Dry Land Paddy			JUMLAH/TOTAL		
	Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Qt/Ha)	Rata-rata Produksi Yield Rate (Ton)	Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata-rata Produksi Yield Rate (Qt/Ha)	Luas Panen Harvested Area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata-rata Produksi Yield Rate (Qt/Ha)
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	10 747	27 560	25.64	90	142	15.78	10 837	27 702	25.56
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	1 762 016	6 724 867	38.17	130 193	204 924	15.74	1 892 209	6 929 791	36.62
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	1 301 936	5 211 841	40.03	48 793	82 899	16.99	1 350 729	5 294 740	39.20
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	104 804	473 008	45.13	42 330	60 447	14.28	147 134	533 455	36.26
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 258 328	5 421 810	43.09	64 899	105 071	16.19	1 323 227	5 526 881	41.77
JAWA & MADURA	4 437 831	17 859 086	40.24	286 305	453 483	15.84	4 724 136	18 312 569	38.77
6. D.I. Aceh	204 511	895 693	43.80	20 985	39 851	18.99	225 496	935 544	41.49
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	435 619	1 810 248	41.56	122 860	244 491	19.90	558 479	2 054 739	36.79
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	247 714	923 136	37.27	11 178	19 752	17.67	258 892	942 888	36.42
9. Riau	93 111	233 243	25.05	28 008	36 775	13.13	121 119	270 018	22.29
10. Jambi	94 147	315 581	33.52	14 371	22 376	15.57	108 518	337 957	31.14
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	229 432	727 826	31.72	115 684	204 761	17.70	345 116	932 587	27.02
12. Bengkulu	60 370	208 699	34.57	24 379	41 664	17.09	84 749	250 363	29.54
13. Lampung	102 903	371 072	36.06	111 583	179 314	16.07	214 486	550 386	25.66
SUMATERA	1 467 807	5 485 498	37.37	449 048	788 984	17.57	1 916 855	6 274 482	32.73
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	187 617	398 499	21.24	115 500	151 305	13.10	303 117	549 804	18.14
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	63 383	136 273	21.50	47 635	66 117	13.88	111 018	202 390	18.23
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	228 093	574 223	25.17	16 566	25 975	15.68	244 659	600 198	24.53
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	25 050	55 937	22.33	40 900	64 295	15.72	65 950	120 232	18.23
KALIMANTAN	504 143	1 164 932	23.11	220 601	307 692	13.95	724 744	1 472 624	20.32
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	63 140	220 548	34.93	22 020	35 034	15.91	85 160	255 582	30.01
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	47 941	161 417	33.67	30 245	51 537	17.04	78 186	212 954	27.24
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	449 437	1 369 970	30.48	20 849	31 294	15.01	470 286	1 401 264	29.80
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	21 118	50 747	24.03	14 757	23 198	15.72	35 875	73 945	20.61
SULAWESI	581 636	1 802 682	30.99	87 871	141 063	16.05	669 507	1 943 745	29.03
22. Maluku	1 881	3 412	18.14	11 675	8 406	7.20	13 556	11 818	8.72
23. Irian Jaya	370	1 056	28.55	206	346	16.80	576	1 402	24.34
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	2 251	4 468	19.84	11 881	8 752	7.37	14 132	13 220	9.35
24. Bali	155 102	748 594	48.26	16 059	20 379	12.69	171 161	768 973	44.93
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	186 593	690 123	36.99	17 596	28 066	15.95	204 189	718 189	35.17
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	40 314	115 379	28.62	71 958	95 920	13.33	112 272	211 299	18.82
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	382 009	1 554 096	40.68	105 613	144 365	13.67	487 622	1 698 461	34.83
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	2 937 846	10 011 676	34.08	875 014	1 390 856	15.90	3 812 860	11 402 532	29.91
INDONESIA	7 375 677	27 870 762	37.79	1 161 319	1 844 339	15.88	8 536 996	29 715 101	34.81

Tabel/Table: VII.1.5. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI JAGUNG, KETELA POHON DAN KETELA RAMBAT DI INDONESIA, 1968 - 1969.

HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF MAIZE, CASSAVA AND SWEET POTATOES IN INDONESIA, 1968-1969.

Propinsi/Province	Jagung/Maize						Ketela pohon/Cassava					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 484	2 438	1 687	2 821	11.37	11.57	6 575	5 892	56 942	50 671	87	86
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	163 778	102 193	207 157	122 045	12.64	11.94	241 304	246 447	2 060 852	2 192 665	85	89
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	724 318	459 752	821 197	537 359	11.34	11.69	387 797	350 310	2 975 131	2 402 580	77	69
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	43 467	39 967	37 164	22 794	8.55	7.36	57 704	58 355	340 025	258 132	59	44
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 381 342	1 003 302	1 285 529	916 182	9.31	9.13	462 062	483 988	3 314 032	3 347 699	72	69
JAWA & MADURA	2 314 390	1 598 652	2 352 734	1 601 201	10.17	10.02	1 155 442	1 144 992	8 746 982	8 251 747	76	72
6. D.I. Aceh	4 236	5 000	3 563	4 000	8.41	8.00	2 035	4 000	35 123	100 000	173	250
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	29 189	20 684	41 752	29 152	14.30	14.09	19 206	18 911	190 318	187 565	100	99
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	5 726	4 694	5 909	6 410	10.32	13.65	5 308	5 454	64 404	87 731	121	161
9. Riau	5 096	4 997	4 283	4 378	8.40	8.76	8 000	6 758	48 626	38 033	61	56
10. Jambi	1 314	2 789	1 373	3 637	10.45	13.03	3 375	3 116	21 847	63 123	65	202
11. Sumatera Sel./South Sumatra	11 880	6 754	9 162	4 610	7.71	6.82	30 431	1 988	1 202	5 612	11 350	28
12. Bengkulu	5 987	4 022	4 774	3 023	7.97	7.51	7 432	23 774	195 697	149 988	64	63
13. Lampung	62 214	57 736	49 345	45 667	7.93	7.91	26 442	1 602	67 554	12 671	91	79
SUMATERA	125 642	106 670	120 161	100 877	9.56	9.46	102 137	34 696	223 834	295 317	85	85
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	6 100	6 150	2 970	3 976	4.87	6.47	32 000	98 311	847 402	934 746	83	95
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	4 700	4 030	3 760	3 300	8.00	8.19	6 100	22 890	195 000	203 640	61	89
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	3 071	3 874	2 775	3 472	9.04	8.96	4 092	5 469	48 800	44 620	80	82
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	2 739	2 160	2 010	1 512	7.34	7.00	2 896	5 258	29 212	31 219	71	59
KALIMANTAN	16 610	16 214	11 515	12 260	6.93	7.56	45 088	2 610	16 130	15 921	56	61
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	61 602	50 938	62 162	53 162	10.09	10.44	14 884	36 218	285 142	295 400	64	82
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	32 833	34 200	26 315	27 936	8.01	8.17	4 039	15 016	101 576	104 245	69	69
20. Sulawesi Sel./South Sulawesi	324 901	310 061	287 451	224 783	8.85	7.11	47 758	4 674	28 028	36 925	83	79
21. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	53 025	50 345	44 739	41 741	8.44	8.29	19 917	44 684	398 380	341 217	57	76
SULAWESI	472 361	450 544	420 667	347 622	8.90	7.72	86 598	21 051	113 505	151 725	57	72
22. Maluku	15 500	12 114	16 600	12 713	10.71	10.49	15 000	85 425	641 489	634 112	74	74
23. Irian Jaya	1 290	1 139	1 033	959	8.00	8.42	—	2 453	138 000	24 521	92	100
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	16 790	13 253	17 633	13 672	10.50	10.32	15 000	3 928	—	26 710	—	68
24. Bali	51 957	46 513	59 252	51 184	11.40	11.00	18 666	6 381	138 000	51 231	92	80
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	50 486	36 162	39 817	27 979	7.89	7.74	18 104	21 281	180 324	168 183	97	79
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	171 776	166 815	144 267	138 081	8.40	8.28	62 375	20 239	199 678	148 983	110	74
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	274 219	249 490	243 336	217 244	8.87	8.71	99 145	54 299	312 617	432 127	58	80
Jumlah Luar Jawa/ Total Outers Java	905 622	836 171	813 312	69[illegible] 675	[illegible]	8.27	347 968	95 819	692 619	749 293	70	78
INDONESIA	3 220 012	2 434 823	3 166 046	2 292 876	9.83	[illegible]2	1 503 410	322 154	2 608 652	2 664 782	75	83
								1 467 146	11 355 634	10 916 529	75	74

Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes						
Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		
1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	
4 118	1 933	18 943	9 472	46	49	
83 327	66 249	454 444	333 776	51	53	
65 797	52 093	353 699	291 337	54	56	
3 901	3 244	21 081	17 306	54	53	
83 872	64 456	511 661	404 899	61	63	
247 018	187 975	1 360 828	1 076 790	55	57	
1 473	3 500	11 187	28 000	76	80	
15 761	27 472	181 998	170 292	115	62	
4 362	2 994	29 169	26 630	67	88	
2 186	2 522	11 214	13 435	51	53	
1 988	1 202	5 612	11 350	28	94	
9 054	5 940	50 213	31 138	55	52	
2 768	1 060	23 881	5 651	86	53	
5 256	4 130	26 712	19 487	51	41	
42 848	48 823	339 986	305 683	79	63	
1 200	1 190	5 800	5 958	48	50	
1 200	1 020	7 200	6 080	60	60	
2 719	2 132	9 659	10 736	35	50	
608	927	2 637	2 430	43	26	
5 727	5 269	25 296	25 204	44	48	
9 519	10 344	49 431	59 966	52	58	
2 055	2 420	10 630	13 778	52	57	
11 052	13 697	67 291	24 713	61	18	
4 858	5 536	22 605	30 000	46	54	
27 484	31 997	149 957	128 467	55	40	
5 200	3 936	39 000	31 486	75	80	
—	27 947	—	248 214	—	89	
5 200	31 883	39 000	280 214	75	88	
25 523	22 724	200 393	202 583	78	89	
18 819	18 926	129 366	118 804	69	63	
31 247	21 846	119 471	122 440	38	56	
75 589	63 496	449 230	443 827	59	70	
156 848	181 468	1 003 469	1 183 395	64	65	
403 866	369 443	2 364 297	2 260 185	58	61	

Tabel/Table: VII.1.6. **LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI KACANG TANAH DAN KEDELE DI INDONESIA, 1968 - 1969.**
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF PEANUTS AND SOYABEANS IN INDONESIA, 1968 - 1969

Propinsi/Province	Kacang tanah/ Peanuts						Kacang kedele/Soyabeans					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)	
	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969	1968	1969
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	2 657	2 373	1 613	1 414	6.07	5.96	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	73 690	58 468	49 860	40 662	6.77	6.95	28 531	23 816	15 196	15 973	5.60	6.38
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	91 828	76 218	67 350	51 266	7.33	6.73	131 758	76 246	82 432	52 041	6.25	6.82
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	21 486	27 080	16 196	13 392	7.54	4.94	24 252	23 629	12 417	16 286	5.12	6.89
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	134 465	125 989	99 411	87 711	7.39	6.96	358 485	351 900	246 259	257 319	6.87	7.31
JAWA & MADURA	324 126	290 128	234 430	194 445	7.23	6.70	543 026	475 591	357 081	340 842	6.58	7.17
6. D.I. Aceh	1 775	3 500	1 511	2 800	8.51	8.00	2 635	3 500	1 576	2 450	5.98	7.00
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	4 424	4 211	5 089	4 810	11.50	11.42	5 892	7 234	6 232	6 257	10.58	8.65
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	5 083	2 588	5 088	3 391	9.95	13.10	764	450	485	463	6.35	10.29
9. Riau	544	618	483	309	8.88	5.00	80	84	52	54	6.50	6.43
10. Jambi	423	871	279	2 327	6.60	29.00	144	35	113	20	7.85	5.71
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 759	1 671	1 838	1 215	10.45	7.27	1 500	941	949	626	6.33	6.64
12. Bengkulu	1 109	449	809	330	7.29	7.35	616	247	396	140	6.43	5.67
13. Lampung	4 223	3 525	2 542	1 903	6.02	5.40	21 904	14 749	12 929	6 439	5.90	4.36
SUMATERA	19 340	17 433	17 609	17 085	9.10	9.80	33 535	27 240	22 732	16 449	6.78	6.04
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	120	121	70	71	5.83	5.87	345	492	310	295	8.98	5.98
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	180	100	126	80	7.00	8.00	5	4	4	3	8.00	7.50
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 671	1 590	1 313	1 153	7.86	7.25	490	504	337	356	6.88	7.06
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	222	198	164	139	7.39	7.52	248	187	173	131	6.98	7.00
KALIMANTAN	2 193	2 009	1 673	1 443	7.63	6.18	1 088	1 187	824	785	7.57	6.61
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 095	2 233	741	818	3.54	3.63	286	317	132	162	4.62	5.11
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	2 540	3 181	1 700	2 078	6.69	6.53	1 012	1 304	544	648	5.38	4.97
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	18 885	26 264	14 959	18 438	7.92	7.82	5 007	7 439	4 295	5 928	7.40	7.97
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	1 557	1 230	814	837	5.23	6.80	83	71	36	34	4.34	4.79
SULAWESI	25 077	32 908	18 214	22 171	7.26	6.74	7 188	9 131	5 007	6 772	6.96	7.42
22. Maluku	2 600	3 193	1 950	797	7.50	2.50	50	348	25	139	5.00	3.99
23. Irian Jaya	538	617	406	453	7.55	7.34	13	15	6	15	4.62	10.00
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	3 138	3 810	2 356	1 250	7.51	3.28	63	363	31	154	4.92	4.24
24. Bali	6 190	5 502	4 906	6 205	7.93	11.28	10 896	12 491	6 089	9 551	5.59	7.65
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	9 859	15 474	5 471	22 036	5.55	14.24	80 522	27 528	27 879	14 229	3.46	5.17
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	4 678	5 015	2 039	2 523	4.36	5.83	569	252	289	125	5.08	4.96
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	20 727	25 991	12 416	30 764	5.99	11.84	91 987	40 271	34 257	23 905	3.72	5.94
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Island	70 475	82 151	52 268	72 713	7.42	8.85	133 861	78 192	62 851	48 065	4.70	6.15
INDONESIA	394 601	372 279	286 698	267 158	7.27	7.18	676 087	553 783	419 932	388 907	6.20	7.02

Tabel/Table: VII.1.7. LUAS PANEN, RATA-RATA PRODUKSI DAN PRODUKSI JAGUNG, KETELA POHON DAN KETELA RAMBAT DI INDONESIA, 1970-1971

HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF MAIZE, CASSAVA AND SWEET POTATOES IN INDONESIA, 1970-1971

Propinsi/Province	Jagung/Maize						Ketela pohon/Cassava					Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes					
	Luas panen Harvested (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² Produksi yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas Harves (H | panen ted area a)	Produksi Production (Qt/Ha)		Rata² Produksi yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ton)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² Produksi yield area (Qt/Ha)	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	587	704	622	519	11.58	7.37	3 892	3 252	33 082	22 738	85	70	1 647	472	7 906	2 142	48	45
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	106 559	107 986	125 652	113 647	11.79	10.52	226 093	219 441	2 020 998	1 767 528	89	81	65 211	60 888	367 193	338 468	56	56
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	631 814	549 468	729 271	670 351	11.54	12.20	347 802	357 518	2 402 607	2 463 316	69	69	50 746	47 582	290 139	226 471	57	48
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	44 398	43 690	54 451	50 351	12.26	11.52	62 450	65 243	390 322	487 888	63	75	2 386	2 043	12 584	9 455	53	46
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 318 340	1 156 290	1 190 754	1 048 644	9.03	9.07	453 852	455 568	3 156 180	3 333 221	70	73	65 378	63 855	395 465	370 004	60	58
JAWA & MADURA	2 101 648	1 858 138	2 100 750	1 883 415	10.00	10.14	1 094 089	1101 022	8 003 189	8 074 691	73	73	185 368	174 840	1 073 287	946 540	58	54
6. D.I. Aceh	1 928	3 100	1 580	3 405	8.20	10.98	1 215	1 324	21 168	21 196	174	160	1 262	1 115	11 943	9 318	95	84
7. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra	19 106	24 961	31 103	43 508	16.28	17.43	19 443	21 428	184 562	186 717	95	87	27 815	31 670	167 592	193 552	60	61
8. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra	6 139	5 546	6 087	5 335	9.92	9.62	5 426	5 819	83 343	88 033	154	151	3 136	3 306	25 627	32 704	82	99
9. Riau	5 295	6 044	4 782	5 280	9.03	8.74	7 593	6 969	47 596	43 627	63	63	2 644	2 211	15 617	12 619	59	57
10. Jambi	1 449	1 501	1 890	1 786	13.04	11.90	1 714	2 911	39 878	41 035	233	141	1 033	1 414	8 499	9 972	82	71
11. Sum. Selatan/South Sumatra	8 165	7 687	6 027	6 050	7.38	7.87	18 477	18 962	106 494	135 101	38	71	3 933	4 340	21 236	22 019	54	51
12. Bengkulu	2 996	2 937	4 245	3 548	14.17	12.08	1 199	1 013	9 716	7 427	81	73	876	815	4 913	4 631	56	57
13. Lampung	63 839	76 836	56 681	111 350	8.88	14.49	34 347	36 068	311 266	388 141	91	108	4 189	4 422	21 650	29 736	52	67
SUMATERA	108 917	128 612	112 395	180 262	10 32	14.02	89 414	94 494	804 023	911 277	90	96	44 888	49 293	277 077	314 551	62	64
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	6 245	6 300	3 935	3 951	6.30	6.27	22 900	22 950	198 315	198 345	87	86	1 405	1 452	6 878	7 120	49	49
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	3 537	3 949	2 771	3 155	7.83	7.99	4 965	4 944	37 270	37 260	75	75	832	930	5 127	6 059	62	65
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	2 716	2 782	2 830	2 359	10.42	8.48	2 831	2 390	22 209	17 135	78	72	1 748	1 484	8 642	6 839	49	46
17. Kal Timur/East Kalimantan	1 712	1 684	1 482	1 360	8.66	8.08	2 416	2 464	34 928	35 626	145	145	637	649	4 915	4 995	77	77
KALIMANTAN	14 210	14 715	11 018	10 825	7.75	7.36	33 112	32 748	292 722	288 366	88	88	4 622	4 515	25 562	25 013	55	55
18. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	58 695	62 497	61 306	68 586	10.44	10.97	17 231	15 981	142 814	130 994	83	82	9 229	8 525	48 370	48 581	52	57
19. Sul. Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	32 556	35 668	29 075	29 271	8.93	8.69	5 339	4 819	41 255	39 342	77	82	2 416	2 407	13 180	13 118	55	54
20. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi	280 850	194 711	212 767	144 449	7.58	7.42	35 963	32 634	267 073	265 597	74	81	11 971	11 211	12 030	63 084	55	56
21. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	51 702	52 291	37 369	39 496	7.23	7.55	21 376	22 164	138 751	173 498	65	78	5 499	5 966	27 171	33 500	49	56
SULAWESI	423 803	343 167	340 517	281 802	8.03	8.21	79 909	75 598	589 893	609 431	74	81	29 115	28 109	130 751	158 283	15	56
22. Maluku	14 907	15 893	14 907	14 304	10.00	9.00	10 865	12 809	108 645	102 470	100	80	2 978	8 002	17 868	52 011	60	65
23. Irian Jaya	1 586	1 902	1 139	1 376	7.18	7.23	3 294	3 445	22 235	23 519	68	68	25 511	26 826	225 360	240 520	88	90
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	16 493	17 795	16 046	15 680	9.73	8.81	14 159	16 254	130 880	125 989	92	78	28 489	34 828	243 228	292 531	85	84
24. Bali	44 098	48 076	59 097	60 817	13.40	12.65	21 128	23 482	167 010	221 624	79	94	24 430	24 029	210 285	230 072	86	96
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	44 540	35 960	31 965	27 450	7.18	7.63	20 492	15 609	161 992	121 427	79	78	17 070	12 256	116 976	70 804	69	58
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	184 902	180 132	158 427	146 243	8.30	8.12	45 767	46 886	328 599	336 886	72	72	23 586	28 996	98 151	173 566	42	60
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	273 540	264 168	244 489	234 510	8.94	8.88	87 387	85 977	657 601	679 937	75	79	65 086	65 281	425 412	474 442	65	73
Jumlah Luar Jawa/ Total Outer Java	836 963	768 457	724 465	723 079	8.66	9.41	303 981	305 071	2 475 119	2 615 000	81	86	172 200	182 026	1 102 030	1 264 820	64	69
INDONESIA	2 938 611	2 626 595	2 825 215	2 606 494	9.61	9.92	1 398 070	1 406 093	10 478 308	10 689 691	75	76	357 568	356 866	2 175 317	2 211 360	61	62

Tabel/Table: VII.1.8. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI KACANG TANAH DAN KEDELE DI INDONESIA, 1970 - 1971
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF PEANUTS AND SOYABEANS IN INDONESIA, 1970 - 1971

Propinsi/Province	Kacang tanah/ Peanuts						Kacang kedele/Soyabeans					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)	
	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971	1970	1971
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	894	551	539	387	6.03	7.02	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	55 113	59 447	38 928	46 738	7.06	7.86	26 230	27 321	15 815	21 738	6.03	7.96
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	84 842	77 367	62 959	58 464	7.42	7.56	145 529	146 700	93 637	110 812	6.43	7.55
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	25 219	23 322	15 851	18 055	6.29	7.74	25 593	25 365	13 629	13 068	5.33	5.15
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	135 188	135 824	102 568	100 145	7.59	7.37	399 365	382 110	306 177	306 114	7.67	8.01
JAWA & MADURA	301 256	296 511	220 845	223 789	7.33	7.55	596 717	581 496	429 258	451 732	7.19	7.77
6. D.I. Aceh	1 412	1 130	1 134	1 180	8.03	10.44	1 047	669	676	500	6.46	7.47
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	3 800	5 196	4 490	5 623	11.82	10.82	9 262	6 435	9 262	4 708	10.00	7.32
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	3 603	4 511	3 792	5 572	10.52	12.35	650	1 106	600	1 050	9.23	9.49
9. Riau	633	679	321	329	5.07	4.85	85	47	56	21	6.59	4.47
10. Jambi	395	926	955	996	24.18	10.76	219	284	436	274	19.91	9.65
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 234	1 470	928	1 127	7.52	7.67	972	1 068	552	667	6.33	6.25
12. Bengkulu	407	419	267	243	6.56	5.80	267	233	135	130	5.06	5.58
13. Lampung	2 930	3 863	1 741	2 520	5.94	6.52	11 845	15 610	6 867	10 111	5.80	6.48
SUMATERA	14 414	18 194	13 628	17 590	9.45	9.67	24 247	25 452	18 584	17 461	7.66	6.86
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	280	300	140	150	5.00	5.00	735	1 252	441	751	6.00	6.00
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	195	223	138	149	7.00	6.68	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 307	1 361	1 058	1 149	8.09	8.44	482	427	338	300	7.01	7.03
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	159	130	123	104	7.74	8.00	123	105	102	94	8.29	8.95
KALIMANTAN	1 941	2 014	1 459	1 552	7.52	7.71	1 340	1 784	881	1 145	6.57	6.42
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 949	3 138	2 207	2 674	7.40	8.52	417	412	277	302	6.64	7.33
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	2 490	2 595	1 934	2 036	7.77	7.85	940	726	644	427	6.85	5.88
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	29 553	20 984	21 041	14 206	7.12	6.77	6 632	4 135	4 628	2 817	6.98	6.81
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	1 631	2 185	824	1 384	5.85	6.33	111	145	54	70	4.86	4.83
SULAWESI	36 623	28 902	26 006	20 300	7.18	7.02	8 100	5 418	5 603	3 616	6.92	6.67
22. Maluku	3 159	3 160	1 263	2 528	4.00	8.00	2 474	243	990	194	4.00	7.98
23. Irian Jaya	1 076	1 197	913	778	8.49	6.50	38	52	34	41	8.95	7.88
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	4 235	4 357	2 176	3 306	5.14	7.59	2 512	295	1 024	235	4.08	7.97
24. Bali	7 388	7 060	8 475	6 526	11.47	9.24	11 675	10 645	8 191	7 481	7.02	7.03
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	8 627	10 653	5 932	6 682	6.88	6.27	49 903	54 041	34 223	33 738	6.86	6.24
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	5 576	8 061	2 788	4 028	5.00	5.00	238	494	119	236	5.00	4.78
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	21 591	25 774	17 195	17 236	7.96	6.69	61 816	65 180	42 533	41 455	6.88	6.36
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	78 804	79 241	60 464	59 984	7.67	7.57	98 015	98 129	68 625	63 912	7.00	6.51
INDONESIA	380 060	375 752	281 309	283 773	7.40	7.55	694 732	679 625	497 883	515 644	7.17	7.59

Tabel/Table: VII.1.9. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI JAGUNG, KETELA POHON DAN KETELA RAMBAT DI INDONESIA

HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF MAIZE, CASSAVA AND SWEET POTATOES IN INDONESIA, 1972-1973.

Propinsi/Province	Jagung/Maize						Ketela pohon/Cassava					
	Luas panen Harvested (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² Produksi yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas Harves (H	panen ted area a)	Produksi Production (Qt/Ha)		Rata² Produksi yield rate (Qt/Ha)	
	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	185	105	160	117	8.65	11.16	1 547	936	12 644	6 739	82	72
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	82 868	138 792	103 276	164 746	12.46	11.87	212 967	216 422	1 718 988	1 796 303	81	83
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	422 867	857 329	536 621	1 098 238	12.69	12.81	357 953	359 758	2 422 273	2 734 161	68	76
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	38 045	60 455	40 047	69 523	10.53	11.50	58 425	58 178	311 175	453 788	53	78
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	963 901	1 310 958	968 602	1 358 153	10.05	10.36	501 932	420 529	3 412 687	3 111 915	68	74
JAWA & MADURA	1 507 866	2 367 639	1 648 706	2 690 777	10.93	11.36	1 132 824	1 055 823	7 877 767	8 102 906	70	77
6. D.I. Aceh	4 738	4 017	4 031	3 481	8.51	8.67	3 493	3 093	48 041	45 329	137	147
7. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra	25 484	24 875	46 895	45 129	18.40	18.14	18 694	21 489	176 196	201 616	94	93
8. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra	5 041	5 823	5 125	6 939	10.17	11.92	5 907	5 834	97 242	95 062	165	162
9. Riau	6 379	4 582	5 354	3 702	8.39	8.08	6 349	6 958	42 804	52 460	67	75
10. Jambi	1 371	1 410	1 922	1 881	14.02	13.34	1 766	3 444	30 974	33 927	175	99
11. Sum. Selatan/South Sumatra	4 163	5 901	3 074	5 069	7.38	8.59	15 098	21 905	90 839	151 256	60	69
12. Bengkulu	3 975	4 660	4 485	4 952	11.28	10.63	1 030	1 500	7 940	12 305	77	82
13. Lampung	59 425	93 541	78 654	114 975	13.25	12.29	43 507	65 188	465 322	734 156	107	113
SUMATERA	110 576	144 809	149 540	186 128	13.52	12.85	95 844	129 411	959 358	1 326 111	100	102
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	6 220	6 250	3 896	3 900	6.26	6.24	20 080	21 170	173 764	183 120	86	87
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	2 600	4 019	2 200	3 328	8.46	8.28	4 940	6 094	37 140	45 063	75	74
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	3 575	2 413	2 901	1 915	8.12	7.94	2 556	3 265	17 633	21 581	69	66
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	1 723	1 563	1 376	1 165	7.99	7.45	2 243	3 100	39 176	33 879	175	109
KALIMANTAN	14 118	14 245	10 373	10 308	7.35	7.24	29 819	33 629	267 713	283 646	88	84
18. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	42 199	111 430	37 771	123 605	8.95	11.09	13 734	14 680	102 342	104 224	74	71
19. Sul. Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	33 907	36 439	28 773	29 142	8.48	8.00	5 154	11 430	46 980	98 543	91	86
20. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi	167 364	408 885	117 843	336 980	7 04	8.24	42 576	40 462	315 744	295 481	74	73
21. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	53 668	53 704	39 131	43 781	7.29	8.15	22 540	18 244	146 766	161 694	65	87
SULAWESI	297 138	610 458	223 518	533 508	7.52	8.74	84 004	84 816	611 832	659 945	73	77
22. Maluku	5 931	16 406	7 676	16 330	13 00	9.95	10 283	13 702	82 781	124 182	80	91
23. Irian Jaya	2 051	1 558	1 230	1 140	6.00	7.32	3 630	4 376	23 181	28 416	64	65
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	7 982	17 964	8 906	17 470	11.58	9.73	13 913	18 078	105 962	152 598	76	84
24. Bali	50 825	52 087	56 509	77 330	11.12	14.85	23 731	24 703	179 081	231 240	75	94
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	27 924	47 402	22 348	36 352	8.00	7.67	13 255	16 130	92 434	117 383	70	73
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	143 624	178 563	134 482	137 929	9.36	7.72	75 022	66 223	290 805	311 763	38	47
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	222 373	278 052	213 339	251 611	9.59	9.05	112 008	107 056	562 320	660 386	50	62
Jumlah Luar Jawa/ Total Outer Java	652 187	1 065 528	605 676	999 025	9.29	9.38	335 588	372 990	2 507 185	3 082 686	75	83
INDONESIA	2 160 053	3 433 167	2 254 382	3 689 802	10.44	10.75	1 468 412	1 428 813	10 384 952	11 185 592	71	78

Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes					
Luas panen Harvested area (Ton)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² Produksi yield area (Qt/Ha)	
1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
292	156	1 594	780	55	50
54 830	86 448	315 778	492 753	58	57
44 003	52 377	208 665	282 836	47	54
2 323	3 040	16 145	18 544	70	61
59 047	60 570	363 328	375 634	62	62
160 501	102 531	905 510	1 170 447	56	58
2 554	2 121	19 274	19 931	75	94
27 465	26 810	176 375	169 291	64	63
2 819	3 144	29 091	29 229	103	93
1 542	1 868	8 686	10 783	56	58
1 217	1 509	8 699	9 921	71	66
4 081	4 890	19 211	24 269	47	51
880	992	5 050	5 981	57	60
3 341	3 202	20 789	23 232	62	73
43 899	44 536	287 175	292 637	65	66
1 551	1 600	7 275	7 651	47	48
920	1 200	6 000	7 200	65	68
1 942	1 738	9 469	7 247	49	42
592	988	5 412	6 778	91	69
5 005	5 526	28 160	28 876	56	52
9 730	9 851	51 549	48 727	53	49
3 350	2 417	20 279	11 663	60	48
12 212	11 385	64 742	58 872	53	52
6 264	5 624	28 832	35 628	46	63
31 556	29 280	165 402	154 890	52	53
7 430	7 869	49 530	49 826	67	68
26 465	28 117	304 260	316 072	115	112
33 895	35 986	353 790	365 898	104	102
22 415	19 621	208 248	173 037	93	88
10 009	20 901	50 418	122 481	50	59
30 531	20 278	67 626	78 498	22	39
62 955	60 800	326 292	374 016	52	62
177 310	176 128	1 160 819	1 216 317	65	69
337 811	378 719	2 066 329	2 386 764	61	63

Tabel/Table: VII.1.10. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA RATA PRODUKSI KACANG TANAH DAN KEDELE DI INDONESIA 1972 - 1973.
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF PEANUTS AND SOYABEANS IN INDONESIA, 1972 - 1973

Propinsi/Province	Kacang tanah/Peanuts				Kacang kedele/Soyabeans					
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)		Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)		Produksi Production (Ton)		Rata² produksi Yield rate (Qt/Ha)	
	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973	1972	1973
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	182	134	208	122	11.45	9.10	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	53 972	75 775	50 782	45 768	9,41	6.04	24 723	34 330	20 405	22 829	8,25	6.65
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	82 225	94 044	65 322	55 674	7,24	5.92	125 152	174 704	86 341	125 088	6.90	7.16
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	23 597	21 496	17 842	14 316	7,56	6.66	29 976	29 158	20 498	19 536	6.84	6.70
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	120 144	129 291	91 614	100 977	7.62	7.81	402 198	360 246	319 402	271 986	7.94	7.55
JAWA & MADURA	280 120	320 740	225 768	216 857	8,06	6.76	582 049	598 438	446 646	439 439	7.67	7.34
6. D.I. Aceh	3 852	2 035	3 651	1 893	9,48	9.30	2 669	4 470	2 020	3 018	7.57	6.75
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	5 993	6 526	6 672	6 990	11.11	10.71	4 320	5 690	3 623	5 070	8,40	8.91
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	4 072	3 837	5 081	5 024	12,48	13.09	1 190	2 478	1 368	2 508	11,50	10.21
9. Riau	573	737	447	520	7.80	7.06	114	72	57	72	5.00	10.00
10. Jambi	896	335	983	308	10,97	9.19	266	475	235	824	9.39	17.35
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	1 774	2 676	1 343	2 339	7,57	8.74	1 312	1 976	876	1 223	6.68	6.19
12. Bengkulu	345	575	200	363	5,80	6.31	145	249	66	144	4.55	5.78
13. Lampung	4 617	5 140	3 011	3 618	6,52	7.04	28 318	42 370	18 279	34 983	6,45	8.26
SUMATERA	22 122	21 861	21 388	21 055	9,96	9.63	38 334	57 780	26 524	47 842	6.92	8.28
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	347	365	175	203	5,03	5.56	2 324	2 475	1 392	1 485	5.99	6.00
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	120	250	100	150	8.33	6.00	50	—	37	—	7.40	—
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 484	1 719	1 194	1 338	8,05	7.78	632	489	425	306	6.73	6.26
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	166	225	125	156	7.53	6.93	107	300	91	209	8,50	6.97
KALIMANTAN	2 117	2 559	1 594	1 847	7,53	7.22	3 113	3 264	1 945	2 000	6,25	6.13
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1 833	2 952	1 227	1 987	6.69	6.73	241	1 278	165	845	6.85	6.61
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	3 418	2 950	2 522	2 213	7.38	7.50	965	957	519	502	5,38	5.25
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	14 826	33 968	8 697	22 705	5,87	6.68	2 955	6 302	1 950	4 199	6,62	6.66
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	1 952	1 293	1 028	722	6,45	5.58	409	200	206	117	5,03	5,85
SULAWESI	22 029	41 163	13 474	27 627	6.12	6.71	4 570	8 737	2 840	5 663	6.21	6.55
22. Maluku	2 464	1 837	1 041	1 076	4.00	5.86	287	160	197	91	7.00	5.69
23. Irian Jaya	1 350	817	800	597	5,95	7.31	127	275	97	218	7,64	7.93
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	3 814	2 654	1 841	1 673	4,83	6.01	414	435	294	309	7,10	7.10
24. Bali	7 785	8 781	7 450	8 388	9,57	9.55	12 915	9 590	8 058	8 321	6.61	8.68
25. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	11 192	13 654	8 474	10 669	7.57	7.81	56 620	65 164	31 827	37 394	5,61	5.74
26. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	4 639	4 419	2 216	1 988	5,00	4.50	205	249	95	72	5,00	2.89
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	23 616	26 854	18 140	21 045	7.68	7.84	69 020	75 003	39 980	45 787	5.79	6.10
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	73 698	95 091	56 437	73 247	7,66	7.70	115 451	145 219	71 583	101 601	6.20	7.00
INDONESIA	353 818	415 831	282 205	290 104	7.98	6.98	697 500	743 657	518 229	541 040	7.43	7.28

Tabel/Table: VII.1.11. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI JAGUNG, KETELA POHON DAN KETELA RAMBAT DI INDONESIA, 1974[x)]
HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF MAIZE, CASSAVA AND SWEET POTATOES IN INDONESIA, 1974 [x)]

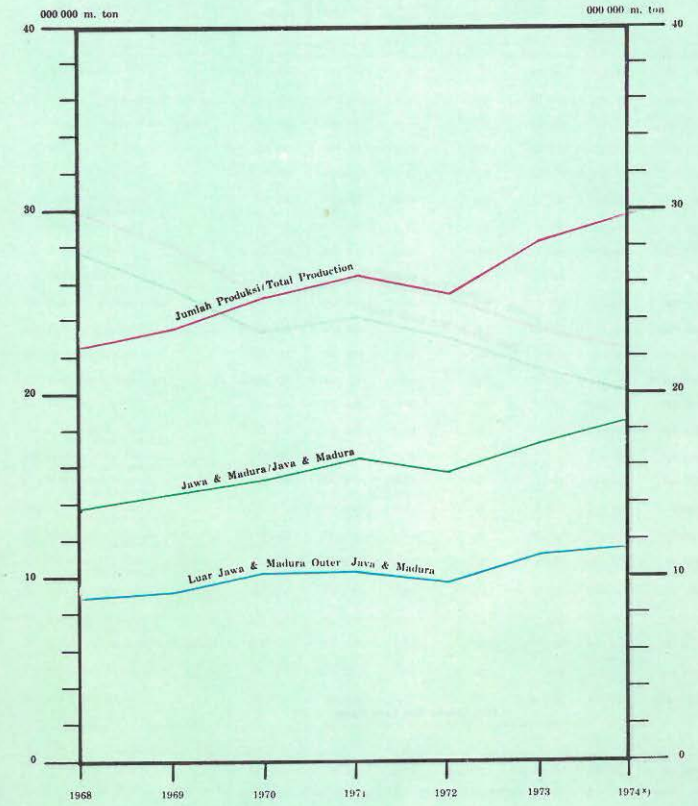
Propinsi/Province	Tanaman: Jagung/Maize			Tanaman: Ketela pohon/Cassava			Tanaman: Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes		
	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata-rata produksi Yield rate (Kw/Ha)	Luas panen Harvested rate (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata-rata produksi Yield rate (Kw/Ha)	Luas panen Harvested area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata-rata produksi Yield rate (Kw/Ha)
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	73	114	15.67	562	7 194	128	182	1 019	56
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	103 373	145 446	14.07	248 483	2 559 375	103	67 424	566 362	84
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	510 263	629 665	12.34	349 977	3 044 800	87	41 434	381 193	92
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	79 455	98 286	12.37	68 088	483 425	71	1 904	24 181	127
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 197 624	1 325 770	11.07	497 436	4 029 232	81	54 071	535 303	99
JAWA & MADURA	1 890 788	2 199 281	11.63	1 164 546	10 124 026	87	165 015	1 508 058	91
6. D.I. Aceh	5 402	5 018	9.29	3 045	44 457	146	2 186	31 260	143
7. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	25 044	34 456	13.78	17 609	223 634	127	24 793	223 137	90
8. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	6 552	7 502	11.45	5 919	54 455	92	3 539	36 452	103
9. Riau	4 551	4 656	10.23	8 391	80 554	96	1 905	17 716	93
10. Jambi	1 556	2 373	15.25	4 100	35 670	87	1 906	18 107	95
11. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	5 863	5 083	8.67	20 609	286 465	139	5 567	36 742	66
12. Bengkulu	4 700	5 161	10.98	1 461	11 250	77	795	6 678	84
13. Lampung	71 900	106 484	14.81	53 637	611 462	114	2 558	22 510	88
SUMATERA	125 528	170 733	13.60	114 771	1 347 947	117	43 304	392 602	91
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	6 326	5 263	8.32	21 568	237 248	110	1 580	10 428	66
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	4 242	4 132	9.74	6 289	80 499	128	1 258	10 064	80
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	2 037	2 432	11.94	2 484	30 802	124	1 194	7 283	61
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	2 017	1 608	7.97	3 035	46 436	153	869	7 300	84
KALIMANTAN	14 622	13 435	9.19	33 376	394 985	118	4 901	35 075	72
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	111 524	212 676	19.07	13 069	130 690	100	9 430	67 896	72
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	32 872	45 298	13.78	6 098	45 735	75	3 833	27 981	73
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	148 053	180 625	12.20	36 416	298 611	82	9 347	52 343	56
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	52 000	75 920	14.60	19 818	227 907	115	4 478	34 033	76
SULAWESI	344 449	514 519	14.94	75 401	702 943	93	27 088	182 253	67
22. Maluku	16 734	17 136	10.24	13 976	129 891	93	8 098	52 637	65
23. Irian Jaya	1 837	1 273	6.93	3 817	25 192	66	27 136	274 074	101
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	18 571	18 409	9.91	17 793	155 083	87	35 234	326 711	93
24. Bali	55 500	76 812	13.84	28 743	367 910	128	20 845	179 267	86
25. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	33 756	51 005	15.11	16 820	169 882	101	10 211	109 258	107
26. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	164 711	195 347	11.86	61 688	512 010	83	26 167	183 169	70
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	253 967	323 164	12.72	107 251	1 049 802	98	57 223	471 694	92
Jumlah Luar Jawa/Total Outer Java	757 137	1 040 260	13.74	348 592	3 650 760	105	167 750	1 408 335	84
INDONESIA	2 647 925	3 239 541	12.23	1 513 138	13 774 786	91	332 765	2 916 393	88

Tabel/Table: VII.1.12. LUAS PANEN, PRODUKSI DAN RATA-RATA PRODUKSI KACANG TANAH DAN KEDELE DI INDONESIA/ HARVESTED AREA, PRODUCTION AND YIELD RATE OF PEANUTS AND SOYABEANS IN INDONESIA, 1974 *)

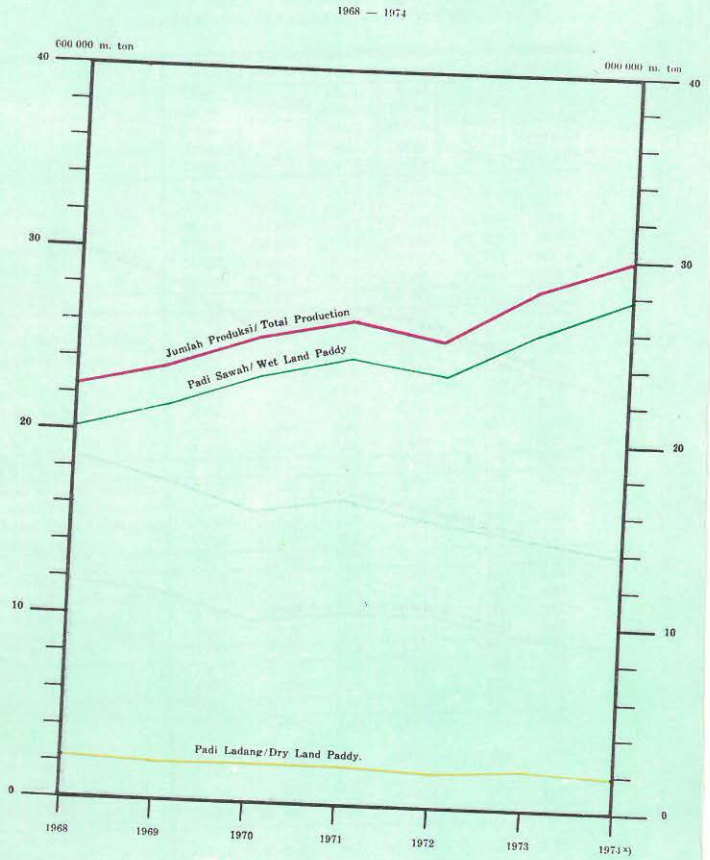
Propinsi/Province	Kacang tanah/Peanuts			Kacang kedele/Soyabeans		
	Luas panen Harvested Area (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata² produksi Yield rate (Kw/Ha)	Luas panen Harvested (Ha)	Produksi Production (Ton)	Rata² produksi Yield rate (Kw/Ha)
1. D.K.I. Jakarta	134	140	10.43	—	—	—
2. Jawa Barat/West Java	62 188	44 589	7.17	37 665	23 804	6.32
3. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	91 911	68 933	7.50	165 472	107 557	6.50
4. D.I. Yogyakarta	34 522	21 093	6.11	33 853	28 775	8,50
5. Jawa Timur/East Java	139 101	115 315	8,29	358 983	267 801	7,46
JAWA & MADURA	327 858	250 070	7,63	595 973	427 937	7,18
6. D.I. Aceh	2 627	2 317	8.82	4 301	3 049	7.09
7. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra	6 386	7 606	11.91	5 241	4 654	8,88
8. Sum. Bar./West Sumatra	4 423	3 897	8,80	2 795	2 887	10,33
9. R i a u	656	701	10.69	200	119	5,94
10. J a m b i	691	571	8.26	486	487	10,02
11. Sum. Sel./South Sumatra	2 341	1 896	8.10	2 393	1 558	6,51
12. B e n g k u l u	414	344	8.30	215	133	6,19
13. L a m p u n g	4 574	2 918	6,38	51 832	47 271	9,12
SUMATERA	22 112	20 245	9,16	67 463	60 158	8,92
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	379	246	6.49	2 471	1 747	7,07
15. Kal. Tengah/Mid. Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—
16. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	1 240	843	6.80	463	342	7.38
17. Kal. Timur/East Kal.	238	167	7.02	234	208	8.88
KALIMANTAN	1 857	1 256	6.76	3 168	2 297	7,25
18. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi	4 198	3 216	7,66	1 671	1 343	8.04
19. Sul. Tengah/Mid. Sulawesi	3 359	1 918	5,71	927	551	5.94
20. Sul. Sel./South Sulawesi	21 886	14 248	6.51	8 415	6 000	7.13
21. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	941	778	8.27	406	270	6.64
SULAWESI	30 384	20 160	6,67	11 419	8 164	7.15
22. M a l u k u	1 875	1 131	6.03	163	96	5.89
23. Irian Jaya	1 121	660	5.89	151	122	8.10
MALUKU & Irian Jaya	2 996	1 791	5.98	314	218	6.94
24. B a l i	8 717	7 802	8.95	12 025	11 231	9.34
25. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	9 301	9 217	9.91	62 826	40 083	6.38
26. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	5 613	4 221	7.52	311	137	4.42
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	23 631	21 240	8.99	75 162	51 451	6.34
Jumlah Luar Jawa/ Total Outers/Java	80 980	64 692	7.99	157 526	122 288	7,76
INDONESIA	408 836	314 762	7,70	753 499	550 225	7.30

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 4. PRODUKSI PADI/PRODUCTION OF DRY STALK PADDY

1968 — 1974



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 5. PRODUKSI PADI/PRODUCTION OF DRY STALK PADDY



TABEL/*TABLE* : VII.1.13. PERTANIAN RAKYAT DAN PERKEBUNAN DI PELBAGAI DAERAH TINGKAT I, 1973
FARM AGRICULTURE AND ESTATES IN DIFFERENT PROVINCES, 1973.

DAERAH TINGKAT I / *PROVINCE*	Pertanian Rakyat *Farm Agriculture*			Perkebunan *Estates*			Jumlah luas *Total Area*
	Banyaknya *Number*	Luas *Area* (Ha)	Rata2 luas *Average Size* (Ha)	Banyaknya *Number*	Luas *Area* (Ha)	Rata2 luas *Average Size* (Ha)	(Ha)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. Aceh	353 196	373 692	1.06	90	263 898	2 932.20	637 590
2. Sumatera Utara/*North Sumatra*	816 402	805 464	0.99	265	787 869	2 973.09	1 593 333
3. Sumatera Barat/*West Sumatra*	426 492	344 820	0.81	30	40 492	1 349.73	385 312
4. Riau	199 073	507 200	2.55	135	32 870	243.48	540 070
5. Jambi	142 985	241 313	1.69	8	14 427	1 803.38	255 740
6. Sumatera Selatan/ *SOUTH SUMATRA*	377 435	703 087	1.86	21	21 800	1 038.10	724 887
7. Bengkulu	84 723	153 840	1.82	7	3 577	511.00	157 417
8. Lampung	446 762	673 333	1.51	38	149 434	3 932.47	822 767
9. DKI Jakarta	20 514	19 235	0.94	-	-	-	19 235
10. Jawa Barat/*West Java*	2 468 281	1 524 965	0.62	392	319 551	815.18	1 844 516
11. Jawa Tengah/*Central Java*	2 765 861	1 753 304	0.63	123	92 055	748.41	1 845 359
12. D.I. Jogjakarta	343 572	181 375	0.53	5	5 572	1 114.40	186 947
13. Jawa Timur/*East Java*	3 066 218	2 026 336	0.66	253	260 384	1 029.19	2 286 720
14. Bali	305 154	266 605	0.87	8	2 743	342.86	269 348
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ *WEST NUSATENGGARA*	281 217	289 158	1.03	21	11 337	539.86	300 495
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ *EAST NUSATENGGARA*	365 461	652 963	1.79	12	2 119	176.58	655 082
17. Kalimantan Barat/ *WEST KALIMANTAN*	273 500	981 978	3.59	38	14 984	394.32	996 962
18. Kalimantan Tengah/ *CENTRAL KALIMANTAN*	100 277	524 093	5.23	11	5 768	524.36	529 861
19. Kalimantan Selatan/ *SOUTH KALIMANTAN*	257 824	269 540	1.05	31	36 147	1 166.03	305 687
20. Kalimantan Timur/ *EAST KALIMANTAN*	57 594	92 533	1.61	5	2 356	471.20	94 889
21. Sulawesi Utara/*North Sulawesi*	217 690	351 752	1.62	102	16 952	166.20	368 704
22. Sulawesi Tengah/ *CENTRAL SULAWESI*	132 113	283 156	2.14	12	1 416	118.00	284 572
23. Sulawesi Selatan/*South Sulawesi*	648 707	737 453	1.14	92	106 079	1 153.03	843 532
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/*S.E. Sulawesi*	102 677	151 124	1.47	30	3 560	118.67	154 684
25. Maluku	119 814	259 862	2.17	72	30 255	420.21	290 117
26. Irian Jaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	14 373 542	14 168 181	0.99	1 801	2 225 645	1 235.78	16 393 826

Sumber/*Source* : Sensus Pertanian, 1973/*Agricultural Census, 1973.*

VII.2. PERTANIAN PERKEBUNAN/ESTATE AGRICULTURE

Tabel/Table: VII.2.1. BANYAKNYA PERKEBUNAN BESAR [1] YANG DIUSAHAKAN MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN TERPENTING/ NUMBER OF ESTATE [1] IN EXPLOITATION BY PRINCIPAL CROPS, 1970 - 1974.

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber	640	639	641	638	637
2. Teh/Tea	121	122	123	123	121
3. Kopi/Coffee	130	131	132	133	133
4. Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm	43	43	44	45	54
5. Kina/Cinchona	15	15	18	20	20
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane	54	54	54	54	55
7. Tembakau/Tobacco [2]	38	43	45	44	44
8. Serat/Fibre [3]	4	4	3	1	1
9. Coklat/Cocoa	24	25	32	42	43

[1] Menurut keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luas tanamannya kurang dari 5 ha/According to the condition at the end of year and excluding planted area less than 5 ha.

[2] Tidak termasuk perkebunan² sewaan (kontrakan) dari rakyat/Excluding hired (contracted) estates from farmers.

[3] Hanya serat Manila/Manila Fibre only.

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.2. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR PER JENIS TANAMAN [1]/PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES BY CROP [1], 1970 - 1974

(× 1.000 Ha).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber	485.7	475.3	465.5	455.5	437.9
2. Teh/Tea	62.4	65.5	62.1	61.8	61.1
3. Kopi/Coffee	38.5	39.2	39.0	38.6	37.5
4. Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm	127.2	139.2	143.2	155.7	164.3
5. Kina/Cinchona	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.9
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane	81.7	83.7	88.2	99.8	106.8
7. Tembakau/Tobacco	10.9	11.4	11.7	12.2	12.5
8. Serat/Fibre	2.3	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.3
9. Coklat/Cocoa	6.9	7.6	8.2	8.5	11.0
10. Kelapa/Coconut	20.2	18.0	18.7	16.2	16.5

[1] Lihat catatan pada Tabel VII.2.1./See note Table VII 2.1.

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.3. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN/PLANTED AREA OF SMALLHOLDERS BY CROP, 1970 - 1974.

(× 1.000 Ha).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber	1 813.1	1 811.3	1 840.5	1 856.6	1 865.5
2. Teh/Tea	51.7	36.2	34.7	33.3	33.2
3. Kopi/Coffee	351.1	366.3	356.9	340.5	346.5
4. Cengkeh/Clove	81.6	100.9	109.1	139.6	165.4
5. Kapok/Kapok	231.4	206.9	235.1	264.6	283.7
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane	45.1	48.6	71.7	69.5	72.1
7. Tembakau Local/Local Tobacco	119.0	104.3	132.8	131.0	123.3
8. Temb. Virginia/Virginia Tobacco	34.0	17.9	28.7	31.7	34.8
9. Coklat/Cocoa	5.2	6.3	6.8	4.8	5.1
10. Kelapa/Coconut	1 789.3	1 870.6	1 889.7	1 989.6	2 054.8
11. Pala/Nutmeg	23.6	26.6	27.9	30.3	33.5
12. Kayumanis/Cassiavera	31.0	36.0	40.7	50.4	58.2
13. Lada/Pepper	45.1	51.0	45.8	46.3	48.1

Sumber/Source: Dir. Jendr. Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.4. LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR + RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN/PLANTED AREA OF ESTATE AND SMALLHOLDERS BY CROP, 1970 - 1974

(× 1.000 Ha).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber	2 298.8	2 286.6	2 306.0	2 312.1	2 303.4
2. Teh/Tea	114.1	101.7	96.8	95.1	94.3
3. Kopi/Coffee	389.6	405.5	395.9	379.1	384.0
4. Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm	127.2	139.2	143.2	155.7	164.3
5. Kina/Cinchona	2.1	1.8	2.3	2.6	2.9
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane	126.8	132.3	159.9	169.3	178.9
7. Tembakau/Tobacco	163.9	133.6	173.2	174.9	170.6
8. Serat/Fibre	2.3	1.5	0.9	0.3	0.3
9. Coklat/Cocoa	12.1	13.9	15.0	13.3	16.1
10. Kelapa/Coconut	1 809.5	1 888.6	1 908.4	2 005.8	2 071.3

Sumber/Source: Lihat Tabel VII.2.1./See Table VII.2.1.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.5. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN BESAR PER JENIS TANAMAN/PRODUCTION OF ESTATE BY CROP, 1970 - 1974

(× 1.000 Ton).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber 1)	238.2	238.7	236.3	246.5	248.7
2. Teh/Tea 2)	42.9	47.5	48.3	53.1	50.1
3. Kopi/Coffee 3)	16.2	19.4	22.4	10.1	16.2
4. Minyak Sawit/Palm Oil	216.5	248.4	269.4	290.0	351.1
5. Biji Sawit/Palm Kernel	48.5	56.1	59.2	64.1	74.2
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane 4)	713.3	834.0	889.3	819.8	1 024.8
7. Tembakau/Tobacco 5)	6.1	7.9	8.4	8.4	9.0
8. Kelapa/Coconut 6)	8.8	8.9	10.1	12.5	13.0
9. Kina/Cinchona 7)	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.4
10. Serat/Fibre	5.4	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
11. Coklat/Cocoa 8)	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.3	2.6
12. Kayu Manis/Cassiavera	—	—	—	—	—
13. Kapas/Cotton	—	—	—	—	—
14. Jarak/Castor Seeds	—	—	—	—	—
15. Lain-lain/Others	—	—	—	—	—

Lihat catatan Tabel VII.2.1./See note on Table VII.2.1.

1) Karet kering/Dry rubber.
2) Daun teh kering/Dry tea leaf.
3) Biji kopi kering/Dry beans.
4) Gula kristal/Refine sugar.
5) Daun tembakau kering/Dry leaf.
6) Disuaikan kopra/Equivalent copra.
7) Kulit kering/Dry Bark.
8) Biji kering/Dry bean.
9) Serat tali keras/Hard fibre

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.6. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN/PRODUCTION OF SMALLHOLDERS BY CROP ITEM, 1970 - 1974.

(× 1 000 Ton).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Karet/Rubber 1)	553.8	571.0	547.0	567.3	597.9	589.9
2. Teh/Tea 2)	31.2	20.6	14.5	11.9	14.3	14.9
3. Kopi/Coffee 1)	160.8	170.1	162.0	158.1	140.3	144.3
4. Cengkeh/Clove 1)	11.0	15.4	11.3	15.0	27.3	13.3
5. Kapok/Capok 3)	25.7	29.8	26.6	29.2	28.1	28.7
6. Tebu/Sugar Cane 4)	205.5	195.8	218.7	213.9	203.7	254.4
7. Tembakau/Tobacco 1)	82.4	68.3	48.3	116.0	67.2	67.9
8. Kelapa/Coconut 5)	1 165.1	1 198.9	1 273.9	1 248.7	1 274.4	1 352.5
9. Pala/Nutmeg 1)	8.0	9.4	4.8	10.2	10.6	10.5
10. Lada/Pepper 1)	17.1	17.2	26.7	30.8	28.5	29.4
11. Coklat/Cocoa 1)	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5
12. Kayumanis/Cassiavera 1)	8.4	6.0	5.7	6.2	7.3	7.0
13. Kapas/Cotton 3)	2.4	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.2	3.2
14. Jarak/Castor Seeds 1)	3.4	5.1	2.4	3.9	2.7	4.4
15. Lain-lain/Others	43.3	39.9	78.3	51.8	75.8	85.2

1) Produksi kering/Dry products.
2) Teh hijau/Green leaf.
3) Serat bersih/Refined fibre.
4) Gula Mangkok/Brown Sugar.
5) Dinilai Kopra/Equivalent to Copra.

Sumber/Source: Dir. Jendr. Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates.

Tabel/Table: VII.2.7. PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN BESAR + RAKYAT PER JENIS TANAMAN/PRODUCTION OF ESTATE AND SMALL HOLDERS BY CROP, 1970 - 1974.
(× 1 000 M. Ton).

Jenis Tanaman/Crop	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 ×)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber [1])	809.2	785.7	803.6	844.4	838.6
2. Teh/Tea [1])	63.5	62.0	60.2	67.4	65.0
3. Kopi/Coffee [1])	186.3	181.4	180.5	150.4	160.5
4. Minyak Sawit/Palm Oil dan	216.5	248.4	269.4	290.0	351.1
Biji Sawit/Palm kernel	48.5	56.1	59.2	64.1	74.2
5. Tebu Pabrik/Estate's [2])	713.3	834.0	889.3	819.8	1 024.8
Tebu Rakyat/Small Holders [3])	195.8	218.7	213.9	203.7	254.4
6. Tembakau/Tobacco [3])	74.4	56.2	124.4	75.6	76.9
7. Kelapa/Coconut [4])	1 207.7	1 282.8	1 258.8	1 286.9	1 365.5
8. Kina/Cinchona [1])	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.4
9. Serat/Fibre [2])	5.4	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
10. Coklat/Cocoa [1])	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	3.1
11. Cengkeh/Clove [1])	15.4	11.3	15.0	27.3	13.3
12. Kapok/Capok [2])	29.8	26.6	29.2	28.1	28.7
13. Pala/Nutmeg [1])	9.4	4.8	10.2	10.6	10.5
Buah & Bunga/Nut & Mace					
14. Lada/Pepper [1])	17.2	26.7	30.8	28.5	29.4

[1]) Produksi kering/Dry products.
[2]) Gula pasir/Refine Sugar.
[3]) Gula merah/Brown Sugar
[4]) Nilai Kopra/Equivalent to Copra.

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik dan Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/ Central Bureau of Statistics and Directorate General of Estates.

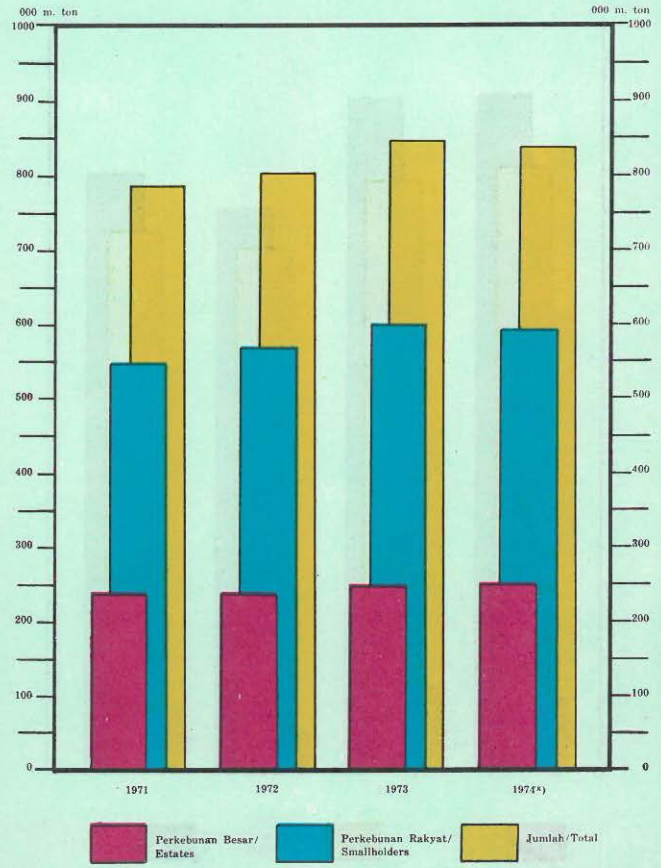
Tabel/Table: VII.2.8. PERSEDIAAN HASIL TANAMAN TERPENTING PERKEBUNAN BESAR PADA AKHIR TAHUN/STOCKS OF THE PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR, 1970 - 1974.
(× 1 000 M. Ton).

Persediaan/Stocks	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Karet/Rubber	19.2	18.9	18.2	22.0	24.6
2. Teh/Tea	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.2
3. Kopi/Coffee	4.8	7.9	9.6	4.2	4.3
4. Minyak Sawit/Palm Oil	21.6	23.1	20.7	17.4	38.7
Biji Sawit/Palm Kernel	3.4	7.2	9.8	9.6	11.0
5. Kina/Cinchona	0.7	1.4	0.2	0.1	0.0
6. Gula Tebu/Cane Sugar	171.0	339.9	276.1	235.9	349.9
7. Serat Tali Keras/Hard Fibre	3.4	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Coklat/Cocoa	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

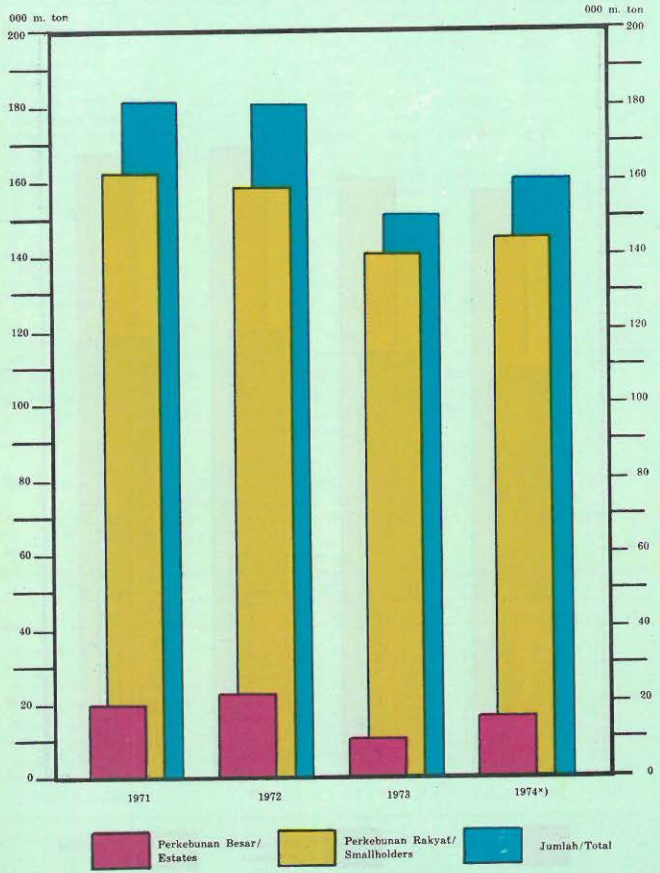
GRAFIK/GRAPH: 6. PRODUKSI KARET (KERING)
PRODUCTION OF RUBBER (DRY PRODUCTS)

1971 — 1974



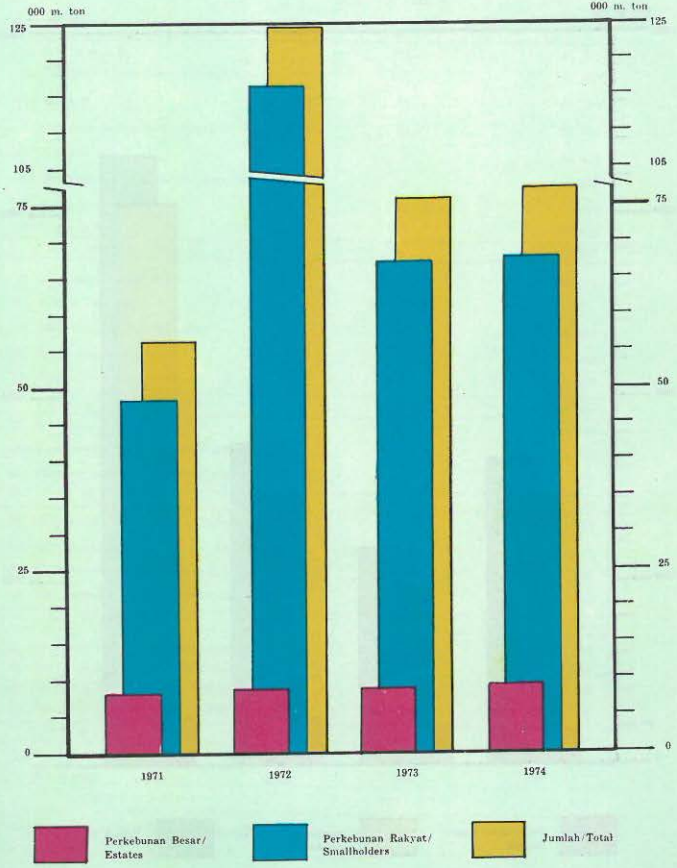
GRAFIK/GRAPH: 7. PRODUKSI KOPI (BIJI KERING)
PRODUCTION OF COFFEE (DRY BEAN)

1971 — 1974



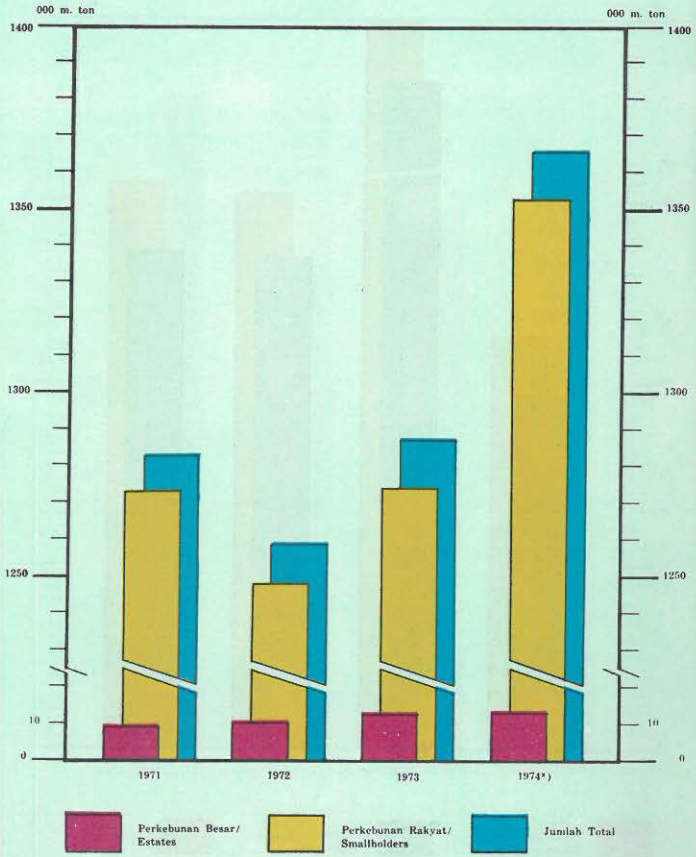
GRAFIK/GRAPH: 8. PRODUKSI TEMBAKAU (DAUN KERING)
PRODUCTION OF TOBACCO (DRY LEAF)

1971 — 1974



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 9. PRODUKSI KELAPA (NILAI KOPRA)
PRODUCTION OF COCONUT (EQUIVALENT TO COPRA)

1971 — 1974



TABEL/*TABLE* : VII.2.9. JUMLAH PERKEBUNAN DAN LUAS TANAHNYA MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I DI INDONESIA, 1973[1)]
NUMBER OF ESTATES AND AREA OF LAND BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1973[1)].

DAERAH TINGKAT I / *PROVINCE*	Jumlah Perkebunan *Number of Estates*	Luas tanah [2)] *Area* (Ha)
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. D.I. A c e h	51	242 272
2. Sumatera Utara /*North Sumatra*	222	735 407
3. R i a u	56	24 190
4. Sumatera Barat/*West Sumatra*	17	24 051
5. J a m b i	8	14 427
6. Sumatera Selatan/*South Sumatra*	9	19 872
7. B e n g k u l u	1	2 507
8. L a m p u n g	17	65 496
SUMATERA /*SUMATRA*	381	1 128 222
9. Jawa Barat/*West Java*	351	308 971
10. D.K.I. Jakarta	-	-
11. Jawa Tengah/*Central Java*	109	90 434
12. D.I. Jogjakarta	2	3 902
13. Jawa Timur/*East Java*	202	245 937
J A W A / *J A V A*	684	649 244
14. B a l i	6	2 207
15. Nusatenggara Barat/*West Nusatenggara*	2	1 855
16. Nusatenggara Timur/*East Nusatenggara*	3	877
NUSATENGGARA	11	4 939
17. Kalimantan Barat/*West Kalimantan*	13	12 365
18. Kalimantan Tengah/*Central Kalimantan*	-	-
19. Kalimantan Selatan/*South Kalimantan*	17	21 961
20. Kalimantan Timur/*East Kalimantan*	1	53
KALIMANTAN	31	34 379
21. Sulawesi Utara/*North Sulawesi*	78	14 329
22. Sulawesi Tengah/*Central Sulawesi*	6	920
23. Sulawesi Selatan/*South Sulawesi*	8	15 158
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/*S.E. Sulawesi*	2	2 475
S U L A W E S I	94	32 882
25, M a l u k u	17	23 984
26. Irian Jaya	-	-
I N D O N E S I A	1 198	1 873 650

1) Hanya yang terdaftar (sesuai dengan routine)/*Registered only (equal to the routine)*
2) Luas "de jure" / *"de jure" area*

TABEL/*TABLE* : VII.2.10. JUMLAH PERKEBUNAN MENURUT *NUMBER OF ESTATES BY CROP*

DAERAH TINGKAT I/*PROVINCE*	Jumlah Perkebunan[2] *Number of Estate*	Karet *Rubber*	Kapok *Kapok*	Kelapa *Coconut*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	51	35	-	5
2. Sumatera Utara/*North Sumatra*	222	160	-	16
3. Riau	56	53	-	4
4. Sumatera Barat/*West Sumatra*	17	4	-	2
5. Jambi	8	5	-	-
6. Sumatera Selatan/*South Sumatra*	9	7	-	-
7. Bengkulu	1	-	-	-
8. Lampung	17	15	-	2
SUMATRA	381	279	-	29
9. Jawa Barat / *West Java*	351	246	4	29
10. D.K.I. Jakarta	-	-	-	-
11. Jawa Tengah / *Central Java*	109	49	21	19
12. D.I. Jogjakarta	2	-	-	-
13. Jawa Timur / *East Java*	202	85	18	27
JAWA / *JAVA*	664	380	43	75
14. Bali	6	1	2	6
15. Nusatenggara Barat/*West N'gara*	2	-	-	-
16. Nusatenggara Timur/*East N'gara*	3	-	-	3
NUSA TENGGARA	11	1	2	9
17. Kalimantan Barat/*West Kalimantan*	13	10	-	3
18. Kalimantan Tengah/*Central K'tan*	-	-	-	-
19. Kalimantan Selatan/*South K'tan*	17	17	-	5
20. Kalimantan Timur/*East Kalimantan*	1	-	-	1
KALIMANTAN	31	27	-	9
21. Sulawesi Utara/*North Sulawesi*	78	2	-	77
22. Sulawesi Tengah/*Central Sulawesi*	6	-	-	6
23. Sulawesi Selatan/*South Sulawesi*	8	4	-	5
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/*S.E. Sulawesi*	2	1	-	2
SULAWESI	94	7	-	90
25. Maluku	17	-	-	15
26. Irian Jaya	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	1 198	694	45	227

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Hanya yang terdaftar (sesuai dengan routine)/*Registered only (equal to the routine)*
2) Kolom (2) merupakan jumlah Perkebunan yang ada, bukan penjumlahan dari kolom-kolom berikutnya (karena 1 perkebunan dapat mengusahakan lebih dari 1 jenis tanaman).

JENIS TANAMAN YANG DIUSAHAKAN DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I, 1973[1]
EXPLOITATION AND PROVINCE, 1973[1]

Kelapa sawit *Palm Oil*	Kina *Cinchona*	Cengkeh *Clove*	Kayu manis *Cassia vera*	Pala *Nutmege*	Coklat *Cocoa*	Kopi *Coffee*
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
9	-	1	-	-	-	4
48	-	4	1	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	1
1	3	1	4	-	9	4
-	1	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	4	-	-	-	3
65	4	11	6	-	9	14
3	19	55	2	1	9	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	19	1	7	9	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	40	10	-	26	95
3	25	114	13	8	44	140
-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	3
-	-	2	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	6	-	-	-	4
-	-	2	-	1	3	1
-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	1	3	1
-	-	1	-	5	4	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	29	136	19	14	60	163

2) Column (2) as total number of actual estates, not as summation of columns consequently (because 1 estate may have more than 1 crop).

Lanjutan /

DAERAH TINGKAT I / *PROVINCE*	Jumlah Perkebunan[2] *Number of Estates*	Teh *Tea*	Lada *Pepper*	Nilam *Patchoil*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	51	-	-	-
2. Sumatera Utara/*North Sumatra*	222	6	-	2
3. Riau	56	-	-	-
4. Sumatera Barat/*West Sumatra*	17	5	1	2
5. Jambi	8	2	-	-
6. Sumatera Selatan/*South Sumatra*	9	1	-	-
7. Bengkulu	1	1	-	-
8. Lampung	17	-	-	-
SUMATERA	381	15	1	4
9. Jawa Barat /*West Java*	351	105	1	3
10. D.K.I. Jakarta	-	-	-	-
11. Jawa Tengah / *Central Java*	109	9	1	-
12. D.I. Jogjakarta	2	-	-	-
13. Jawa Timur / *East Java*	202	8	-	-
JAWA / *JAVA*	664	123	2	3
14. Bali	6	-	-	-
15. Nusatenggara Barat/*West N'gara*	2	-	-	-
16. Nusatenggara Timur/*East N'gara*	3	-	-	-
NUSA TENGGARA	11	-	-	-
17. Kalimantan Barat/*West Kal'tan*	13	-	1	-
18. Kalimantan Tengah/*Central K'tan*	-	-	-	-
19. Kalimantan Selatan/*South K'tan*	17	-	-	-
20. Kalimantan Timur/*East Kal'tan*	1	-	-	-
KALIMANTAN	31	-	1	-
21. Sulawesi Utara/*North Sulawesi*	78	-	-	-
22. Sulawesi Tengah/*Central S'wesi*	6	-	-	-
23. Sulawesi Selatan/*South S'wesi*	8	-	-	-
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/*S.E. S'wesi*	2	-	-	-
SULAWESI	94	-	-	-
25. Maluku	17	-	-	-
26. Irian Jaya	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	1 198	138	4	7

Catatan : 3 Termasuk 5 Perkebunan yang hanya melakukan pembelian, Jawa Tengah = 1, Jawa Timur = 4.
4 Termasuk 1 Perkebunan yang hanya mengolah Tebu Rakyat di Jawa Timur.
5 Termasuk : Perca = 1, Yute = 1, Jarak = 2, Akar Wangi = 4, Mente = 13.

Continued.

Sereh *Sereh*	Tembakau[3] *Tobacco*	Tebu[4] *Sugarcane*	Rossela *Rossela*	Manila *Manila*	Panili *Vanille*	Lain-lain[5] *Others*
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	21	-	2	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	21	1	2	-	-	3
70	-	6	-	-	1	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	8	15	2	-	3	2
-	1	1	-	-	-	-
3	24	33	1	1	5	11
73	33	55	3	1	9	18
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76	54	56	5	1	10	21

Note : 3 Including 5 Purchasing Estate, Central Java = 1, East Java = 4.
4 Including 1 Processing Estate for Farmer's cane in East Java.
5 Including : Perca = 1, Yute = 1, Kenaf = 1, Castor = 2, Vetiver = 4, Mente = 13.

TABEL/*TABLE*: VII.2.11. JUMLAH PERKEBUNAN MENURUT
NUMBER OF ESTATES BY KIND

DAERAH TINGKAT I/*PROVINCE*	Jumlah Perkebunan *Number of Estates*	Menurut bentuk perusahaan		
		P.N.P. *State Enterprise Estates*	P.T.P. *Limited Enterprise Estates*	P.T. *General Limited Enterprise*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	51	8	-	38
2. Sumatera Utara/*Nort Sumatra*	222	83	-	122
3. Riau	56	-	-	8
4. Sumatera Barat/*West Sumatra*	17	1	-	9
5. Jambi	3	1	-	3
6. Sumatera Selatan/*South Sumatra*	9	3	-	4
7. Bengkulu	1	-	-	-
8. Lampung	17	10	-	6
SUMATERA	381	106	-	190
9. Jawa Barat/*West Java*	351	6	72	212
10. D.K.I. Jakarta	-	-	-	-
11. Jawa Tengah/*Central Java*	109	20	31	46
12. D.I. Jogjakarta	2	1	-	1
13. Jawa Timur/*East Java*	202	28	62	76
JAWA/*JAVA*	664	55	165	335
14. Bali	6	-	-	4
15. Nusatenggara Barat/*West N'gara*	2	-	-	1
16. Nusatenggara Timur/*East N'gara*	3	-	-	
NUSA TENGGARA	11	-	-	5
17. Kalimantan Barat/*West K'tan*	13	-	-	3
18. Kalimantan Tengah/*Central K'tan*	-	-	-	-
19. Kalimantan Selatan/*South K'tan*	17	-	1	4
20. Kalimantan Timur/*East K'mantan*	1	-	-	-
KALIMANTAN	31	-	1	7
21. Sulawesi Utara/*North S'wesi*	78	2	-	23
22. Sulawesi Tengah/*Central S'wesi*	6	-	-	2
23. Sulawesi Selatan/*South S'wesi*	8	4	-	1
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/*S.E. S'wesi*	2	-	-	2
SULAWESI	94	6	-	28
25. Maluku	17	2	-	1
26. Irian Jaya	-	-	-	-
INDONESIA	1 198	169	166	566

Catatan/*Note* : 1) Hanya yang terdaftar (sesuai dengan routine)/*Registered only (equal to the routine)*
2) Misalnya: Kebun-kebun yang diusahakan oleh Balai Penelitian, Lembaga Pemasyarakatan, Instansi Militer, dll/

BENTUK PERUSAHAAN DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I, 1973[1)]
OF ENTERPRISE AND PROVINCE, 1973 1).

By kind of Enterprise.					
C.V. *Company*	Firma *Firm*	Koperasi *Cooperative*	Yayasan *Institute*	Perseorangan *Own. Private*	Lain-lain[2)] *Others*
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
-	-	3	-	2	-
6	3	-	-	-	8
-	2	-	-	44	2
2	2	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	3	1
1	-	-	-	1	-
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-
10	8	4	-	50	13
19	-	4	1	22	15
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	9
-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	2	1	4	26
22	-	6	3	28	50
1	-	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-
2	-	-	2	1	1
-	1	1	-	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	1	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	2	-	13	-
1	-	2	-	46	4
-	-	-	-	4	-
1	-	-	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	2	-	51	5
2	-	-	-	9	3
-	-	-	-	-	-
43	11	14	5	152	72

For Example : Estates which are exploited by Experiment Station, Prisoner Institution, Institution of Military and others.

VII.3. KEHUTANAN/FORESTRY

Tabel/Table: VII.3.1. LUAS AREAL HUTAN MENURUT PROPINSI, DI INDONESIA, 1973/FOREST LAND IN INDONESIA BY PROVINCE, 1973.
(Jutaan Ha/in million Ha).

Propinsi/Province	Luas hutan yang telah ditunjuk untuk/Designated forestland for:						Luas Tanah Kosong/Area of bare land		
	Luas Seluruh Areal Hutan Total extend of Forest land	Hutan Pelindung Protection Forest land	Hutan Produksi Production Forest land	Hutan Pelindung & Produksi Protection & Production Forest land	P.P.A. Nature Conservation	Jumlah/Total (3)+(4)+(5)+(6)	Di Dalam kawasan hutan Within Authority	Di Luar kawasan hutan Outer Authority	Jumlah/Total (8)+(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1. D.I. Aceh	4.090	0.352	0.976	0.016	0.437	1.781	0.670	0.086	0.756
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	4.350	1.368	0.302	0.123	0.124	2.307	0.238	0.146	0.384
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	2.366	1.923	0.503	—	0.017	2.543	0.220	0.147	0.367
4. Riau	6.600	0.030	2.664	0.037	0.121	2.852	0.464	0.070	0.533
5. Jambi	3.670	0.027	1.882	—	0.191	2.100	0.619	0.042	0.661
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	4.661	0.583	1.272	—	—	1.855	0.922	0.299	1.222
7. Bengkulu	1.386	0.677	0.427	—	0.065	1.168	0.071	—	0.071
8. Lampung	1.304	0.296	0.231	—	0.489	1.016	0.480	0.283	0.763
SUMATERA/SUMATRA	28.420	5.256	8.657	0.176	1.534	15.622	3.685	1.073	4.757
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	0.001	—	0.001	—	—	0.001	—	—	—
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	0.934	0.362	0.422	—	0.048	0.832	0.042	0.178	0.221
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	0.018	0.002	0.016	—	—	0.018	0.014	—	0.014
12. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	0.624	0.063	0.559	—	0.003	0.625	0.049	0.085	0.134
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	1.314	0.408	0.807	—	0.229	1.443	0.088	0.038	0.126
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	2.891	0.835	1.745	—	0.280	2.895	0.193	0.301	0.494
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	9.760	0.624	2.760	—	0.032	3.056	0.499	0.346	0.846
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	13.075	—	8.410	—	0.364	8.774	0.249	0.128	0.378
16. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	17.240	0.001	9.065	1.672	0.210	10.948	0.449	0.278	0.778
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	1.395	0.192	1.004	0.186	0.406	1.364	0.449	0.136	0.586
KALIMANTAN	41.470	0.456	21.238	1.840	0.606	24.140	1.696	0.890	2.586
18. Bali	0.125	0.096	0.029	—	0.020	0.145	—	—	—
19. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatenggara	0.848	0.651	0.020	0.015	0.049	0.733	0.116	0.067	0.183
20. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatenggara	1.063	0.530	0.036	0.053	0.061	0.500	0.393	0.239	0.632
BALI & NUSATENGGARA	2.036	1.095	0.085	0.068	0.130	1.378	0.512	0.580	1.092
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1.384	0.313	0.250	0.048	—	1.211	0.518	0.199	0.717
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	3.588	1.158	1.136	0.758	0.132	3.184	0.513	0.190	0.703
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	3.222	1.077	0.508	0.748	—	2.333	1.182	0.531	1.713
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	1.716	0.939	0.050	0.491	—	1.480	0.132	0.099	0.231
SULAWESI	9.910	3.487	1.944	2.672	0.132	8.235	2.345	1.019	3.364
25. Maluku	6.000	—	1.169	—	0.039	1.208	0.128	0.086	0.214
26. Irian Jaya	31.500	—	0.590	—	0.320	0.910	—	0.150	0.150
INDONESIA	122.227	11.535	35.429	4.691	3.084	54.742	8.561	4.099	12.661

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.2. LUAS TANAH KOSONG DIDALAM DAN DILUAR KAWASAN HUTAN PADA AKHIR PELITA I (1973 - 1974)/ BARE LAND AREA WITHIN AND OUTER AUTHORITY OF FORESTRY, END OF 1st PELITA (1973 - 1974).
(Dalam/in Ha).

Propinsi/Province	Didalam Kawasan Hutan Within Forestry Authority	Diluar Kawasan Hutan Outer Forestry Authority	Jumlah/Total
1. D.I. Aceh	669 600	86.400	756 000
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	238 000	146 000	384 000
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	220 000	147 000	367.000
4. Riau	464 400	70 400	534.800
5. Jambi	619.400	41 400	660 800
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	922 000	299.000	1 221 000
7. Bengkulu	480 000	283 000	763 000
8. Lampung	71 400	—	71 400
SUMATERA/SUMATRA	3 684 800	1 073 200	4 758 000
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	—	—	—
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	42 400	178 200	220 600
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	14 000	—	14 000
12. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	49 000	85 000	134.000
13. Jawa Timur East Java	88 000	38 000	126 000
JAWA/JAVA	193.400	301.200	494 600
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	499 400	346 400	845 800
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	249 400	128 400	377 800
16. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	499 400	278 400	777.800
17. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	449 400	136 400	585 800
KALIMANTAN	1.697.600	889 600	2 587.200
18. Bali	3 000	274 000	277.000
19. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	116 000	67.000	183 000
20. Nusatengg. Timur/East Nusatengg.	393 000	239 000	632 000
BALI DAN NUSATENGGARA	512 000	580 000	1 092 000
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	518 000	199 000	717 000
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	513.000	190 400	703 400
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 182 000	531 000	1.713.000
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	132 000	99 000	231 000
SULAWESI	2 345 000	1.019 400	3 364 400
25. Maluku	128 400	86 000	214 400
26. Irian Jaya	--	150.000	150 000
INDONESIA	8 561 200	4 099 400	12 660 600

Sumber/Source: Dir. Jen. Kehutanan/Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.3. PERKEMBANGAN LUAS HUTAN YANG SUDAH DIADAKAN SURVEY PENGUSAHAAN HUTAN/DEVELOPMENT OF FOREST AREA SURVEYED FOR FOREST EXPLOITATION.

Tahun/Year		Luas/Area (× 1 000 000 Ha)
s/d/up to	1969	16.9 [1]
	1970	6.3
	1971	5.8
	1972	7.6
	1973	11.3
Januari s/d Juni / January up to June	1974	2.6
Jumlah s/d Juni / Total up to June	1974	50.5

[1]) Intensitas 0.2%/Intensity 0.2%.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.4. REBOISASI DAN PENGHIJAUAN, 1969 - 1973/ REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, 1969 - 1973.
(× 1.000 Ha).

Tahun/Year	Reboisasi Reforestation	Penghijauan Afforestation	Pengawetan Tanah Soil Preservation
1969	18.9	57.3	53.9
1970	26.6	42.5	29.3
1971	22.0	33.7	24.6
1972	25.9	42.3	46.0
1973	26.3	40.0	50.2

Tabel/Table: VII.3.5. LUAS TANAH KOSONG, 1969 - 1973/AREA OF BARE LAND, 1969 - 1973.
(× 1.000 Ha)

Pulau/Island	Didalam Kawasan Hutan Within Authority of Forestry	Diluar Kawasan Hutan Outer Authority of Forestry	Jumlah/Total
Sumatera	3 684.8	1 073.2	4.758.0
Jawa/Java	193.4	301.2	494.6
Kalimantan	1 697.6	889.6	2 587.2
Sulawesi	2 345.0	1 019.4	3 364.4
Nusatenggara	512.0	580.0	1 092.0
Maluku	128.4	86.0	214.4
Irian Jaya	—	150.0	150.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	8 561.2	4 099.4	12 660.6

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.6. DATA ESTIMATE STANDING STOCK JENIS-JENIS KAYU DI INDONESIA BERDASARKAN SURVEY PRELIMINER

ESTIMATED STANDING STOCK DATA OF WOODS IN INDONESIA BASED ON PRELIMINARY SURVEY

(1966 Juni — June 1974).

(1 000 M³).

Propinsi/Province	Dipterocarpaceae	Non Dipterocarpaceae	Kayu Ramin Raminwood	Agathis	Lain²/Others	Jumlah/Total
1. D.I. Aceh	95 272	13 028	—	—	16 634	124 934
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	29 244	2 233	—	—	11 589	43 064
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	41 367	13 494	—	—	10.354	65 215
4. Riau	143 541	6.233	—	—	80 150	339 924
5. Jambi	100 333	89 874	1 382	—	29 723	221 311
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	45 949	57 568	486	—	14.919	118 922
7. Bengkulu	24 557	11 668	—	—	9 982	45 607
8. Lampung	6 452	4 577	—	—	5 549	16 578
9. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	105 989	73 455	22 360	102	41 534	243 440
10. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	365 345	97 940	47 312	1 252	47 562	559 711
11. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	662 370	334 758	83	4.321	209 213	1 210 745
12. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	20 878	13 675	788	—	5 641	40 982
13. Nusatengg. Barat/West Nusatengg.	—	109	—	—	73	182
14. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	1 971	31 232	—	41	15 064	47 378
15. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	813	86 951	—	1.064	51 981	140.809
16. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	2 100	41 815	—	562	12 673	57 150
17. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	49	13 224	—	805	6 997	21 075
18. Maluku	113 646	60 283	—	1 463	37 588	212 980
19. Irian Jaya	358	28 075	—	241	25 480	54 154
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 759 633	1 090 191	72 411	9 821	632.106	3 564 160

Keterangan/Note: Diameter 50 cm keatas/ø upper than 50 cm.
Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Kehutanan/Directorate General of Forestry.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.7. VOLUME RATA-RATA PER HA DAN ANNUAL ALLOWA KAN SURVEY DALAM RANGKA H.P.H. SEJAK 1966 - 1974/ PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1966 - 1974.

Propinsi/Province	Survey/Surveyed		Taraf F.A. HPH/ In Forestry Agreement	
	Luas areal seluruhnya (× 1.000 ha) Total forest area	Luas areal berhutan (× 1.000 ha) Actual forest area	Luas areal Area (× 1.000 ha)	Jumlah perusahaan Number of establ.
1	2	3	4	5
1. D.I. Aceh	1 284.90	1 067	1 021	17
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	850.75	539.25	602	12
3. Riau	5 983	4 668	2 516	28
4. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	878	623	633	9
5. Jambi	3 951	2 709.50	2 061	20
6. Sumatera Sel./South Sumatra	2 577	1 734.50	1 511	19
7. Bengkulu	623	395	427	4
8. Lampung	310	214	251	6
9. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan	4 532.50	2 549.65	3 015	33
10. Kal. Tengah/Central Kalimantan	10 780	8 344.25	8 059	88
11. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan	818	489.25	1 085 [1]	14
12. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan	10 522.50	8 308.7	8 045.25	91
13. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	620	552	250	5
14. Sul. Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1 929	1.478	1 201.50	13
15. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi	708	561.50	465	8
16. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	438	376	50	1
17. Nusatengg. Bar./West Nusatengg.	87	25	20	1
18. Nusatengg. Tim./East Nusatengg.	—	—	—	—
19. Maluku	2 644	1.375.65	1 272	14
20. Irian Jaya	998.50	891	590	3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	50 458.15	37 401.25	33 074.75	385

Keterangan/Note:

INDONESIA Luas daratan/Land = ± 190 juta ha.
Luas hutan/Forest = ± 122 juta ha.

Rumus dasar perhitungan Annual Allowable Cut (A.A.C.) max./
Basic formulae for A.A.C. max. calculation:

$$A.A.C.\ max = \frac{80\% \times A \times V \text{ ø 50 cm dan keatas}}{35}\ m^3.$$

A. = Luas areal berhutan (ha)/Area of forest.
V. = Volume (Dipt. + 50% Non Dipt. + Ramin + Agathis) m^3 per ha.
80% = Safety factor.
35 = Cutting Cycle (tahun/year).

BLE CUT MAXIMUM MASING-MASING PROPINSI DI INDONESIA, BERDASAR- AVERAGE VOLUME PER HA AND MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE CUT IN EACH

Volume rata[3] per ha ø 50 cm dan keatas (m^3) Average volume per ha of ø 50 cm & above (m^3)						A.A.C. Max. [2] m^3
Dipt.	Non. Dipt.	Ramin	Agathis	Others	Total	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
89.29	12.21	—	—	15.59	117.09	2 145 900
54.23	4.14	—	—	21.49	79.86	1 251 900
30.75	24.90	—	—	17.17	72.82	3 502.900
66.40	21.66	—	—	16.62	104.68	904 000
37.03	33.16	0.51	—	10.97	81.67	2 667.000
26.49	33.19	0.28	—	8.60	68.56	1.324 900
62.17	29.54	—	—	25.16	116.87	689.000
30.15	20.83	—	—	25.93	76.91	242.000
41.57	24.81	8.77	0.04	16.29	91.48	2 554.500
43.82	11.66	5.67	0.15	5.70	67.00	9 178.500
42.67	27.95	1.61	—	11.53	83.76	574 500
79.72	40.29	0.01	0.52	25.18	145.72	14 136.000
1.94	56.58	—	—	27.29	85.83	433 000
0.55	55.83	—	0.72	35.17	95.27	1 260 500
3.74	74.47	—	1.00	22.57	101.78	835 000
0.13	35.17	—	2.14	18.61	56.05	232 000
—	4.36	—	—	2.91	7.27	87.000
—	—	—	—	—	—	—
60.59	32.14	—	0.78	20.04	113.55	2 597 900
0.40	31.51	—	0.27	29.01	61.19	552 000
47.64	29.13	2.94	0.40	17.25	97.36	45 164 000

1) Areal kerja biasa saja termasuk areal yang tidak berhutan, sehingga jumlahnya lebih luas dari areal yang berhutan (kolom 5). Atau areal Perhutani yang tidak disurvey Ditperan (Kalimantan Selatan)/As ordinary working areas incl. areas of non forest so that the total more than forestry are (cols). Or Perhutani's that not surveyed by Ditperan (South Kalimantan).

2) A.A.C. Maximum merupakan jumlah A.A.C. yang pernah dikeluarkan oleh Direktorat Perencanaan/A.A.C. max as whole total of A.A.C. that ever issued by Directoratc of Forest Planning.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Bina Program Kehutanan/Directorate of "Bina Program Kehutanan".

Tabel/Table: VII.3.8. PERKEMBANGAN PRODUKSI KAYU PERTUKANGAN DI INDONESIA/PRODUCTION OF LOGS IN INDONESIA, 1960 - 1973.

(× 1 000 m³).

Tahun Year	Kayu Pertukangan/Logs			Kayu Bakar/Fire Wood			Arang Charcoal	Jumlah Total
	Jati Teak Wood	Rimba Jungle Wood	Jumlah Total	Jati Teak Wood	Rimba Jungle Wood	Jumlah Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1960	439	1 420	1.859	749	720	1.469	402	3.730
1961	425	1.481	906	870	836	1 706	380	3.992
1962	492	1 574	1 018	614	425	1 039	303	3 360
1963	492	1 469	1 961	752	466	1.218	368	3 547
1964	474	1 396	1.870	514	506	1.020	341	3.231
1965	444	1 241	1 685	471	459	930	285	2 900
1966	373	1.550	1.923	469	692	1 161	363	3.447
1967	424	1 504	1.928	452	681	1 133	364	3 425
1968	473	3 355	3.828	...	...	125	3 230	7.183
1969	477	5 729	6 206	...	...	757	600	7 563
1970	568	10.331	10 899	338	75	413	32	11 344
1971	470	13 236	13 706	317	388	655	107	14 168
1972	597	17 120	17 717	...	...	535	156	17 977
1973	676	25 671	26.297	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber/Source: 1. Statistik Kehutanan Indonesia, 1968/Forestry Statistics of Indonesia, 1968.
2. Statistik Kehutanan Indonesia, 1969 dan 1970/Forestry Statistics of Indonesia, 1969 & 1970.
3. Poskilat th. 1972 dan th. 1973/Report obtained from Post Office for 1972 and 1973.

Tabel/Table: VII.3.9. PRODUKSI HASIL HUTAN IKUTAN/PRODUCTION OF MINOR FOREST PRODUCTS.

Jenis/ Product	Satuan/ Unit	Tahun / Year						
		1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Kayu bakar/ Fire wood	Sm	1 665 000	1 009 000	730 628	604 207	1 091 000	1 004 590	...
2. Arang kayu/ Charcoal	Ton	646 000	120 000	6 517	15 436	30 992	38 702	...
3. Rotan/Rattan	Ton	15 057	58 214	70 449	69 790	54 739	19 662	...
4. Damar/Damar	Ton	1 818	1 154	2 826	3 360	6 728	7 237	...
5. Gondorukem/ Gondorukem	Ton	8 856	2 462	3 636	4 373	2 891	4.104	...
6. Terpentin/ Turpentine	Ton	—	—	8	—	391	77	...
7. Kopal/Copal	Ton	—	—	1.271	1.201.401	3 155	—	...
8. Tengkawang/ Tengkawang	Ton	—	—	15.000	—	629	1 767	...
9. Kayu kuku/ Kuku wood	M³	—	—	114	—	6 271	4 727	...
10. Kulit kayu manis/Cinamon Cassatera	Ton	3 006	—	13	—	4 383	3	...
11. Gambir/ Gambir	Ton	—	—	675	721 946	721	—	...
12. Sarang Burung/ Berds'nest	Ton	—	—	7	1 429	127	16	...

Sumber/Source: Lihat Tabel terdahulu/See previous Table.

VII.4. PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK

Tabel/Table: VII.4.1. JUMLAH TERNAK/LIVESTOCK POPULATION, 1968 - 1973
(× 1 000)

Propinsi/Province		Sapi Cattle	Kerbau Buffalo	Kambing Goat	Domba Sheep	Babi Pig	Kuda Horse
1. D.K.I. Jakarta		5	4	14	14	32	2
2. Jawa Barat/West Java		123	558	960	1 436	39	29
3. Jawa Tengah/Central Java		939	436	1 954	864	115	57
4. D.I. Yogyakarta		175	23	244	64	15	6
5. Jawa Timur/East Java		2 444	207	1 701	475	46	66
6. Aceh		262	240	207	80	3	8
7. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra		292	199	561	39	873	6
8. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra		242	100	119	—	6	20
9. Riau		15	31	50	—	29	—
10. Jambi		38	28	61	—	17	1
11. Sum. Selatan/South Sumatra		124	63	141	18	42	4
12. Bengkulu		20	42	52	5	—	1
13. Lampung		87	82	371	65	11	1
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan		65	1	29	—	134	—
15. Kal. Selatan/South Kalimantan		43	45	30	9	3	3
16. Kal. Tengah/Central Kalimantan		29	5	4	2	104	—
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan		11	14	42	2	225	—
18. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi		293	—	93	—	464	21
19. Sul. Tengah/Central Sulawesi		172	19	72	9	39	10
20. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi		438	365	236	4	352	141
21. Sul. Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi		12	9	35	—	—	6
22. Bali		316	11	15	1	445	5
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara		162	190	111	20	8	103
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara		349	182	293	96	793	196
25. Maluku		19	16	66	3	39	2
26. Irian Jaya		7	—	7	1	250	1
INDONESIA,	1973 x)	6 682	2 870	7 468	3 207	4 048	689
	1972	6 354	2 898	7 354	3 001	2 901	680
	1971	6 243	2 916	6 943	3 146	3 382	665
	1970	6 130	2 976	6 336	3 362	3 169	692
	1969	6 447	2 976	7 544	2 998	2 879	612
	1968	6 576	2 870	7 282	3 555	3 365	612

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan Departemen Pertanian/
Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.2. PERKIRAAN JUMLAH TERNAK UNGGAS/ESTIMATE POULTRY NUMBER, 1973 - 1974
(× 1 000)

Propinsi/Province		Ayam/Chickens						Itik/Ducks	
		Kam pung	%	Int Layer	%	Jumlah Total	%	Itik Ducks	%
1. D.K.I. Jakarta		400	0.4	433	11.7	833	0.8	6	0.0
2. Jawa Bar./West Java		10 322	10.7 1)	1 082	29.4	11 404	11.4	1 623	11.8
3. Jawa Teng./Cent. Java		14 867	15.5	100	2.7	14 967	15.0	1 711	12.4
4. D.I. Yogyakarta		2 664	2.8	47	1.3	2 711	2.7	102	0.7
5. Jawa Tim./East Java		17 510	18.2	265	7.2	17 775	17.8	1 930	13.9
6. Aceh		2 817	2.9	10	0.3	2 827	2.8	1 545	11.2
7. Sum. Ut./North Sum.		9 446	9.8	131	3.6	9 577	9.6	496	3.6
8. Sum. Bar./West Sum.		1 944	2.0	160	4.3	2 104	2.1	529	3.8
9. Riau		1 842	1.9	24	0.6	1 866	1.9	29	0.2
10. Jambi		716	0.7 2)	—	—	716	0.7	192	1.4
11. Sum. Sel./South Sum.		1 914	2.0	984	26.7	2 898	2.9	365	2.6
12. Bengkulu		550	5.7	28	0.8	578	0.6	29	0.2
13. Lampung		8 956	9.3	80	2.2	9 036	9.1	825	5.9
14. Kal. Bar./West Kal.		1 613	1.7	138	3.7	1 751	1.8	171	1.2
15. Kal. Sel./South Kal.		2 850	2.9	31	0.8	2 881	2.9	1 376	9.9
16. Kal. Teng./Cent. Kal.		579	6.0	0	—	579	0.6	58	0.4
17. Kal. Tim./East Kal.		1 772	1.8	23	0.6	1 795	1.8	450	3.3
18. Sul. Ut./North Sul.		5 531	5.8	35	0.9	5 566	5.6	84	0.6
19. Sul. Teng./Cent. Sul.		669	6.9	3	0.1	672	0.7	31	0.2
20. Sul. Sel./South Sul.		4 449	4.6 3)	4	0.1	4 453	4.5	1 893	13.7
21. Sul. Tengg./S.E. Sul.		464	0.5	7	0.2	471	0.5	32	0.2
22. Bali		1 545	1.6	70	1.2	1 615	1.6	188	1.4
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara		638	0.7 2)	—	—	638	0.6	122	0.9
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara		1 397	1.4	3	0.1	1 400	1.4	—	—
25. Maluku		382	0.4	7	0.2	389	0.4	7	0.0
26. Irian Jaya		247	0.3	20	0.5	267	0.3	16	0.1
INDONESIA	1973	96 084	100	3 685	100	99 769	100	13 810	100
	1974 x)	105 154	100	4 525	100	109 679	100	15 879	100

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan Departemen Pertanian/
Directorate General of Viterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Keterangan/Note: 1) Estimation using trend line 1968 - 1972
2) No Report
3) 1972 figures

Tabel/Table: VII.4.3. JUMLAH PEMOTONGAN TERNAK/NUMBER OF LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED 1968 - 1974

Propinsi/Province		Sapi Cattle	Kerbau Buffalo	Kambing Goat	Domba Sheep	Babi Pig	Kuda Horse
1. D.K.I. Jakarta [3]		88 437	16 459	59 888	13 263	110 226	36
2. Jawa Barat/West Java [2]		61 557	63 017	(172 280)		31 445	921
3. Jawa Tengah/Central Java [1]		73 251	18 215	120 789	48 445	22 181	293
4. D.I. Yogyakarta [1]		20 251	678	20 517	678	4 608	744
5. Jawa Timur/East Java [1]		284 837	6 589	185 626	43 982	80 217	1 602
6. D.I. Aceh [3]		16 215	5 848	5 005	506	1 050	—
7. Sum. Utara/North Sumatra		8 431	11 935	12 777	107	80 175	245
8. Sum. Barat/West Sumatra [3]		24 296	9 220	(2 248)		3 154	524
9. R i a u [3]		2 468	4 383	(685)		18 767	—
10. J a m b i [1]		1 486	2 452	1 964	—	8 646	4
11. Sum. Sel./South Sumatra [1]		11 614	4 045	1 331	—	27 641	—
12. B e n g k u l u [1]		711	2 109	111	11	69	32
13. L a m p u n g [3]		3 579	1 639	6 157	856	1 824	—
14. Kal. Barat/West Kalimantan [3]		6 427	190	1 143	—	34 971	27
15. Kal. Sel./South Kalimantan [3]		5 292	2 860	1 841	674	2 479	1
16. Kal. Teng./Central Kalimantan		2 534	20	252	183	3 230	—
17. Kal. Timur/East Kalimantan [3]		8 139	1 120	2 479	276	10 570	—
18. Sul. Utara/North Sulawesi [3]		3 935	—	2 877	—	8 476	—
19. Sul. Teng./Central Sulawesi [3]		8 040	860	5 509	2 462	5 528	—
20. Sul. Selatan/South Sulawesi [3]		12 940	16 353	3 219	—	12 045	336
21. Sul. Tengg./S.E. Sulawesi		563	628	352	—	16	34
22. B a l i [3]		30 136	22	(3 106)		40 651	—
23. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara [1]		5 614	7 344	18 957	291	2 538	1 114
24. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara [1]		11 784	1 622	29 205	347	19 758	99
25. M a l u k u [1]		1 816	409	4 063	48	6 688	4
26. Irian Jaya [1]		5 000	—	2 500	—	56 000	—
INDONESIA,	1974	699 353	177 987	(777 010)		841 630	6 025
	1973	686 474	180 593	593 167	242 698	559 788	6 760
	1972	723 862	167 039	549 153	218 248	567 244	3 551
	1971	670 217	166 444	947 419	177 005	501 027	2 942
	1970	823 078	186 578	703 260	233 563	426 817	6 983
	1969	722 328	181 842	470 930	220 650	385 801	3 009
	1968	673 346	221 279	581 385	258 892	454 058	2 924

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Data tahun 1973/Data of 1973
[2]) Data Oktober 1973 s/d September 1974/October up to September 1974
[3]) Data Laporan bulanan 1974/Monthly Report 1974.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian/ Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.4. PRODUKSI SUSU DAN TELUR/PRODUCTION OF MILK AND EGGS 1973
(1 000 Kg)

Propinsi/Province	Telur/Eggs [1])	Susu/Milk [2])
1. D.I. Aceh	9.543.1	22.1
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatra	7 123.3	889.0
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatra	4 755.3	792.0
4. R i a u	1 008.1	—
5. J a m b i	1 311.4	3.9
6. B e n g k u l u	562.1	3.2
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	9 784.6	453.3
8. L a m p u n g	8 372.1	19,9
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	3 299,0	4.079.7
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	20 449.2	5.783.9
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	15 526.1	6.998.3
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	1 874.5	436.4
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	18 981.7	11 174.8
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2 520.6	10,9
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	436.8	0,3
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	8 783.7	43,3
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	395.6	8.0
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 734.4	10.9
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	436.8	0.3
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	11 999.6	43.3
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	395.6	8.0
22. B a l i	2 098,5	126,5
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	900,6	16.8
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	535.0	146.8
25. M a l u k u	1 229.0	6.5
26. Irian Jaya	322.3	40.9
INDONESIA	137.258.8	31.093.1

Catatan/Note: [1]) Dasar perhitungan populasi/Based on provincial total.
[2]) Laporan Daerah/Regional Report.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan Departemen Pertanian/ Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

Tabel/Table: VII.4.5. PRODUKSI & KONSUMSI DAGING, 1973/PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF MEAT, 1973

Jenis Daging Meat	Produksi (000 ton) Production			Taksiran konsumsi 1) kg Estimated consumption			
	Jawa Java	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Indonesia	Jawa Java	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Indonesia	%
1. Sapi/Cattle	103.2	37.6	140.8	1.30	0.83	1.13	32.7
2. Kerbau/Buffalo	22.4	17.4	39.8	0.28	0.38	0.32	9.2
3. Kambing/Goat	24.8	9.3	34,1	0.31	0.20	0.27	7,9
4. Domba/Sheep	15,1	1.1	16.2	0.19	0.02	0.13	3.8
5. Babi/Pig	14.8	95.0	109,8	0.19	2.09	0.88	25.5
6. Kuda/Horse	0.8	0.7	1.5	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.3
7. Ayam 2)/Poultry	40.4	42.6	83.0	0.51	0.94	0.67	19.4
8. Itik/Duck	2.0	3.4	5.4	0.03	0.07	0.04	1.2
JUML./TOTAL	223.5	207.1	430.6	2,83	4,56	3,46	100.0
Impor/Import:			(ton) 3)			(gram) 4)	
a. Daging segar/ Fresh meat	—	—	577.4	—	—	4.63	
b. Daging awet/ Preserved meat	—	—	164.4	—	—	1.19	
c. Sosis/Sousage	—	—	59.4	—	—	0.43	
d. Ekstrak/ Extract	—	—	36.8	—	—	0.28	
e. Lain2/Others	—	—	773.6	—	—	5.59	
JUML./TOTAL	—	—	1.611.6	—	—	12.12	
Perkiraan/Konsumsiriel			Pengadaan/ Supply (000 ton)			Perkapita/ Percapita (kg)	
Estimated real Consumption	—	—	432,2	—	—	3.47	

Catatan/Note: 1) Konsumsi asal dari produksi/ Consumption originated from production
2) Ayam kampung/Village poultry
3) Gross-weight
4) Net-weight

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, Departemen Pertanian/ Directorate General of Veterinary Dept. of Agriculture.

VII.5. PERIKANAN/FISHERY

Tabel/Table: VII.5.1. PRODUKSI PERIKANAN LAUT DAN DARAT/PRODUCTION OF SEA AND INLAND FISHERY 1971 - 1973

Daerah/Region	Berat Ikan Segar/Weight of Fresh Fish (ton)		
	Perikanan Laut Sea Fishery	Perikanan Darat Inland Fishery	Jumlah/Total
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura	147 600	125 200	272 800
2. Sumatera/Sumatra	362 800	91 300	454 100
3. Kalimantan	103 300	181 600	284 900
4. Sulawesi	141 400	33 500	174 900
5. Bali & Nusatenggara/ Bali & Nusatenggara	38 500	4 100	42 600
6. Maluku & Irian Jaya/ Maluku & Irian Jaya	66 400	4 300	70 700
INDONESIA 1973×)	860 000	440 000	1 300 000
1972	836 289	432 620	1 268 909
1971	820 447	424 108	1 244 555

Tabel/Table: VII.5.2. JUMLAH KAPAL MOTOR, PERAHU TANPA MOTOR PENANGKAP IKAN DAN NELAYAN/NUMBER OF MOTORIZED BOATS AND FISHERMEN 1971 - 1973.

Daerah/Region	Kapal Motor Motorized Boats	Perahu Tanpa Motor Non Motorized Vessels	Jumlah Total	Jumlah Nelayan Number of Fishermen
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura	1 200	44 000	45 200	216 100
2. Sumatera/Sumatra	5 300	43 400	48 700	172 700
3. Kalimantan	1 900	20 000	21 900	43 600
4. Sulawesi	300	102 000	102 300	260 700
5. Bali & Nusatenggara/ Bali & Nusatenggara	55	27 500	27 555	64 900
6. Maluku & Irian Jaya/ Maluku & Irian Barat	315	48 800	49 115	96 000
INDONESIA 1973×)	9 070	285 700	294 770	854 000
1972	8 818	286 463	295 281	846 917
1971	7 176	277 662	284 838	569 676

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan, Departemen Pertanian/ Directorate General of Fisheries, Departmen of Agriculture.

VIII.1. PERINDUSTRIAN/INDUSTRY

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.1. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG SERTA TENAGA KERJANYA MENURUT HASIL REGISTRASI INDUSTRI, 1972/1973

NUMBER OF LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS AND NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED BY PROVINCE ACCORDING TO THE RESULTS OF INDUSTRIAL REGISTRATION, 1972/1973

Daerah Tingkat I Province	Banyaknya Perusahaan No. of manuf. establishments		Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja No of persons employed	
	1972	1973	1972	1973
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. D.I. Aceh	333	472	9 686	7 787
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sum.	1 171	1 351	53 170	53 851
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sum.	463 [1]	559 [1]	7 548	8 707
4. Riau	402	470	5 914	6 743
5. Jambi	134	157	3 785	4 481
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sum.	940	1 431	16 308	22 167
7. Bengkulu	18	18	629	740
8. Lampung	344	390	7 219	8 725
9. D.K.I. Jakarta Raya	1 879	1 863	67 506	91 405
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	4 976	5 750	221 638	242 680
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	5 182	5 306	203 505	205 722
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	523	514	16 523	16 261
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	6 011	6 629	335 409	321 720
14. Bali	285	375	7 180	7 834
15. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	157	190	4 550	4 874
16. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	59	78	1 073	1 459
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kal.	320	330	8 742	8 714
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kal.	49	73	1 611	1 593
19. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kal.	396	468	8 483	8 668
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kal.	50	102	2 433	3 265
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	126	143	2 799	2 204
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	38	64	257	1 366
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	50	134	944	2 196
24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 014	1 145	12 352	13 403
25. Maluku	20	26	399	441
26. Irian Jaya	52	51	1 782	1 762
INDONESIA	24 992	28 089	1 001 445	1 048 768

Catatan/Note: [1] Termasuk perusahaan penggilingan padi/Including rice milling establishments.

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.2.

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.2. JUMLAH PERUSAHAAN BESAR DAN SEDANG, BA DIPERINCI MENURUT NYAKNYA ORANG YANG BEKERJA SERTA JUMLAH UPAH DAN GAJI
NUMBER OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OF PERSONS ENGAGED AND TOTAL WAGES AND SALARIES BY GROUP OF INDUSTRY, 1972

Golongan Industri Group of Industry	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Jumlah Perusahaan No of Establism.	Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja/No of Persons Engaged				Jumlah Total	Jumlah Upah/Gaji (000 Rp.) Total Wages & Salaries (in 000 Rp.)
			Yang Dibayar On Wages		Tidak Dibayar Unpaid			
			Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female	Laki[2] Male	Perempuan Female		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau/Food, beverages and tobacco manufacturing	15 930	317 005	240 351	18 113	5 593	581 362	23 725 569
32	Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi dan Kulit/Manufacture of textiles, Weaving apparel and leather	4 645	140 183	74 400	5 353	3 322	223 258	11 943 884
33	Industri Kayu dan Barang-barang dari kayu, termasuk alat-alat rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of wood and wood products, including furniture & household wood apparel	1 999	38 694	689	1 684	162	41 229	2 521 235
34	Industri kertas dan barang-barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan/ Manufacture of paper and products there of printing and publishing	782	24 702	5 473	633	72	30 880	2 662 774
35	Industri kimia dan barang[2] kimia, petroleum, batubara, karet dan barang-dari plastik/Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic wares	1 810	175 618	59 177	1 516	1 226	237 537	16 266 448
36	Industri barang-barang galian bukan logam/Manufacture of other non metallic mineral products	1 867	27 679	10 135	2 687	633	41 134	2 015 846
37	Industri dasar dari logam/Basic industries of iron and steel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Industri barang-barang dari logam, mesin dan perlengkapan/Manufacture of iron & steel, machinery and equipment	1 456	49 385	7 330	1 405	237	58 357	5 711 791
39	Industri lainnya/Other manufacturing industries	269	7 571	7 240	312	107	15 230	342 368
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	28 758	780 837	404 795	31 703	11 652	1 228 987	65 189 915

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.3. JUMLAH PEMBELIAN DAN PENJUALAN BARANG-DUSTRI BESAR & SEDANG DIPERINCI
VALUE OF TRANSACTIONS IN FIXED CAPITAL AND ESTABLISHMENT BY GROUP

Golongan Industri Group of Industry	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Jual Beli Barang[2]
		Pembelian dan Pembuatan barang New Purchase (000 Rp.)
(1)	(2)	(3)
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau/Food, beverages and tobacco manufacturing	25 490 609
32	Industri Tekstil, Pakaian jadi dan kulit/Manufacture of textiles, weaving apparel and leather	15 966 546
33	Industri Kayu dan Barang[2] dari kayu, termasuk alat-alat rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of wood and wood products including furniture & household wood apparel	4 025 179
34	Industri kertas dan barang-barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan/ Manufacture of paper and products there of, printing and publishing	856 057
35	Industri Kimia dan barang[2] Kimia, petroleum, batubara, karet dan barang[2] dari plastik/Manufacture of chemical, chemical products, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastics wares	17 845 530
36	Industri Barang[2] galian bukan logam/ Manufacture of other non metallic Mineral products	4 826 536
37	Industri dasar dari logam/Basic Industry of Iron and Steel	—
38	Industri barang[2] dari logam, mesin dan perlengkapannya/Manufacture of Iron/ Steel, machinery and Equipment	9 256 174
39	Industri lain-lain/Others manufacturing industries	116 954
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	78 383 585

BARANG MODAL PERUSAHAAN, KENAIKAN STOCK PERUSAHAAN IN-MENURUT GOLONGAN INDUSTRI, 1972/
INCREASE IN STOCK OF MATERIALS IN LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING OF INDUSTRY, 1972

Modal Perusahaan/Value of Transactions in fixed Capital					
Perluasan dan Perbaikan[2] besar Improvements (000 Rp.)	Pembelian Barang[2] bekas Second Hand Purchase (000 Rp.)	Jumlah Total (000 Rp.)	Penjualan Barang[2] bekas Sales of used Items	Kol(6) - Kol(7) Net addition Col(6) - Col (7) (000 Rp.)	Kenaikan Stock Increase in Stock of Materials (000 Rp.)
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
6 631 849	1 356 278	33 478 736	935 990	32 542 746	19 986 592
12 106 075	707 226	28 779 847	156 751	28 623 096	8 787 156
237 956	99 559	4 362 694	39 035	4 323 659	2 402 499
663 994	414 513	1 934 564	41 353	1 893 211	765 143
3 555 120	579 849	21 980 499	659 125	21 321 374	7 922 988
283 959	174 879	5 285 374	21 016	5 264 358	720 344
—	—	—	—	—	—
1 352 774	593 698	11 202 646	591 105	10 611 541	1 934 127
68 939	7 123	193 016	2 702	190 314	566 506
24 900 666	3 933 125	107 217 376	2 447 077	104 770 299	43 085 335

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.4. NILAI INPUT PERUSAHAAN BESAR & SEDANG DIPE
INPUT VALUE OF LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTUR
RINCI MENURUT GOLONGAN INDUSTRI,
ING ESTABLISHMENTS BY GROUP OF INDUSTRY, 1972

Golongan Industri Group of Industry	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Nilai Input (Rp. 1000) / Input Value (Rp. 1000)						
		Bahan Baku Raw Materials	Bahan Penolong Auxiliary Materials	Bahan pembungkus Packing Materials	Bahan bakar, Listrik, Gas Fuel. Electric Power & Gas	Sewa Gedung & Perlengkapan Rent of Buildings & Equipments	Pemeliharaan & Perbaikan Repair & Maintenance	Ongkos[2] lain Other Costs	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau/Food, beverages and tobacco manufacturing	203 792 365	5 187 670	12 720 080	7 103 971	301 721	6 293 718	17 536 147	252 935 672
32	Industri Tekstil, Pakaian jadi dan kulit/Manufacture of Textiles weaving apparel and leather	70 322 322	3 172 639	735 889	3 227 814	85 315	1 593 457	2 697 430	81 834 866
33	Industri kayu dan barang[2] dari kayu, termasuk alat[2] rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of Wood and Wood products including furniture & Household wood apparel	12 275 169	131 291	18 317	514 733	42 935	163 951	831 098	13 977 494
34	Industri kertas dan barang[2] dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan/Manufacture of paper and products there of, printing and publishmenst	8 984 176	601 263	60 818	981 391	38 536	473 469	1 142 976	12 282 629
35	Industri Kimia dan barang[2] kimia, petroleum, batubara karet dan barang[2] dari plastik/Manufacture of chemicals, chemicals products, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic wares	61 418 461	4 262 401	3 589 734	4 277 005	394 319	1 862 791	6 285 339	82 090 050
36	Industri barang[2] galian bukan logam/Manufacture of other non metallic Mineral products	2 752 704	393 416	448 183	2 127 520	289 967	851 871	1 156 507	8 020 168
37	Industri dasar dari logam/Basic Industry of Iron and Steel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Industri barang[2] dari logam, mesin dan perlengkapannya/Manufacture of Iron & Steel, machinery and equipment	22 699 930	1 811 095	218 743	1 130 414	136 598	895 868	2 635 525	29 528 173
39	Industri lainnya/Other Manufacturing Industries	1 000 236	20 368	76 147	46 427	6 875	41 304	372 155	1 563 512
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	383 245 363	15 580 143	17 867 911	19 409 275	1 296 266	12 176 429	32 657 177	482 232 564

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.5. NILAI OUTPUT PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR & SEDANG DIPERINCI MENURUT GOLONGAN INDUSTRI, 1972
VALUE OF GROSS OUTPUT IN LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT BY GROUP OF INDUSTRY, 1972

Golongan Industri Group of Industry	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Nilai Output/ Gross Output/Dalam/in 000 Rp.					
		Barang[2] yang dihasilkan Goods Produced	Tenaga Listrik yang dijual Electricity Sold	Penerimaan upah makloon Service Rendered	Keuntungan dari penjualan barang[2] dalam bentuk yang sama Gross Income from Trade	Kenaikan Stock barang[2] setengah jadi Increase in Semi Finished Goods	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau/Food, beverages and tobacco manufacturing	411 687 982	48 691	5 141 141	573 516	957 088	418 408 418
32	Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi dan Kulit/Manufacture of Textiles, Weaving Apparel and Leather	110 093 790	34 782	4 101 388	263 304	2 648 636	117 141 900
33	Industri Kayu dan Barang-barang dari kayu, termasuk alat-alat rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of Wood and Wood products, including furniture & household wood apparel	22 569 664	—	616 192	102 331	224 105	23 512 292
34	Industri Kertas dan Barang-barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan/ Manufacture of paper and product there of, printing and publishing	16 854 543	257	1 847 606	24 539	864 490	19 591 435
35	Industri Kimia dan Barang-barang kimia, petroleum, batubara, karet dan barang[2] dari plastik/Manufacture of chemicals, chemical products, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic wares	148 771 227	—	1 414 159	178 298	945 789	151 309 473
36	Industri Barang[2] Galian bukan logam/ Manufacture of Other non metallic mineral products	18 691 100	6 912	357 196	1 768 369	41 181	20 864 758
37	Industri Dasar dari logam/Basic Industries of Iron dan Steel	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Industri Barang-barang dari logam, mesin dan perlengkapannya/Manufacture of Iron & Steel, Machinery and Equipment	42 597 419	673	87 085 510	210 445	172 192	51 689 239
39	Industri Lainnya/Other Manufacturing Industries	2 121 285	25	298 744	86 754	474 879	2 981 687
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	773 387 010	91 340	22 484 936	3 207 556	6 328 360	805 499 202

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.6. NILAI VALUE ADDED PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR & SEDANG DIPERINCI MENURUT GOLONGAN INDUSTRI, 1972

VALUE ADDED OF LARGE & MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS BY INDUSTRY DIVISIONS, 1972

Golongan Industri Group of Industry	Jenis Industri Kind of Industry	Nilai Output Gross Output	Nilai Input Input Costs	Value Added At Market Price	Pajak Tidak Langsung Indirect taxes	Value Added At Factor Cost
		Nilai	Dalam 000 Rp. — Value/Amount in 000 Rp.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau/Food, beverages and tobacco	418 408 418	252 935 672	164 472 746	29 888 674	135 584 072
32	Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi dan Kulit/Manufacture of Textiles Weaving Apparel and Leather	117 141 909	81 834 866	35 307 034	919 510	34 387 524
33	Industri Kayu dan Barang-Barang dari kayu, termasuk alat-alat rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of wood and wood products, including furniture household wood apparel	23 512 292	13 977 494	9 534 798	453 009	9 081 789
34	Industri Kertas dan Barang-Barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan/ Manufacture of paper and products there, printing and publishing	19 591 435	12 282 629	7 308 806	590 961	6 717 845
35	Industri Kimia dan Barang² Kimia, petroleum, batubara karet dan barang² dari plastik/Manufacture of chimicals, chemical products, petroleum, Coal, rubber and plastic wares	151 309 473	82 090 050	69 219 423	3 506 156	65 713 267
36	Industri Barang² galian bukan logam/ Manufacture of other non metallic mineral products	20 864 758	8 020 168	12 844 590	297 062	12 547 528
37	Industri dasar dari logam/Basic Industries of Iron dan Steel	—	—	—	—	—
38	Industri Barang² dari logam, mesin dan perlengkapannya/Manufacture of Iron & Steel, machinery and Equipments	51 689 239	29 528 173	22 161 066	1 191 183	20 969 883
39	Industri Lain²/Other Manufacturing Industries	2 981 687	1 563 512	1 418 175	78 246	1 339 929
	JUMLAH/TOTAL	805 499 202	482 232 564	323 266 638	36 924 801	286 341 837

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.7. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR & SEDANG SERTA TENAGA KERJA DIPERINCI MENURUT CODE INDUSTRI BERDASARKAN HASIL REGISTRASI INDUSTRI, 1972 - 1973

NUMBER OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT, WITH CORRESPONDING NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED, BASED ON INDUSTRIAL REGISTRATION, 1972 - 1973.

Kode Industri Industry Code	Jenis Industri/ Kind of Industry	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of Establishments		Jumlah Tenaga Kerja Number of persons Employed		Banyaknya Perusahaan th. 1973 termasuk yang sudah tutup [1] Number of Establishments including not in operation
		1972	1973	1972	1973	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. 31110	Pemotongan hewan, pengolahan dan pengawetan daging/Slaughtering, preparing and preserving of meat	33	37	6 659	5 002	40
2. 31120	Industri makanan dari susu/Manufacture of dairy products	428	558	4 807	5 722	583
3. 31130	Industri pengawetan dan pengolahan sayuran dan buah-buahan dalam kaleng/Canning and preserving of fruits and vegetables	6	7	453	1 086	7
4. 31140	Industri pengawetan dan pengolahan ikan dan makanan hasil laut lainnya/Processing & preserving of fish & other sea products	110	182	3 588	5 951	202
5. 31151	Industri minyak kelapa/Manufacture of coconut oil	384	398	10 813	10 200	452
6. 31159	Industri minyak dan tumbuh²an lainnya, minyak dari binatang dan lemak/Manufacture of other vegetable and animal oil and fat	84	82	6 449	6 712	90
7. 31161	Penggilingan padi/Rice millings	6 109	7 525	47 892	55 522	8 048
8. 31162	Pembersihan dan penyosohan beras/Cleaning and polishing of rice	911	1 068	5 712	6 229	1 166
9. 31163	Pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi/Peeling & cleaning of coffee	138	141	22 133	24 090	151
10. 31164	Industri tepung terigu/Manufacture of wheat flour	3	7	15	518	7
11. 31169	Industri penggilingan biji-bijian lainnya/Grain mill products	113	124	2 498	2 635	137
12. 31171	Industri macaroni, mie, bihun, dan yang sejenisnya/Manufacture of macaroni, noodle and other kind of noodle	373	393	7 605	8 387	420
13. 31179	Industri roti, kue, biskuit dan makanan yang sejenisnya/Manufacture of bakery products	488	548	8 534	10 373	583
14. 31181	Industri gula/Manufacture of sugar	155	159	78 178	85 409	165
15. 31182	Industri pembersihan dan pengolahan gula/Sugar factories and refineries	11	26	145	290	27
16. 31190	Industri coklat bubuk, coklat dan kembang gula/Manufacture of chocolate powder chocolate and sugar confectioneries	135	135	4 584	5 025	249
17. 31210	Industri tepung tapioka & sagu/Manufacture of tapioca flour & sago	522	563	8 677	9 205	611
18. 31220	Industri pengolahan teh/Tea processing	224	241	72 492	68 835	258
19. 31230	Industri es batu/Manufacture of ice cubes	247	290	4 232	4 818	297
20. 31241	Industri kecap/Manufacture of soya bean sauce	143	151	2 083	2 287	158
21. 31242	Industri tahu, tempe/Manufacture of tahu & tempe	212	223	2 006	2 001	235
22. 31249	Industri makanan lain dari kedelai/Manufacture of other food made of soya bean	0	0	0	0	0
23. 31250	Industri krupuk, emping, kerak dsb./Manufacture of krupuk, emping, kerak & other chips	386	416	5 890	5 832	445
24. 31260	Industri kopi goreng dan kopi bubuk/Manufacture of fried and coffee powder	112	132	1 002	1 321	136
25. 31280	Industri makanan ternak/Manufacture of cattle food	24	30	545	772	32
26. 31290	Industri makanan lainnya/agar², vetsin, trasi, petis, dodol dsb./Manufacture of other food products not elsewhere classified	293	324	9 580	9 830	347

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
27. 31310	Industri penyulingan alkohol, spiritus dan minuman keras lainnya (Whisky, brandy gin, arak dsb./ Manufacture of alcohol, spirit & other alcoholic liquors	20	21	526	1 264	21
28. 31320	Industri anggur/Manufacture of wine	26	29	731	765	31
29. 31330	Industri malt dan minuman yang mengandung malt (beer, ale paster, stout)/Manufacture of malt liquors & malt (beer, ale paster, stout)	2	2	1 233	510	2
30. 31340	Industri limun, air soda dan minuman lain yang tidak mengandung alkohol/Manufacture of soft drinks and carbonates waters	170	212	2 870	3 413	219
31. 31410	Industri pengeringan dan pengolahan daun tembakau/Drying and processing of tobacco	1 196	1 144	80 562	80 082	1 288
32. 31420	Industri rokok sigaret kretek/Manufacture of cloves cigarettes	17	20	4 732	5 817	21
33. 31490	Industri hasil tembakau lainnya dan bumbu rokok/Manufacture of other tobacco products	83	74	5 364	4 667	82
34. 32111	Industri pemintalan benang dan benang jahit/Manufacture of yarn and threads	55	64	11 653	11 912	71
35. 32112	Industri pertenunan, termasuk pertenunan benang plastik kecuali pertenunan jute dan sejenisnya/ Weaving mills, including plastic bags except jute weaving products	2 666	2 618	118 754	120 656	2 884
36. 32113	Industri pengelantangan, pencelupan dan pencetakan kain/Bleaching & dying, printing & Finishing fabrics	136	133	3 747	3 689	145
37. 32114	Industri batik/Batics manufacture	1 004	928	17 344	16 318	1 072
38. 32115	Industri pertenunan jute & sejenisnya/Manufacture of jute and similar products	11	10	4 002	4 416	10
39. 32120	Industri barang-barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian/Manufacturing of ready made textile, except apparel weaving	12	11	161	148	17
40. 32130	Industri perajutan/Knitting mills	151	151	11 471	11 932	161
41. 32140	Industri permadani dan babut/Manufacture of carpet & rugs	7	5	477	392	7
42. 32150	Industri tali temali dan pemintalan tali/Manufacture of cordage rope & twine	16	16	651	616	18

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
43. 32190	Industri tekstil lainnya/Manufacture of textile not elsewhere clasified	3	3	1 757	431	3
44. 32210	Industri pakaian dari tekstil (konpeksi)/Manufacture of weaving apparels	111	114	2 079	2 074	122
45. 32220	Industri pakaian dari kulit dan sejenisnya/Manufacture of weaving apparel made of leather and similar products	1	2	390	450	2
46. 32290	Industri pakaian lainnya/Manufacture of weaving apparels not elsewhere classified	17	15	241	246	16
47. 32310	Industri penyamakan dan pengolahan kulit/Manufacture of leather tanneries and leather finishing	55	56	1 749	1 917	58
48. 32320	Industri kulit binatang yang berbulu tebal/Manufacture of furnish ing tanned or dressed	2	1	36	25	1
49. 32330	Industri barang-barang dari kulit dan kulit imitasi/Manufacture of products of leather and leather substitutes	22	16	237	196	17
50. 32400	Industri barang-barang keperluan kaki/Manufacture of foot wear	84	81	2 756	5 142	91
51. 33111	Industri penggergajian dan pengolahan kayu lainnya/Saw mills and other wood mills	1 086	1 361	23 561	30 476	1 429
52. 33112	Industri pintu, jendela, kusen dan keperluan bangunan lainnya dari kayu/Manufacture of wooden building materials	142	146	2 686	2 322	154
53. 33120	Industri peti dan kotak dari kayu/ Manufacture of wooden boxes and containers	54	51	851	837	59
54. 33130	Industri anyaman-anyaman dari rumput, rotan, bambu dsb./Manufacture of bamboo, rattan and willow pleats	37	42	606	805	43
55. 33140	Industri kerajinan dan ukir²an dari kayu/Manufacture of handicraft and wood carving	2	6	25	164	6
56. 33190	Industri barang-barang dari kayu dan gabus lainnya/Manufacture of wood and cork not elsewhere classified	13	48	233	716	49
57. 33210	Industri alat-alat rumah tangga dari kayu/Manufacture of furniture and fixtures primarily of wood	373	411	5 855	5 912	444

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
58. 33220	Industri alat-alat rumah tangga dari bambu, tebu²an dan rotan/Manufacture of furniture and fixtures from bamboo, rattan and other cane	15	6	338	313	6
59. 33290	Industri tikar, alas duduk dan yang sejenis/Manufacture of mats and similar products	0	1	0	10	1
60. 34111	Industri kertas (segala macam)/Manufacture of paper (all kind)	26	33	5 832	5 883	33
61. 34112	Industri kertas karton, kertas dinding, fibre board dsb./Manufacture of paper board, fibre board etc.	39	48	1 310	1 597	50
62. 34120	Industri dus dan kotak dari kertas dan karton/Manufacture of containers and boxes of paper and paper board	18	19	615	974	20
63. 34190	Industri pulp, barang² dari kertas dan karton yang tidak termasuk dalam golongan manapun/Manufacture of pulp, paper and paper board articles not elsewhere classified	8	5	646	875	5
64. 34200	Industri percetakan, penerbitan dan industri yang sejenis/Printing, publishing & allied industries	669	728	17 609	20 998	761
65. 35110	Industri kimia pokok, kecuali pupuk/Manufacture of basic except fertilizers	17	21	1 884	1 844	21
66. 35120	Industri pupuk dan pemberantasan hama/Manufacture of fertilizer & pesticides	59	58	3 665	3 943	63
67. 35130	Industri damar, bahan plastik dan serat sintetis/Manufacture of resins, plastic materials and sinthetic fibres	41	41	2 591	1 260	43
68. 35120	Industri cat, vernis dan lak/Manufacture of paints, lacquers	49	50	2 513	1 701	53
69. 35221	Industri obat-obatan (tidak termasuk jamu)/Manufacture of drugs & medicine except native medicines	89	114	8 716	9 704	117
70. 35222	Industri jamu/Manufacture of native medicines	33	36	1 930	1 989	39
71. 35231	Industri sabun dan alat-alat pembersih lainnya/Manufacture of soap, detergent and cleansing preparations	224	217	3 938	4 927	253
72. 35232	Industri korek api/Manufacture of matches	9	8	5 304	5 321	10
73. 35233	Industri kosmetik, tapal gigi dan alat² kecantikan lainnya/Manufacture of cosmetics, tooth paste & other toilet preparations	40	39	2 693	2 416	43

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
74. 35290	Industri barang-barang kimia lainnya/Manufacture of other chemical product not elsewhere classified	81	94	2 675	3 141	99
75. 35300	Pembersihan dan pengolahan minyak tanah/Petroleum refineries	1	1	532	633	1
76. 35400	Industri macam² hasil minyak tanah dan batu bara/Manufacture of miscellaneous products of petroleum and coal	2	2	24	30	3
77. 35510	Industri ban luar dan ban dalam/Manufacture of tyres tubes	53	50	5 406	5 825	56
78. 35521	Industri pengasapan karet/Manufacture of smoked sheet rubber	214	196	41 092	35 683	218
79. 35522	Industri remilling karet/Manufacture of remilled rubber	393	400	89 853	88 905	422
80. 35590	Industri barang-barang dari karet yang tidak termasuk dalam golongan manapun/Manufacture of rubber products not elsewhere classified	101	95	5 500	5 584	103
81. 35600	Industri barang-barang dari plastik/Manufacture of plastic wares	284	344	7 363	10 471	364
82. 36110	Industri barang-barang keramik dan porselen/Manufacture of ceramic and porcelain	15	16	1 287	1 428	18
83. 36120	Industri barang-barang dari tanah liat/Manufacture of clay products	1	5	14	52	5
84. 36190	Industri macam² barang artistik, hiasan untuk dekorasi barang² dari batu dan lainnya/Manufacture of artistic goods, decoration and other products made of stone	1	3	13	65	3
85. 36200	Industri gelas dan barang² dari gelas/Manufacture of glass and glass products	42	56	3 341	4 989	57
86. 36310	Industri semen/Manufacture of cement	8	8	3 220	3 261	8
87. 36320	Industri macam² barang dari semen/Manufacture of goods made of cement	370	421	7 406	8 737	442
88. 36330	Industri kapur/Manufacture of lime	277	294	4 061	4 210	334
89. 36410	Industri batu bata/Manufacture of bricks	425	574	5 677	7 144	630
90. 36420	Industri genteng/Manufacture of roofing tiles	316	536	6 029	10 862	548
91. 36490	Industri barang-barang untuk bangunan dari tanah liat/Manufacture of structural clay products	2	2	22	47	5

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
92. 36900	Industri barang[2] galian bukan logam lainnya/Manufacture of other non metallic mineral products	35	51	755	909	55
93. 37100	Industri dasar: besi dan baja/Manufacture of iron and steel, basic industries	1	0	7	0	0
94. 37200	Industri dasar non ferrous metal/Manufacture of non ferrous metal, basic industries	7	6	622	522	6
95. 38111	Industri alat[2] pertanian dan alat pertukangan/Manufacture of agriculture and handtool equipments	73	78	2 158	1 982	86
96. 38112	Industri pisau, paku, mur, baut dan barang[2] logam lainnya/Manufacture of cutlery, nail, bouts and other similar products	147	146	4 135	4 852	155
97. 38120	Industri alat-alat rumah tangga dari logam/Manufacture of furniture and fixtures primarily of metal	106	123	3 056	3 361	132
98. 38130	Industri barang[2] logam untuk bangunan/Manufacture of structural metal products	145	208	3 135	4 479	220
99. 38140	Industri segala macam containers dari logam/Manufacture of all kind of containers made of metal	68	56	2 985	2 993	63
100. 38190	Industri barang[2] logam lainnya/Manufacture of metal products not elsewhere classified	413	418	8 586	11 210	441
101. 38200	Industri mesin, reparasi dan bengkel mesin (termasuk assembling mesin dan mesin jahit)/Manufacture of machineries & repair including machineries and sewing machine assembling	104	118	6 435	7 541	120
102. 38311	Industri accu/Manufacture of strorage batteries	22	23	452	461	23
103. 38312	Industri batu baterai/Manufacture of dry cell batteries	14	18	2 122	3 413	19
104. 38320	Industri radio TV, Casette, piringan hitam dan alat[2] komunikasi lainnya/Manufacture of Radio, TV, Cassette and other communication equipment and apparatus	25	26	3 222	5 240	27
105. 38330	Industri mesin listrik lainnya, perlengkapannya dan bagian[2]nya/Manufacture of electrical apparatus and supplies	15	24	592	1 729	24
106. 38340	Industri Reparasi mesin listrik/Repair of electrical appliances	5	4	102	65	4

Lanjutan/Cont'd

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
107. 38411	Industri pembuatan kapal dan perahu/Ship building & canoes	31	44	3 071	2 887	47
108. 38412	Reparasi kapal, mengecat, mendempul dan lainnya/Repair & painting of ships	12	10	601	508	10
109. 38420	Industri kereta api dan perlengkapannya/Manufacture of Rail way and supplies	0	1	0	862	1
110. 38430	Industri dan assembling kendaraan bermotor/Assembling, and manufacture of motor vehicles	44	50	2 454	4 434	54
111. 38440	Industri dan assembling sepeda motor dan sepeda/Assembling and manufactur of motor cycles and bicycle	41	41	1 019	1 783	46
112. 38490	Industri dan assembling alat-alat pengangkutan lainnya/Manufacture and asembling of transport equipment not alsewhere classified	17	13	351	202	19
113. 38500	Industri alat-alat ilmu pengetahuan, timbangan alat[2] pemeriksaan/penelitian yang tidak termasuk dalam golongan lainnya/alat[2] potret dan optik/Manufacture of scientific, measuring, controlling, optical & photographic equipments	11	11	118	172	12
114. 39010	Industri permata dan barang[2] perhiasan/Manufacture of jewellery and related articles	58	58	1 313	1 245	62
115. 39020	Industri alat[2] musik/Manufacture of musical instruments	4	1	121	16	1
116. 39030	Industri alat[2] olah raga/Manufacture of sporting and athletic goods	19	17	444	467	20
117. 39040	Kapok/Kapok manufacture	99	103	9 509	9 569	109
118. 39060	Industri alat[2] kantor dan sekolah/Manufacture of stationeries	3	2	29	19	3
119. 39090	Industri lain[2] (Payung, mainan anak[2], kap lampu jaring rambut, wig, pipa tembakau dan pipa sigaret, papan[2] nama, stempel, bulu segala macam, kwas cat, sikat, sapu, keset, kancing dan ritsluiting dll./Manufacture of articles not elsewhere classified	40	87	1 444	1 962	90
	TOTAL	24 992	28 089	1 001 445	1 048 768	30 295

Catatan/Note: 1) Pada kolom ini terhitung perusahaan yang dalam tahun 1973 telah tutup dan banyaknya adalah 2 206 perusahaan/Including 2 206 establishments not in operation.

Tabel/Table: VIII.I.8. BANYAKNYA PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI DAN TENAGA KERJANYA DARI BEBERAPA JENIS INDUSTRI YANG TERMASUK DALAM SURVEY INDUSTRI
NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, PERSON EMPLOYED OF SOME INDUSTRY GROUP
Semester I - 1974 x)

Kelompok Industri/ Industry Group	Industri/Industry	
	Banyaknya Perusahaan Number of establishments	Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Number of persons employed
— Industri rokok sigaret kretek/Manufacture of Cloves Cigarettes	30	55 657
— Industri Rokok Sigaret Putih/Cigarettes Manufacturing	6	4 030
— Industri Pemintalan Benang dan Benang Jahit/Manufacture of yarn and threads	13	12 080
— Industri Pertenunan termasuk Pertenunan karung, plastik, kecuali pertenunan jute dan sejenisnya/ Weaving mills, including plastic, bag. except jute weaving	107	43 678
— Industri Batik/Manufacture of Batics	24	2 633
— Industri Perajutan/Knitting Mills	22	4 757
— Industri Barang² Keperluan Kaki/ Manufacture of foot wear	10	5 227
— Industri kertas/Manf. of paper	6	4 375
— Industri Kimia Pokok kecuali pupuk/Manufacture of basic chemicals except fertilizer	13	1 106
— Industri Pupuk dan Pemberantasan Hama/Manufacture of fertilizer & pesticides	7	3 456
— Industri damar, bahan plastik dan serat sintetis/Manufacture of resin, plastic material and synthetic fibres	4	1 650
— Industri Jamu/Manufacture of native medicine	3	1 282
— Industri Korek Api/Manufacture of matches	5	4 756
— Industri Ban Luar dan Ban Dalam/ Manufacture of tyre and tube	10	4 575
— Industri Gelas dan Barang² dari gelas/Manufacture of glass and glass products	14	2 555
— Industri Semen/Manufacture of Cements	3	2 880
— Industri Alat² Pertanian dan Pertukangan/Manufacture of Agricultural and hand tools	5	548
— Industri Barang² Logam Untuk Bangunan/Manufacture of Structural Metal products	20	3 238
— Industri mesin, reperasi dan bengkel mesin (termasuk assembling mesin dan mesin jahit)/Manufacture of machineries and repair (including machineries and sewing machine assembling)	15	5 640
— Industri Batu Battery kering/Manufacture of dry cell batteries	6	2 445
— Industri Radio, T.V. Casette, piringan hitam dan alat² komunikasi lainnya/ Manufacture of Radio, T.V., Cassette and other Communication equipment and apparatus	5	3 151
— Industri mesin listrik dan perlengkapan/Manufacture of electrical apparatus and supplies	5	1 771
— Industri dan assembling kendaraan bermotor/Assembling and manufacture of motor vehicles	5	1 809
— Industri dan assembling sepeda motor & sepeda/Assembling and manufacture of motor cycles and bicyles	10	1 743

Tabel/Table: VIII.1.9. JUMLAH PRODUKSI DAN NILAINYA DARI BEBERAPA TOTAL PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF SOME INDUSTRY

SEMESTER I — 1974 [1]

Jenis Barang/Commodity Produced	Satuan/Unit	Produksi/Production	
		Banyaknya Quantity	Nilai/Value Rp.
Rokok Kretek/Cloves Cigarette	Jutaan btg/mill no	10 527	44 749 966
Lain²/Others	—	—	888 427
Rokok Putih/White Cigarettes	Jutaan btg/no	8 762	18 449 288
Benang Tenun/Weaving yarn	ball	76 802	19 120 013
Lain²/Others	—	—	156 450
Macam² tekstil/Textiles, all kind	1 000 m/metres	117 250	29 112 158
Sarung/Sarongs	1 000 lbr/pieces	1 308	1 194 704
Lain²/Others	—	—	266 722
Macam² Batik/Batics, all kind	1 000 lbr/pieces	877	819 562
Lain²/Others	—	—	218 743
Kaos oblong/Under Shirts	1 000 lbr/pieces	2 424	467 502
Kaos Singlet/Singlet	1 000 lbr/pieces	2 722	394 086
Lain²/Others	—	—	36 221
Macam² Sepatu/Shoes, all kind	1 000 psg/pairs	4 460	2 937 364
Lain²/Others	—	—	9 426
Macam² Kertas/Paper, all kind	ton	23 276	5 643 261
Zat asam/Oxygen	1 000 m³	2 157	838 392
Sulfuric acid	ton	4 068	116 780
Aluminium Sulfat/Sulphate Alm	ton	3 214	91 946
Larutan Soda/Na OH liquid sodium	ton	1 556	53 830
Asam arang/Carbonic acid	ton	282	59 404
Bleaching liquer	ton	1 477	35 434
Asam Chlorida/Chlorid acid	ton	549	26 290
Liquid Chloride	ton	182	29 521
Lain²/Others	—	—	33 411
U r e a	ton	53 334	1 901 473
Z.A.	ton	49 344	1 850 845
Obat nyamuk/Mosquito killing	1 000 dus/box	4 267	99 669
Carbonade	ton	1 443	112 800
Ammonia	ton	1 538	74 939
Oxygen	1 000 m³	72	28 972
Asam sulfat/Sulphate acid	ton	1 279	33 569
Lain²/Others	—	—	9 500
Gondorukem/A kind of resin	ton	190	37 871

JENIS INDUSTRI YANG TERMASUK DALAM SURVEY INDUSTRI GROUP

Jenis Barang/Commodity Produced	Satuan/Unit	Produksi/Production	
		Banyaknya Quantity	Nilai/Value Rp.
Terpentin/Turpentine	ton	245	... [1]
Damar/Resin	ton	1 146	... [1]
Jamu/Native medecine	1 000 bks/packs	9 589	143 827
	kg	45 752	103 586
Lain²/Others	—	—	17 100
Korek Api/Matches	1 000 kotak/box	289 672	1 187 958
Ban luar mobil/Motor car tyres	1 000 bh/no	548	7 442 293
Ban luar sepeda/Cycle tyres	1 000 bh/no	2 286	1 462 628
Ban dalam mobil/Motor Car tubes	1 000 bh/no	288	454 722
Ban dalam sepeda/Cycle tubes	1 000 bh/no	768	133 812
Lain²/Others	—	—	226 699
Macam² gelas/Glass. all kind	ton	9 720	1 217 895
	1 000 bh/no	289	16 835
Macam² Botol/Bottles	1 000 bh/no	12 373	80 669
Termos/Thermos	buah/no	29 892	19 897
Stoples/Stoppered	buah/no	91 168	6 554
Semprong/Lamp Chimneys	1 000 buah	1 293	10 837
Lain²/Others	—	—	556
Semen/Cement	ton	392 392	12 169 652
Macam² alat pertanian dan pertukangan/ Agricultural & Hand tool, all kind	bh/no	153 498	49 338
Lain²/Others	—	—	12 516
G.I. Sheet/Seng/Zinc, Sheet	ton	17 352	3 401 722
	1.000 lbr/Sheet	3 999	2 176 674
Macam² pipa/Pipe, all pipes	ton	3 452	639 298
	1 000 m	2 452	371 375
	1 000 btg/no	293	88 744
Macam² besi beton/Concrete skel	ton	1 467	250 954
Lain²/Others	—	—	420 088
Macam² sparepart, mesin², konstruksi, dan pekerjaan² lain yang tak terperinci/Spare part nes	—	—	2 684 692
Alat² Besar/Heavyduty equipm.	bh	216	1 628 681
Macam² Konstruksi/Construction equipm	ton	1 081	549 894

Lanjutan/Cont'd Tabel/Table: VIII.1.9.

Jenis Barang/Commodity Produced	Satuan/Unit	Produksi/Production	
		Banyaknya Quantity	Nilai/Value Rp.
Onderdil[2]/Spareparts	ton	583	650 146
	bh/no	1 215	1 242
Mesin Jahit/Sewing machines	unit	35 670	231 855
Rice huller	unit	744	86 810
Lain[2]/Others	—	—	186 535
Batu battery kering/Dry cell batteries	1 000 bh/no	36 444	1 634 640
Televisi/Television sets	set	28 702	2 132 586
Radio/Radio Cassette	set	136 461	1 746 172
A.C.	set	8 804	1 018 716
Lemari es/Refrigerator	set	4 877	393 963
Kipas angin/Fan	set	39 162	490 986
Lain[2]/Others	set	3 753	52 882
Macam[2] kabel/Cable, all kind	—	—	135 021
Transformator distribusi/ Transformers	1 000 m	3 638	1 030 722
Sparepart mesin[2] hitung electronik/ Parts of electronic colculatos	bh/no	318	543 012
Lampu pijar/bulbs	—	—	542 767
Lampu T.L./Tube Lamps	1 000 bh/no	6 167	431 329
Pembangkit Listrik/Generator	1 000 bh/no	1 024	321 489
Lain[2]/Others	bh/no	1 050	102 375
Sedan	—	—	316 146
Pick Up	unit	1 640	... [1]
Truck/Trucks	unit	4 321	... [1]
Jeep	unit	1 549	... [1]
Box/Loadbak macam[2] Type kendaraan/Box, Loodback and others	unit	190	... [1]
Lain[2]/Others	unit	358	154 147
Macam[2] Sepeda motor/Motor Cycles, all kinds	—	—	12 870
Macam[2] sepeda/Bicycles, all types	unit	79 077	18 451 083
Onderdil[2] sepeda/Parts for bicycles	unit	15 267	285 639
Lain[2]/Others	—	—	97 772
	—	—	11 509

Keterangan/Note: [1] Nilai tidak tersedia/Data not available
— btg = batang/bar
— lbr = lembar/sheets
— bhs = bungkus/pack
— psg = pasang/pairs
— ktk = kotak/box

VIII.2. PERTAMBANGAN/MINING AND QUARRYING

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.1. PRODUKSI PERTAMBANGAN/MINERAL PRODUCTION

Jenis Barang/ Commodity	Satuan Unit	Tahun / Year					
		1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Minyak tanah mentah/ Crude Petroleum	1000 brl	271 003	311 552	325 672	394 606	488 537	501 839
— Gas Bumi/ Natural Gas	1000 Mcf	58 469 [1]	108 561	121 160	145 629	177 648	202 333
— Biji Timah/ Tin Ore	M. ton	17 413	19 062	19 722	21 329	22 297	25 021
— Batu Bara/Coal	„	191 682	172 361	197 906	179 240	148 855	156 153
— Bausit/Bauxite	„	765 282	1 229 168	1 237 607	1 276 578	1 229 375	1 290 114
— Nekel/Nickel	„	254 135	600 000	900 000	935 075	867 046	878 850
— Emas/Gold	Kg	24 600	23 665	32 969	33 901	35 215	26 526
— Perak/Silver	Kg	1 059 076	859 076	887 569	868 398	983 193	641 460
— Pasir besi/ Iron Sand	M. ton	—	—	270 935	264 915	280 938	365 226
— Aspal/Asphalt	„	31 215	61 483	104 303	115 585	95 149	...
— Biji Mangan/ Manganese ore	„	2 943	11 030	11 958	7 532	12 704	...

Keterangan/Note: [1] Produksi biji mangan: 1969—1971 adalah produksi Daerah Jawa Barat/Manganese ore production of West Java. 1972 Produksi Jawa Barat + Yogyakarta/West Java and Yogyakarta Production 1972.
1973 Produksi Jawa Barat + Yogyakarta + Kedu + Malang Selatan/ West Java + Yogyakarta + Kedu + South Malang Production, 1973.

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.2. PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH INDONESIA MENURUT PERUSAHAAN PENGHASIL
CRUDE OIL PRODUCTION OF INDONESIA BY COMPANY

(Barrel)

Perusahaan/ Company	Tahun / Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
Pertamina & Kontraktor-kontraktornya Pertamina & the contractors	35 297 629	35 535 448	39 300 296	63 237 659	112 773 893
P.T. Caltex	217 911 749	257 877 309	262 845 987	303 826 241	351 527 853
P.T. Stanvac	17 415 359	17 674 399	22 951 023	27 172 686	22 768 409
Lemigas	378 684	464 678	575 194	369 182	430 593
P.T. Calasiatic Topco	—	—	—	—	1 035 482
JUMLAH/TOTAL	271 003 421	311 551 834	325 672 500	394 605 768	488 536 230

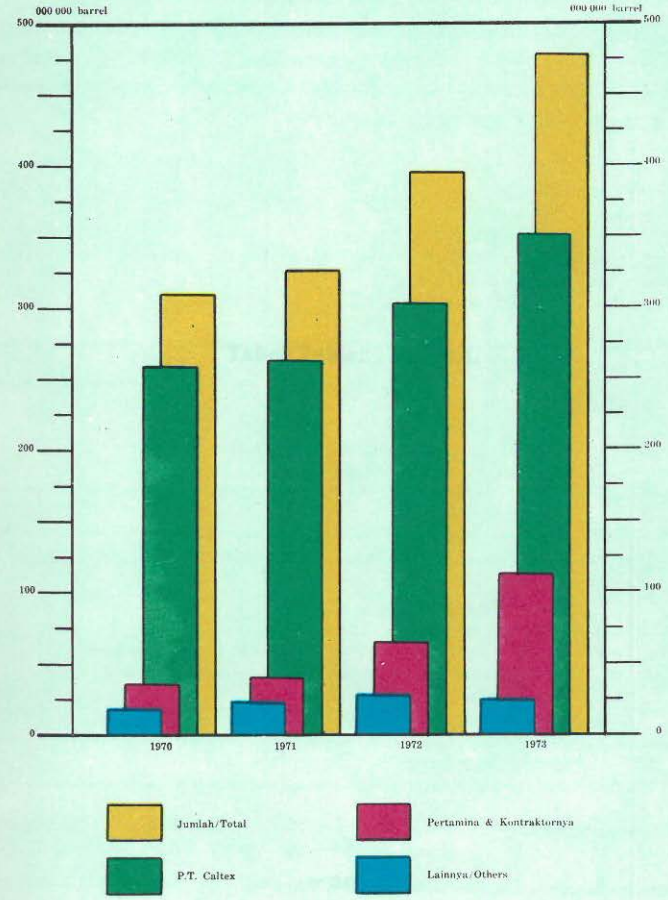
Sumber/Source: Departemen Pertambangan/Departmen of Mining.

Tabel/Table: VIII.2.3. PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH INDONESIA MENURUT DAERAH PENGHASIL/CRUDE OIL PRODUCTION OF INDONESIA BY AREA, 1969-1974
(000 Barrel)

Daerah/Area	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	...
Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatra	13 661.4	16 752.5	15 672.0	19 198.5	19 183.8	...
Riau Daratan:						
Minas	123 520.5	147 001.7	147 340.2	134 928.7	152 890.7	...
Duri	15 360.6	14 749.4	13 601.2	12 274.6	11 265.4	...
Pematang	19 200.1	22 489.6	22 798.2	20 444.2	21 126.8	...
Lirik	11 650.4	9 658.2	10 188.9	9 369.4	9 619.8	...
Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatra	18 582.5	18 452.3	24 058.0	30 202.7	24 359.2	...
Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	3 275.1	3 434.6	3 219.9	6 433.5	3 931.9	...
Irian Jaya	542.5	496.3	446.8	493.4	3 958.0	...
Seram	—	—	546.0	521.9	468.8	...
Lepas Pantai/Off Shore:						
Cinta	—	—	2 467.4	13 338.0	13 647.5	...
Arjuna	—	—	1 510.9	10 732.8	23 357.0	...
Attaka	—	—	—	974.3	26 583.6	...
Lain-Lain/Other	65 105.9	78 517.2	83 803.	135 693.8	178 143.7	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	271 003.4	311 551.8	325 672.5	394 605.8	488 536.2	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Minyak & Gas Bumi/
Directorate of Oil and Natural Gas.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 10. PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH INDONESIA MENURUT PERUSAHAAN PENGHASIL
CRUDE OIL PRODUCTION OF INDONESIA BY COMPANY
1970 — 1973



Tabel/Table: VIII.2.4. PEMASARAN HASIL-HASIL MINYAK BUMI DI DALAM NEGERI/DOMESTIC SALES OF PETROLEUM PRODUCTS, 1969 - 1974.

(000 Barrel)

Jenis Hasil/Products	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
BAHAN BAKAR MINYAK/FUEL [1]						
a. Avigas	187	139	144	118	123	...
b. Avtur	469	719	963	1 200	1 658	...
c. Super 98	5	45	100	201	359	...
d. Premiun	189	330	8 029	10 779	11 757	...
e. Bensin/Petrol fuel	8 974	9 374	2 378	—	—	...
f. Minyak Tanah/Kerosene	17 017	17 135	18 927	20 697	23 146	...
g. Minyak Solar/Solar	4 536	5 541	6 923	9 027	11 838	...
h. Minyak Diesel/Diesel Oil	2 003	2 392	2 740	2 676	3 488	...
i. Minyak Bakar/Fuel Oil	4 477	4 799	5 346	5 370	7 924	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	37 857	40 474	45 550	50 068	60 293	...
BAHAN PELUMAS/LUBS:						
a. Pelumas untuk Mesin/Automotive Lubs	119	161	197	214	237	...
b. Pelumas untuk Industri/Industrial Lubs	214	219	267	318	392	...
c. Pelumas untuk penerbangan/Aviation Lubs	4	3	3	3	2	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	337	383	467	535	631	...
HASIL-HASIL KHUSUS & BAHAN KIMIA/SPECIAL PROD CHEMICALS:						
a. Bitumen	138	275	384	619	646	...
b. Lilin (Waxes)	20	65	71	50	78	...
c. Pelarut (Solvent)	72	93	125	149	101	...
d. Bahan Kimia untuk Industri/Chemical prep for Industry	5	6	7	11	18	...
e. Bahan Kimia untuk pertanian/Agriculture Chemicals	5	4	6	9	10	...
f. Plastik/Plastic	4	4	19	22	27	...
g. Elpiji (LPG)	1	4	11	34	70	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	245	451	573	894	953	...

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Dalam penjualan bahan bakar sudah termasuk jumlah dijual untuk kapal[2] asing yang berlabuh di Indonesia/ Incl. Total bunker sold to foreign Ships.

dari bunker internasional, yaitu minyak bunker (bunker oil) yang

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Minyak dan Gas Bumi/Directorate of Oil and Natural Gas.

VIII.3. LISTRIK/ELECTRICITY

Tabel/Table: VIII.3.1. KAPASITAS & PRODUKSI TENAGA LISTRIK, 1945 - 1974./CAPACITY AND PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY, 1945 - 1974.

Tahun	KW		MW		MWH	MWH	Penduduk/ Population 10^6	Watt per Kapita/ Capita	KWH/ KAPITA/CAPITA		Langganan/ Customer
	Terpasang/ Installed	Kenaikan/ Increase %	Produksi/ Production	Kenaikan/ Increase %	Terjual/Sold	Kenaikan/ Increase %			Produksi/ Production	Terjual/ Sold out	
1945	157 500	—	504 000	—	403 200	—	73.7	2.1	6.7	5.5	
1946	157 500	0	504 000	0	403 200	0	74.9	2.1	6.6	5.4	
1947	160 100	1 7	512 300	1.6	410 900	1.9	76.1	2.1	6.7	5.4	
1948	160 200	0.1	512 200	—	410 100	0.2	77.3	2.0	6.4	5.3	
1949	163 500	2.1	523 200	2.1	418 600	2.1	78.6	2.0	6.7	5.3	
1950	175 700	7.5	562 200	7.5	450 000	7.5	79.8	2.2	7.0	5.6	
1951	178 600	1.7	614 000	9.2	501 200	11.4	81.0	2.1	7.5	6.2	
1952	178 100	0.3	668 100	8.8	534 500	6.6	82.4	2.1	8.1	6.5	
1953	200 800	12.7	809 500	21.2	647 600	21.2	83.8	2.4	9.6	7.7	
1954	216 600	7.9	809 100	0.1	647 300	0.1	85.3	2.5	9.4	7.6	
1955	258 000	19.1	900 000	11.2	720 000	11.2	86.8	2.9	10.4	8.3	
1956	265 600	3.0	922 100	2.4	737 700	2.5	88.6	3.0	10.4	8.3	
1957	257 000	3.2	939 000	1.8	751 200	1.8	89.9	2.8	10.4	8.3	
1958	262 500	6.0	957 075	1.9	756 660	1.9	91.4	2.8	10.5	8.3	
1959	277 000	5.5	969 500	1.3	775 600	1.3	93.3	2.9	10.4	8.3	
1960	303 895	9.7	988 460	2.0	840 191	8.3	95.3	3.2	10.4	9.5	691 912
1961	309 709	1.9	1 082 479	9.5	929 836	10.7	97.4	3.2	11.1	9.5	741 233
1962	373 690	20.7	1 240 819	14.6	987 443	6.2	99.3	3.8	12.5	9.9	771 648
1963	398 091	6.5	1 294 445	4.3	1 021 460	3.4	101.2	3.9	12.8	10.1	790 949
1964	553 362	38.9	1 406 713	8.6	1 093 715	7.1	103.3	5.3	13.6	10.6	803 277
1965	559 336	1.1	1 513 183	7.6	1 203 825	10.1	105.4	5.3	14.4	11.4	814 689
1966	585 811	4.7	1 561 407	3.2	1 225 883	1.8	107.6	5.4	14.5	11.4	832 109
1967	589 304	0.6	1 607 173	2.9	1 193 623	2.6	109.9	5.4	14.6	10.9	850 437
1968	661 571	12.3	1 756 452	9.3	1 204 382	0.9	112.4	5.9	15.6	10.7	874 656
1969	666 605	0.8	1 871 762	6.6	1 454 343	20.8	114.9	5.8	16.3	12.7	889 789
1970	656 930	1.5	2 083 701	11.3	1 589 208	9.3	117.5	5.6	17.7	13.5	910 296
1971	682 860	3.9	2 354 416	13.0	1 786 129	12.4	120.1	5.7	19.6	14.9	949 699
1972	789 052	15.6	2 498 477	6.1	1 892 610	6.0	123.1	6.4	20.2	15.4	981 385
1973	901 078	14.2	2 932 481	17.4	2 174 745	14.9	126.1	7.1	23.2	17.2	1 000 824
1974	1 043 687	15.8	3 245 962	10.7	2 376 032	9.3	129.1	8.0	25.1	18.4	1 075 128

Sumber/Source: P.L.N.

VIII.4. GAS/GAS WORKS

Tabel/Table: VIII.4.1. PRODUKSI DARI PERUSAHAAN GAS, 1973 - 1974.

Kota/Town	Tahun Year	Gas (1 000 M³)			
		Gas Batubara Gas Out of Coal	Gas Minyak Gas Out of Oil	Gas Bumi Natural Gas	Jumlah Total
Medan	1973	—	3 890	—	3 890
	1974	—	3 560	—	3 560
Jakarta	1973	2 676 [1]	9 684	—	12 360
	1974	1 171	11 875	—	13 046
Bogor	1973	—	1 609	—	1 609
	1974	—	1 456	—	1 456
Bandung	1973	2 051 [1]	5 701	—	7 752
	1974	2 112	5 772	—	7 884
Cirebon	1973	—	770	—	770
	1974	—	564	18 055	18 619
Semarang	1973	—	2 788	—	2 788
	1974	—	2 898	—	2 898
Surabaya	1973	—	8 683	—	8 683
	1974	—	8 528	—	8 528
Ujung Pandang	1973	—	834	—	834
	1974	—	888	—	888
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1973	4 727	33 959	—	38 686
	1974	3 283	35 541	18 055	56 879

[1]) Termasuk gas craking/Including cracking gas.

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Gas Negara/State Gas Enterprise.

PRODUCTION OF MUNICIPAL GAS WORK, 1973 - 1974.

Kokas/Cokes (1 000 Kg)				Ter/Tar (1 000 Liter)		
Kokas Bungkah Cokes	Kokas Parel Parrel cokes	Kokas Bubuk Breeze	Jumlah Total	Ter Bersih Clean Tar	Minyak Ter Tar Oil	Jumlah Total
—	—	—	—	36	—	36
—	—	—	—	23.9	—	23.9
1 419	113	69	1 601	462	15	477
228	113	62	403	346.5	—	346.5
—	—	—	—	225	—	225
—	—	—	—	193.3	—	193.3
133	29	7	169	893	32	925
140	58	37	235	591.5	41.9	633.4
—	—	—	—	98	1	99
—	—	—	—	14.7	0.6	15.3
—	—	—	—	573	7	580
—	—	—	—	174.0	6.6	180.6
—	—	—	—	1 122	—	1 122
—	—	—	—	1 053.0	—	1 053.0
—	—	—	—	42	—	42
—	—	—	—	118.0	—	118.0
1 552	142	76	1 770	3 451	54	3 505
368	171	99	678	2 514.9	49.1	2 564.0

Tabel/Table: IX. NERACA PERDAGANGAN/BALANCE OF TRADE

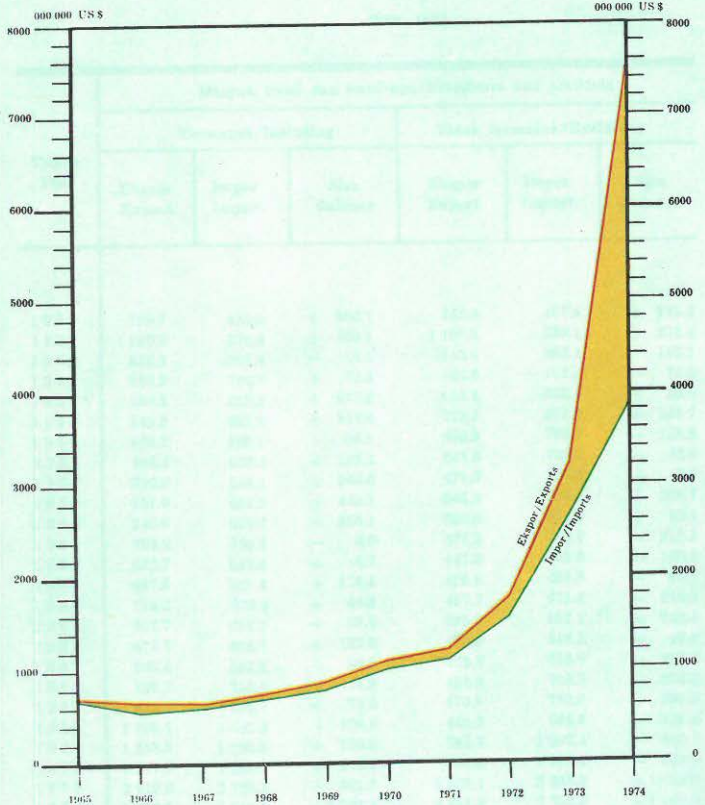
(Jutaan/Million US $)

1950 - 1974.

Tahun Year	Minyak bumi dan hasil²nya/Petroleum and products					
	Termasuk/Including			Tidak termasuk/Excluding		
	Ekspor Export	Impor Import	Sisa Balance	Ekspor Export	Impor Import	Sisa Balance
1950	799.7	439.0	+ 360.7	652.6	407.4	+ 245.2
1951	1 290.9	870.8	+ 420.1	1 106.5	835.1	+ 271.4
1952	934.3	947.8	— 13.5	743.0	898.1	— 155.1
1953	840.2	764.7	+ 75.5	635.6	712.2	— 76.6
1954	866.5	629.3	+ 237.2	639.4	583.4	+ 56.0
1955	945.5	631.1	+ 314.4	729.7	571.0	+ 158.7
1956	926.2	860.1	+ 66.1	670.9	799.7	— 128.8
1957	954.4	803.3	+ 151.1	651.6	720.2	— 68.6
1958	790.7	544.1	+ 246.6	475.5	484.3	— 8.8
1959	931.0	481.9	+ 449.1	645.3	436.6	+ 208.7
1960	840.8	577.7	+ 263.1	620.0	551.9	+ 68.1
1961	788.2	796.2	— 8.0	527.3	746.6	— 219.3
1962	663.7	647.0	+ 16.7	447.9	608.0	— 160.1
1963	697.8	521.4	+ 176.4	429.1	489.8	— 60.7
1964	724.2	679.9	+ 44.3	457.7	671.6	— 213.9
1965	707.7	694.7	+ 13.0	435.7	682.1	— 246.4
1966	678.7	526.7	+ 152.0	475.3	519.2	— 43.9
1967	665.4	649.2	+ 16.2	425.8	636.6	— 210.8
1968	730.7	715.8	+ 14.9	433.2	709.7	— 276.5
1969	853.7	780.7	+ 73.0	470.8	769.8	— 299.0
1970	1 108.1	1 001.5	+ 106.6	661.8	986.8	— 325.0
1971	1 233.6	1 102.8	+ 130.8	755.7	1 082.4	— 326.7
1972	1 777.7	1 561.7	+ 216.0	864.6	1 531.4	— 666.8
1973	3 210.8	2 729.1	+ 481.7	1 602.1	2 685.3	—1 083.2
1974	7 426.3	3 841.9	+3 584.4	2 214.9	3 658.9	—1 444.0

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 11. NERACA PERDAGANGAN/BALANCE OF TRADE

1965 — 1974



IX.1. EKSPOR/EXPORTS.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.1. EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT PELABUHAN[2] YANG TERPENTING/EXPORTS OF INDONESIA BY PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1970 - 1974.

Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg

Pelabuhan Ekspor/Port of Exports	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Tanjung Priok	160.2	660.8	3 019.1	4 433.4	7 038.2
Cirebon	89.9	127.5	85.3	758.2	1 903.9
Semarang	130.5	126.9	114.4	74.7	110.1
Surabaya	710.4	853.3	719.4	691.6	996.3
Lainnya/Others	148.1	399.0	395.2	416.8	588.7
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	1 239.1	2 167.5	4 333.4	6 374.7	10.637.2
Belawan	493.0	595.5	651.4	740.3	835.3
Pakanbaru & Dumai	28 485.7	31 000.9	35 994.7	42 001.7	39 959.9
Pangkalan Brandan	2 380.3	1 998.9	2 179.2	2 023.6	2 206.4
Palembang	298.0	262.6	274.9	594.4	709.8
Panjang	311.9	410.9	583.8	465.2	510.7
Tanjung Pinang	905.2	53.2	8.0	19.3	12.8
Lainnya/Others	4 090.5	5 435.5	6 412.1	8 081.5	6 618.6
SUMATERA	36 964.6	39 757.5	46 104.1	53 926.0	50 853.5
Banjarmasin	158.0	329.1	546.5	880.1	784.4
Pontianak	815.7	1 033.0	1 753.9	1 630.8	1 372.2
Balikpapan	488.6	562.3	1 416.9	3 385.2	2 255.7
Tarakan	518.2	716.4	494.6	913.4	1 089.0
Lainnya/Others	2 680.6	3 172.3	4 076.1	8 168.0	9 807.9
KALIMANTAN	4 661.1	5 813.1	8 288.0	14 977.5	15 309.2
Ujung Pandang	166 2	402.2	959.0	816.0	1 068.0
Bitung	82.8	61.9	131.7	97.7	102.2
Manado	5.7	0.2	0.5	—	—
Lainnya/Others	361.4	581.2	70.3	143.0	316.1
SULAWESI	616.1	1 045.6	1 161.5	1 056.7	1 486.3
NUSATENGGARA	57.7	39.4	54.6	75.7	50.3
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	555.7	878.6	1 244.5	1 352.3	2 555.0
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL EXPORTS	44 094.3	49 701.7	61 186.1	77 762.9	80 891.5

Tabel/Table: IX.1.2. EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT PELABUHAN[2] YANG TERPENTING/EXPORT OF INDONESIA BY PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1970 - 1974.

Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × 1 000 000 US $

Pelabuhan Ekspor/Port of Exports	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Tanjung Priok	46.8	61.9	132.8	203.0	700.5
Cirebon	2.2	3.9	2.8	24.0	148.5
Semarang	17.3	20.5	24.4	29.8	39.2
Surabaya	35.3	44.6	47.2	64.9	98.7
Lainnya/Others	13.7	22.3	32.7	45.0	43.2
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	115.3	153.2	239.9	366.7	1 030.1
Belawan	122.1	142.7	145.4	254.8	397.7
Pakanbaru & Dumai	376.3	405.2	745.6	1 177.5	3 451.9
Pangkalan Brandan	37.1	26.8	40.7	55.3	211.6
Palembang	51.0	52.3	54.6	105.0	138.4
Panjang	41.5	48.8	53.8	68.4	85.8
Tanjung Pinang	7.1	1.8	1.3	2.3	3.2
Lainnya/Others	175.1	175.9	202.0	369.1	619.6
SUMATERA	810.2	853.5	1 243.4	2 032.4	4 908.2
Banjarmasin	16.8	15.9	19.8	56.9	60.2
Pontianak	31.3	28.8	38.8	75.8	83.8
Balikpapan	7.8	14.4	33.0	130.3	167.4
Tarakan	8.7	15.2	10.8	37.2	79.2
Lainnya/Others	58.8	85.8	105.6	352.6	733.4
KALIMANTAN	123.4	160.1	208.0	652.8	1 124.0
Ujung Pandang	7.5	13.8	23.1	29.6	37.4
Bitung	12.2	7.0	10.6	10.1	8.9
Manado	1.2	0.1	0.1	—	—
Lainnya/Others	13.6	14.2	2.6	6.0	8.8
SULAWESI	34.5	35.1	36.4	45.7	55.1
NUSATENGGARA	7.7	6.5	10.2	10.1	16.1
MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	17.0	25.2	39.8	103.1	292.8
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL EXPORTS	1 108.1	1 233.6	1 777.7	3 210.8	7 426.3

Tabel/Table: IX.1.3. EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN YANG UTAMA/EXPORTS OF INDONESIA BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Singapore	1 494.1	1 510.6	1 653.0	3 198.2	4 124.0
Muangthai/Thailand	3.8	2.9	4.9	2.9	84.2
Hongkong	325.5	246.9	234.7	153.5	208.8
Jepang/Japan	30 819.1	37 056.8	41 980.1	54 533.5	49 705.1
Pilipina/Philippines	1 895.3	1 612.0	383.5	6.4	20.4
Lainnya/Others	948.8	1 613.8	2 776.5	3 625.8	4 182.4
ASIA[1]	35 486.6	42 043.0	47 032.7	61 520.3	58 324.9
AFRIKA/AFRICA	65.0	74.6	204.1	170.2	227.6
Australia & Tasmania	2 357.5	459.3	41.7	81.0	102.7
Lainnya/Others	260.4	445.6	1 325.6	1 429.7	2.3
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	2 617.9	904.9	1 367.3	1 510.7	150.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.[2]	4 207.8	4 992.6	7 395.5	9 667.9	15 445.3
Kanada/Canada	55.4	4.4	118.2	159.8	288.2
Lainnya/Others	215.8	296.3	2 156.2	2 328.8	4 769.0
AMERIKA/AMERICA	4 479.0	5 293.3	9 669.9	12 156.5	20 502.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	51.5	51.6	543.5	491.8	63.7
Nederland/Netherlands	433.0	372.3	394 0	353.0	365.6
Belgia & Luks/Belgium & Luxembourgh	148.8	189.7	829.8	175.1	84.8
Perancis/France	20.5	22.3	29.9	81.3	107.1
Jerman Barat/West Germany	410.8	461.1	355.1	488.0	749.5
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (Eropean Part)	53.8	25.8	18.2	10.9	39.8
Lainnya/Others	327.4	262.9	741.6	805.1	321.0
EROPAH/EUROPE	1 445.8	1 385.7	2 912.1	2 405.2	1 731.5
Belum ada Perincian[3]/ Break down not yet available	—	0.2	—	—	—
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL EXPORTS	44 094.3	49 701.7	61 186.1	77 762.9	80 891.5

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Termasuk Sabang & Rusia Bag. Asia/Including Sabang & U.S.S.R. Asian Parts.
[2]) Tidak termasuk Hawaii/Excluding Hawaii.
[3]) Termasuk Daerah Pabean Dan Negeri tidak diketahui/Including custom Area & Unknown Country of Destination.

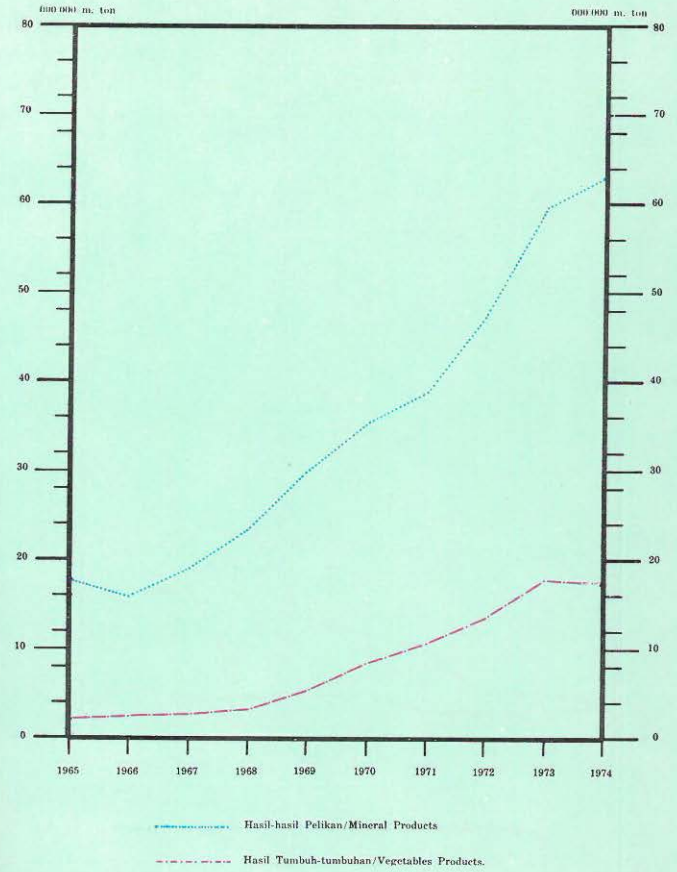
Tabel/Table: IX.1.4. EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN YANG UTAMA/EXPORTS OF INDONESIA BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × 1 000 000 US $

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Singapore	171.9	160.8	137.7	341.0	558.4
Muangthai/Thailand	0.2	0.4	0.5	1.1	8.2
Hongkong	10.9	11.1	13.0	14.0	24.2
Jepang/Japan	452.3	550.4	901.8	1 707.4	3 969.3
Pilipina/Philippines	25.6	26.0	8.0	1.2	2.4
Lainnya/Others	59.9	64.3	100.9	190.0	335.5
A S I A [1]	720.8	813.0	1 157.9	2 254.7	4 898.0
AFRIKA/AFRICA	0.9	1.4	5.0	6.8	23.6
Australia & Tasmania	36.1	15.9	13.8	16.6	23.8
Lainnya/Others	3.7	8.2	27.9	38.3	1.1
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	39.8	24.1	41.7	54.9	24.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A. [2]	144.3	192.4	265.4	465.3	1 580.3
Kanada/Canada	0.8	1.7	2.1	1.8	29.3
Lainnya/Others	3.2	4.8	46.3	66.9	417.4
AMERIKA/AMERICA	148.3	198.9	313.8	534.0	2 027.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	14.3	11.9	23.5	32.1	21.9
Nederland/Netherlands	63.3	71.1	78.1	100.9	139.4
Belgia & Luks./Belgium & Lukxembourgh	16.7	15.0	33.9	16.4	11.5
Perancis/France	6.9	6.9	10.6	16.9	23.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	54.5	62.2	66.0	118.7	161.4
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (Eropean Part)	23.9	9.1	6.4	5.7	26.0
Lainnya/Others	18.7	19.9	40.8	69.7	68.6
EROPAH/EUROPA	198.3	196.1	259.3	360.4	452.3
Belum ada Perincian [3]/ Break down not yet available	—	0.1	—	—	—
JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL EXPORTS	1 108.1	1 233.6	1 777.7	3 210.8	7 426.3

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Termasuk Sabang & Rusia Bag. Asia/Including Sabang & U.S.S.R. in Asia.
[2]) Tidak termasuk Hawai/Excluding Hawai.
[3]) Termasuk Daerah Pabean dan Negeri tak diketahui/Including Custom Area & Unknown Country of Destination.

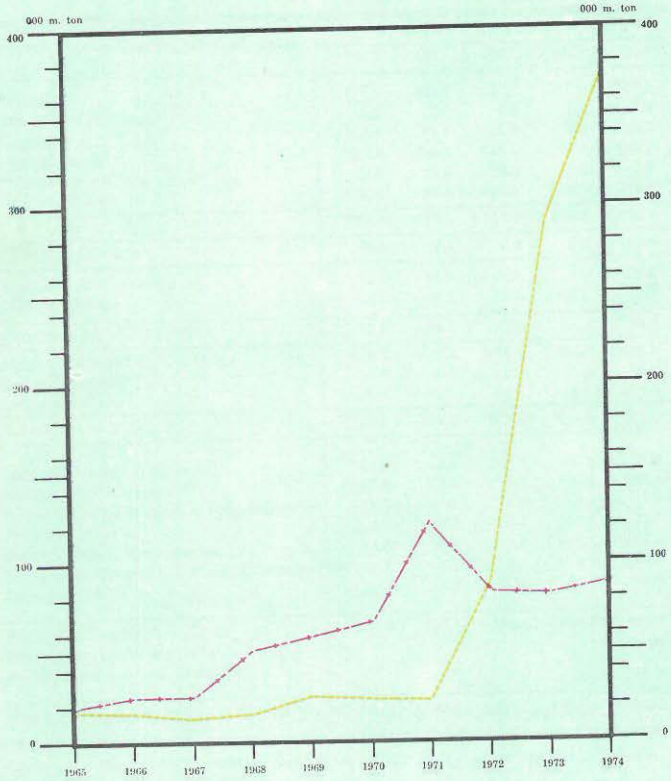
GRAFIK/GRAPH: 12. EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI
EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS
1966 — 1974
Berat Kotor/Gross Weight



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 13. EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI
EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS

1966 — 1974

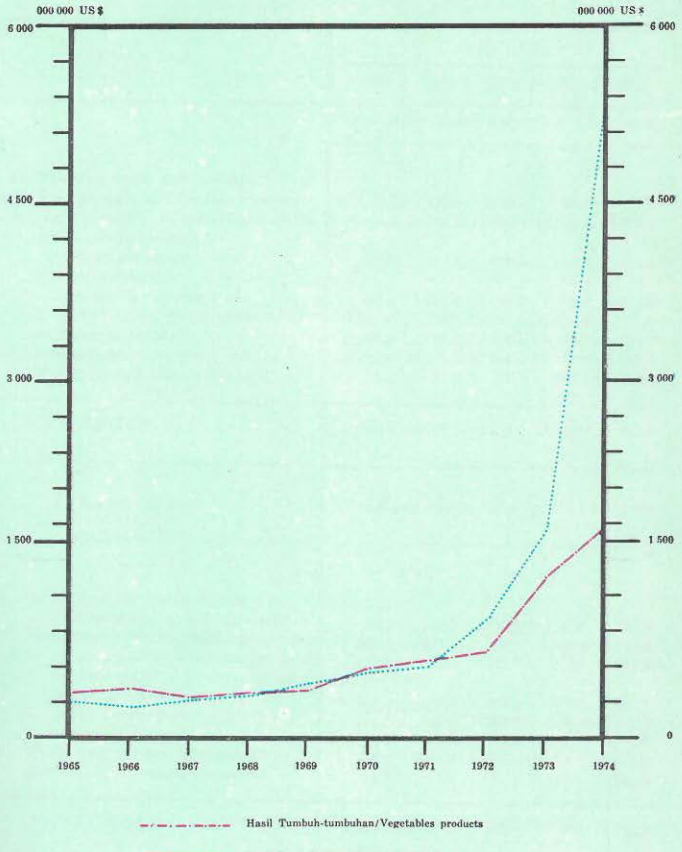
Berat Kotor/Gross Weight



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 14. EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI
EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS

1965 — 1974

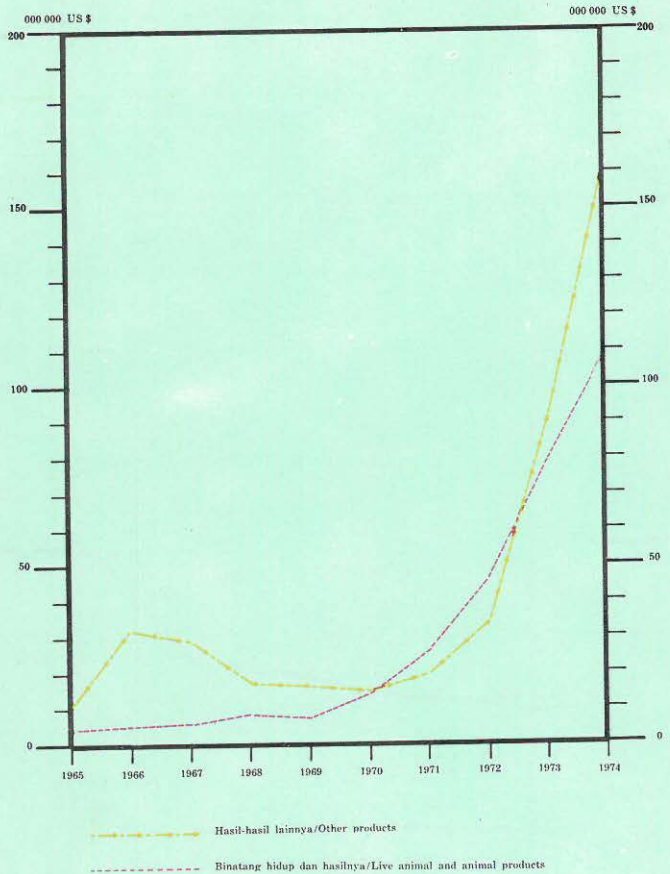
(Nilai FOB/FOB Value)



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 15. EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI/ EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS

1965 — 1974

(Nilai FOB/FOB Value)



Tabel/Table: IX.1.5. EKSPOR INDONESIA MENURUT JENIS BARANG GOLONGAN EKONOMI/EXPORTS OF INDONESIA BY ECONOMIC GROUPS, 1970 - 1974.

Perincian/Items	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg				
I. Binatang hidup dan hasilnya: Live animals and animal products	65.4	122.1	83.1	80.7	86.0
II. Hasil tumbuh²an/Vegetables products	8 453.6	10 586.6	13 632.9	17 679.8	17 483.6
1. Hasil² perkebunan/ Estate production	635.2	839.2	845.4	830.0	843.2
2. Hasil² rakyat/ Smallholder production	1 897.6	1 923.3	1 769.8	1 879.4	2 227.0
3. Hasil² hutan/Forest products	5 891.9	7 786.7	10 967.6	14 892.2	14 283.3
4. Lainnya/Others	28.9	37.4	50.1	78.2	130.1
III. Hasil² pelikan/Meniral products	35 553.0	38 971.2	47 383.4	59 713.0	62 949.4
IV. Hasil² lainnya/Others products	22.3	21.8	86.7	289.4	372.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	44 094.3	49 701.7	61 186.1	77 762.9	80 891.5
Perincian/Items	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
I. Binatang hidup dan hasilnya: Live animals and animal products	13.7	25.5	45.7	78.9	107.9
II. Hasil tumbuh²an/Vegetables products	567.5	637.5	700.4	1 322.2	1 740.5
1. Hasil² perkebunan/Estate production	158.6	171.4	171.7	256.4	417.8
2. Hasil² rakyat/ Smallholder production	298.5	299.5	289.4	475.6	582.1
3. Hasil² hutan/Forest production	109.2	165.2	235.5	586.4	734.9
4. Lainnya/Others	1.2	1.4	3.8	3.8	5.7
III. Hasil² pelikan/Mineral products	512.6	551.2	997.9	1 718.6	5 414.5
IV. Hasil² lainnya/Others products	14.3	19.4	33.7	91.1	163.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 108.1	1 233.6	1 777.7	3 210.8	7 426.3

Tabel/Table: IX.1.6. EKSPOR KARET INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/RUBBER EXPORTS OF INDONESIA BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg				
Jepang/Japan	18.6	24.8	21.9	27.9	20.7
Singapura/Singapore	448.9	426.7	389.4	463.4	422.8
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	111.7	150.5	177.8	214.8	214.8
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	3.1	2.9	1.1	0.6	0.5
Inggeris/United Kingdom	22.8	20.0	21.4	24.6	13.3
Perancis/France	14.0	16.6	14.9	14.8	17.1
Nederland/Netherlands	8.2	9.1	10.4	18.2	16.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	93.9	81.3	70.2	64.7	63.4
Italia/Italy	7.9	14.8	23.0	17.4	4.7
Polandia/Poland	5.3	7.4	6.8	6.3	7.1
Rusia (bag. Eropa)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	47.3	24.5	16.3	10.9	37.1
Cekoslowakia/Zechosvakia	0.7	0.3	1.2	0.7	2.3
Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia	—	0.5	0.6	—	—
Lainnya/Others	7.8	9.9	19.6	25.9	20.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	790.4	789.3	774.6	890.2	840.4
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	6.0	6.7	6.1	13.5	12.9
Singapura/Singapore	140.1	120.4	90.9	208.1	241.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	33.9	41.2	44.9	93.6	118.6
Belgia Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	1.0	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	8.0	5.6	5.0	10.6	7.4
Perancis/France	4.4	4.6	3.6	5.9	9.4
Nederland/Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.2	6.0	7.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	32.1	23.4	18.6	28.0	38.0
Itali/Italy	2.3	3.7	5.4	5.6	2.6
Polandia/Poland	1.9	2.3	2.0	3.4	5.3
Rusia (Bag. Eropa)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	19.3	8.0	4.9	5.6	23.0
Cekoslowakia/Zechoslovakia	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	1.4
Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia	—	0.2	0.2	—	—
Lainnya/Others	2.0	2.7	4.7	10.4	11.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	253.4	221.9	189.1	391.4	479.2

Tabel/Table: IX.1.7. EKSPOR KOPRA INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF COPRA BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 kg				
Jepang/Japan	41.0	26.8	8.3	6.0	—
Malaysia/Penang	0.0	0.1	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	28.9	8.9	5.3	6.2	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	27.5	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	34.0	16.8	17.6	21.7	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	41.2	22.4	4.1	9.7	—
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	12.4	2.5	7.1	1.0	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	185.1	77.5	42.4	44.6	—
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	6.3	4.4	1.1	0.7	—
Malaysia/Penang	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	5.1	1.5	0.5	0.7	—
Tiongkok/China People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	—	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	4.7	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	5.8	2.6	1.5	2.5	—
Jerman Barat/United Germany	6.7	3.5	0.3	1.2	—
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	1.7	0.4	0.9	0.1	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	30.3	12.4	4.3	5.2	—

Tabel/Table: IX.1.8. EKSPOR TEH INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ TEA EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg.				
Hongkong	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2
Singapura/Singapore	1.1	0.8	1.6	2.4	2.2
Pakistan	—	—	0.3	0.1	2.8
Australia	8.9	10.1	10.3	9.6	12.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	4.4	6.2	6.8	6.3	13.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	6.5	5.9	3.8	4.8	8.8
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	1.3	1.7	1.0	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	11.9	14.1	13.7	8.6	9.2
Jerman Barat/United Germany	5.0	3.8	3.4	2.7	2.6
Lainnya/Others	1.3	1.9	2.9	4.8	3.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	41.1	44.8	44.0	39.6	55.7
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Hongkong	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1
Singapura/Singapore	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.7
Pakistan	—	—	0.2	0.1	2.7
Australia	4.1	7.1	8.1	6.6	11.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.0	3.7	4.3	5.7	11.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	3.6	3.9	2.7	3.2	6.7
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	0.8	1.2	0.7	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	5.3	9.2	9.4	6.0	7.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.7	2.0
Lainnya/Others	0.4	1.2	2.2	1.3	3.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	18.3	28.9	30.6	26.1	46.3

Tabel/Table: XI.1.9. EKSPOR KOPI INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ COFFEE EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	2.6	1.7	3.3	2.5	4.4
Hongkong	0.2	—	—	0.2	0.8
Singapura/Singapore	0.0	0.0	0.2	2.0	2.5
Muangthai/Thailand	—	—	—	1.0	1.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	52.0	42.3	43.5	44.1	55.1
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.6
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	8.0	5.3	6.0	3.5	2.6
Perancis/France	2.2	1.0	6.5	6.7	3.9
Nederland/Netherlands	11.0	12.9	20.1	17.7	19.2
Italia/Italy	1.4	1.0	4.6	7.8	3.7
Denmark	3.1	2.8	4.2	7.8	9.7
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (Eropean Part)	6.1	0.3	0.5	—	—
Lainnya/Others	16.4	6.4	17.4	6.9	7.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	104.3	74.3	107.0	100.8	111.9
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang	1.5	1.1	2.0	2.1	4.5
Hongkong	0.1	—	—	0.2	0.6
Singapore	0.0	0.0	0.1	1.2	3.0
Muangthai/Thailand	—	—	—	0.7	0.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	35.0	30.9	32.3	33.2	48.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.4
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	5.5	4.2	4.9	2.9	2.5
Perancis/France	1.4	0.6	4.8	4.8	3.2
Nederland/Netherlands	7.7	10.2	16.3	14.2	16.9
Italia/Italy	1.1	0.8	3.5	6.1	3.0
Denmark	2.0	2.2	3.2	5.9	8.4
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (Eropean Part)	4.2	0.2	0.3	—	—
Lainnya/Others	10.1	4.6	9.2	5.9	5.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	69.2	55.3	77.1	77.6	98.1

Tabel/Table: IX.1.10. EKSPOR MINYAK KELAPA SAWIT MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORT OF PALM OIL BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	27.5	33.2	37.0	61.8	41.3
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.1
Tiongkok/China People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	2.1	2.2	0.2	2.1	0.4
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	40.9	54.6	67.6	76.6	35.1
Nederland/Netherlands	56.9	75.9	62.6	61.6	59.8
Jerman Barat/West Germany	10.8	19.8	21.6	16.6	36.6
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	5.5	8.2	5.2	3.2	1.0
Italia/Italy	7.6	4.6	5.2	5.0	2.1
Rusia bag. Eropah/U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	7.9	10.5	37.1	35.8	103.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	159.2	209.0	236.5	262.7	281.2
Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	6.0	7.4	6.6	15.9	23.2
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	0.0
Tiongkok/China People Rep. of	—	—	—	—	—
Pilipina/Philippines	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.7	0.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	9.4	12.0	11.8	19.9	31.5
Nederland/Netherlands	12.2	15.7	10.5	14.8	31.7
Jerman Barat/West Germany	2.5	4.1	3.7	4.5	20.3
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	1.2	1.8	0.8	0.7	0.1
Italia/Italy	1.6	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.1
Rusia bag. Eropah/U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	0.9
Lainnya/Others	1.7	2.2	6.9	12.1	48.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	35.1	44.7	41.3	70.2	157.3

Tabel/Table: IX.1.11. EKSPOR TEMBAKAU INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORT OF TOBACCO BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	0.2	19.0	190.8	548.6
Singapura/Singapore	16.4	21.3	21.8	19.7	257.6
Malaysia/Malaysia	106.2	90.4	54.6	59.3	212.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1 035.4	730.4	1 864.4	3 534.5	2 690.0
Nederland/Netherlands	4 113.6	5 657.3	6 001.7	5 585.7	4 295.6
Perancis/France	—	639.8	397.1	1 252.4	1 588.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	5 657.1	10 031.7	17 571.2	21 528.7	16 344.9
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	—	448.7	98.8	62.2	278.5
Spanyol/Spain	20.2	—	40.1	199.8	1 872.0
Lainnya/Others	0.6	677.4	120.7	836.3	24.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	10 949.5	18 297.2	26 188.7	33 269.4	28 112.1
Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	0.1	10.1	104.4	310.2
Singapura/Singapore	7.3	9.6	10.5	9.6	530.3
Malaysia/Malaysia	49.8	36.6	22.7	22.8	92.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	428.2	233.9	405.5	1 909.3	1 076.0
Nederland/Netherlands	2 177.4	3 036.2	3 696.9	3 503.9	2 988.9
Perancis/France	—	176.1	180.1	566.6	950.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1 498.7	11 472.1	25 479.4	32 727.4	27 877.2
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	—	67.9	29.1	26.8	134.8
Spanyol/Spain	5.3	—	13.9	88.5	1 475.3
Lainnya/Others	9.2	173.6	110.1	776.3	30.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	4 166.9	15 206.1	29 958.3	39 735.6	35 466.1

Tabel/Table: IX.1.12. EKSPOR TAPIOKA [1]) MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	806.2	701.9	700.0	1 243.4	1 767.5
Singapura/Singapore	63.9	34.7	21.1	9.9	1 637.7
Hongkong	10.3	419.4	—	—	2 573.6
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	65.9	128.2	421.2	55.1	135.0
Inggeris/United Kingdom	102.0	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Other	—	—	1.1	—	1 413.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 048.3	1 284.2	1 143.4	1 308.4	7 527.3
Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	4.9	4.2	3.5	14.3	21.1
Singapura/Singapore	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.2	24.5
Hongkong	2.2	6.0	—	—	46.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	2.2	6.0	7.3	1.1	3.4
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.5	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	—	—	0.2	—	26.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	12.5	13.8	11.6	15.6	121.4

[1]) Tidak termasuk gaplek, tepung & Ampas/Excluding gaplek, Gaplek flour & Ampas.

Tabel/Table: IX.1.13. EKSPOR BIJI TENGKAWANG INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF TENGKAWANG KERNELS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	0.5	—	10.1	—	0.5
Singapura/Singapore	359.8	—	411.5	12 246.9	2.4
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2 267.9	413.2	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	5 751.7	103.2	514.2	598.3	0.6
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgia & Luxembourgh	—	—	—	3 830.5	—
Lainnya/Others	107.7	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	8 487.6	516.4	935.8	16 675.4	3.5
Negeri tujuan/Country of Destination	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	0.1	—	1.0	—	0.1
Singapura/Singapore	84.4	—	28.0	2 174.9	0.2
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	—
Inggeris/United Kingdom	508.4	91.1	91.0	83.8	0.0
Nederland/Netherlands	1 353.7	14.4	—	—	0.1
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgia & Luxembourgh	—	—	—	862.5	—
Lainnya/Others	19.0	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 965.6	105.6	120.0	3 121.2	0.4

Tabel/Table: IX.1.14. EKSPOR LADA (LADA PUTIH + LADA HITAM) MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORT OF PEPPER (WHITE & BLACK PEPPER) BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	A. Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
1. **Lada putih/White pepper**					
Singapura/Singapore	489.0	269.9	—	—	72.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	130.6	845.3	1 852.9	565.1	252.9
Nederland/Netherlands	283.3	2 382.8	2 546.6	3 397.1	2 518.8
Perancis/France	—	—	31.0	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	318.0	2 494.2	1 528.8	2 381.8	1 435.1
Belgia & Luksemb./Belgium & Luxemb.	46.3	339.5	103.0	138.7	10.2
Lainnya/Others	62.1	284.2	648.2	601.2	180.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 329.3	6 615.9	6 710.5	7 083.9	4 569.7
2. **Lada hitam/Black pepper**					
Singapura/Singapore	1 226.8	6 326.1	5 337.7	2 433.5	810.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	10 139.9	11 643.5	14 161.6	7 484.6
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	—	51.7	557.7	180.7
Nederland/Netherlands	67.3	21.1	278.6	412.5	211.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	206.4	713.0	232.2
Rusia bg. Eropah/U.S.S.R. (European Part)	—	807.0	1 475.8	—	1 186.8
Lainnya/Others	31.0	329.2	—	262.5	981.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 325.1	17 623.3	18 993.7	18 540.8	11 008.0
EKSPOR LADA/EXPORT OF PEPPER	2 654.4	24 239.2	25 704.2	25 624.7	15 657.7
	B. Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
1. **Lada putih/White pepper**					
Singapura/Singapore	522.4	273.1	—	—	109.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	169.8	908.5	1 917.2	744.2	553.6
Nederland/Netherlands	362.7	1 626.2	2 663.3	4 901.2	4 291.8
Perancis/France	—	—	37.4	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	433.1	2 549.9	1 533.6	3 302.9	2 495.6
Belgia & Luksemburg/ Belgium & Luxembourgh	59.5	316.7	110.6	176.1	19.1
Lainnya/Others	74.6	313.0	694.3	758.5	308.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 622.1	6 987.4	6 956.9	9 882.9	7 778.1
2. **Lada hitam/Black pepper**					
Singapura/Singapore	1 438.6	6 636.1	3 577.7	1 896.7	991.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	10 190.6	9 332.2	14 947.9	11 038.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	—	38.6	599.6	223.6
Nederland/Netherlands	63.2	10.1	215.9	480.1	270.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	166.3	823.0	303.5
Rusia Bg. Eropah/U.S.S.R. (European Part)	—	689.6	1 198.0	—	2 028.2
Lainnya/Other	45.0	299.6	—	312.2	1 672.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 546.8	17 826.0	14 528.7	19 059.5	16 528.2
EKSPOR LADA/EXPORT OF PEPPER	3 168.9	24 813.4	21 485.6	28 942.4	24 306.3

Tabel/Table: IX.1.15. EKSPOR SERAT TALI KERAS MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORT OF HARD FIBRE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	126.6	—	80.5	4.0
Singapura/Singapore	10.0	10.1	—	15.5	—
Australia & Tasmania	253.4	50.5	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	646.3	411.9	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	9.9	379.4	—	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	—	25.3	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	50.6	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	86.4	25.4	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 056.6	1 788.8	—	96.0	4.0
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	15.0	—	3.6	2.2
Singapura/Singapore	1.5	1.5	—	0.5	—
Australia & Tasmania	76.6	6.7	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	50.7	35.0	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	0.3	47.2	—	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	—	2.8	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.2	91.5	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	14.3	2.9	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	144.6	202.6	—	4.1	2.2

Tabel/Table: IX.1.16. EKSPOR KAPOK MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORT OF KAPOK BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	0.6	—	—	43.2
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	331.2	—	—
Australia & Tasmania/Australia & Tasmania	31.4	26.5	41.5	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	554.5	1 113.3	112.1	136.7	178.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	21.3	10.5	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	10.6	118.9	63.5	21.0
Lainnya/Others	47.8	63.5	79.0	21.0	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	633.7	1 235.8	693.2	221.2	242.9
Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	0.2	—	—	21.1
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	128.0	—	—
Australia & Tasmania/Australia & Tasmania	2.0	10.6	26.1	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	159.4	437.7	37.7	55.8	96.1
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	8.8	4.7	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	4.4	48.6	27.7	9.9
Lainnya/Others	13.3	26.4	31.9	9.0	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	174.7	488.1	277.0	92.5	127.1

Tabel/Table: IX.1.17. EKSPOR KULIT KINA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ EXPORTS OF CHINCHONA BARK BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	—
Inggeris/United Kingdom	102.7	51.6	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	515.5	340.8	25.5	25.5	—
Perancis/France	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	42.9	102.6	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	51.3	205.4	153.0	203.2	—
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	669.5	640.7	281.1	228.7	—
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	—
Inggeris/United Kingdom	35.0	13.5	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	166.7	80.2	7.0	7.0	—
Perancis/France	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	10.1	24.0	—	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	30.0	51.5	36.0	55.2	—
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	231.7	155.3	67.0	62.0	—

Tabel/Table: IX.1.18. EKSPOR BIJIH MANGAN, BAUKSIT, BIJIH NEKEL DAN TEMBAGA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN, 1970 - 1974.
EXPORTS OF MANGANESE ORE, BAUXITE, NICKEL ORE AND COPPER BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Jenis barang/Commodity Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Bijih Mangan/Manganese Ore					
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	7 581.8	219 805.5	262 090.8	247 229.4	385 499.1
Singapura/Singapore	200.0	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	218.7	709.8	808.4	811.2	912.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	10 900.0	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	—	150.4	30.8	21.2	2 350.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	8 000.5	231 565.7	262 930.0	248 061.8	388 761.7
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	236.8	1 346.8	1 784.2	1 666.9	2 518.5
Singapura/Singapore	6.0	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	11.5	42.2	52.8	60.3	84.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	55.9	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	—	4.6	3.0	0.0	168.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	254.3	1 449.5	1 840.0	1 727.2	2 771.6
2. Bauksit/Bauxite					
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	824 819.3	1 095 229.3	1 041 711.7	1 129 944.0	1 257 971.0
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	103 610.6	78 247.0	136 100.0	156 914.0	3 000.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	928 429.9	1 173 476.3	1 177 811.7	1 286 858.0	1 260 971.0
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	4 615.2	5 803.8	5 543.6	5 937.6	6 715.5
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	523.9	403.2	701.6	815.3	16.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5 139.1	6 207.0	6 245.2	6 752.0	6 732.2
3. Bijih Nikel/Nickel Ore					
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	325 942.5	812 759.3	837 674.5	566 562.0	928 368.1
Hongkong/Hongkong	47.0	110.0	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	325 989.5	812 869.3	837 674.5	566 562.0	928 368.1
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japang	5 907.8	12 743.5	11 997.6	7 744.2	17 466.8
Hongkong/Hongkong	4.7	66.0	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5 912.5	12 809.5	11 997.6	7 744.2	17 466.8
4. Tembaga/Copper					
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	—	9 111.4	59 041.0	182 408.9
Singapura/Singapore	223.0	236.7	9.0	101.4	25.1
Hongkong/Hongkong	—	—	—	—	56.1
Malaysia/Malaysia	101.4	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	25 807.8	59 269.5
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	152.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	324.4	236.7	9 120.4	84 950.2	241 912.1
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	—	3 102.2	14 714.6	94 423.2
Singapura/Singapore	23.7	13.6	0.3	5.3	2.7
Hongkong/Hongkong	—	—	—	—	5.9
Malaysia/Malaysia	6.5	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	13 420.1	22 712.1
Lainnya/Others	—	—	—	—	223.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	30.2	13.6	3 102.5	28 140.0	117 367.6

Tabel/Table: IX.1.19. EKSPOR KENINI, CRUDUM KENINI DAN GARAM KENINI INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/ EXPORTS OF QUININE, QUININE CRUDUM AND QUININE SALTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	—	0.8	6.6	10.9	0.4
Hongkong/Hongkong	—	0.5	0.1	1.9	2.1
Muangthai/Thailand	—	0.4	144.5	2.3	0.4
Singapura/Singapore	0.1	0.1	15.3	35.2	23.8
Australia & Tasmania	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.2	—	0.7	9.9	17.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.4	—	3.0	0.6	—
Nederland/Netherlands	159.6	136.2	101.7	65.1	26.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.6	—	—	0.8	11.0
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	64.5	—	—	18.2	11.8
Lainnya/Others	4.0	0.1	5.2	2.9	6.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	233.5	138.6	278.0	149.3	105.0
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	—	8.5	257.1	592.0	28.5
Hongkong/Hongkong	—	11.5	8.4	108.9	17.6
Muangthai/Thailand	—	8.8	4.0	103.3	23.7
Singapura/Singapore	11.5	4.3	478.2	1 639.8	2 436.5
Australia & Tasmania	2.1	18.5	40.1	67.0	406.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	18.0	—	29.0	504.6	1 560.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.5	—	109.3	29.5	—
Nederland/Netherlands	2 360.1	1 292.4	2 788.7	1 619.2	2 848.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	23.0	—	—	14.7	1 109.2
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	307.9	—	—	901.5	1 196.8
Lainnya/Others	79.9	0.1	31.3	162.8	716.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 804.0	1 344.1	3 746.1	5 743.3	10 344.5

Tabel/Table: IX.1.20. EKSPOR MINYAK BUMI DAN HASIL-HASILNYA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	24 583.9	28 559.0	32 038.9	42 401.4	36 893.2
Hongkong/Hongkong	124.0	9.3	7.0	2.5	0.6
Singapura/Singapore	444.8	448.0	340.3	1 054.1	2 516.1
Pilipina/Philippines	1 892.3	1 609.5	379.4	4.0	19.7
Muangthai/Thailand	3.2	2.2	3.0	0.7	78.9
Australia & Tasmania	2 337.1	422.9	—	1.7	55.6
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	0.8	—	—	0.6	1.3
Hawai/Hawaii	259.2	444.8	1 301.8	1 428.2	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	3 984.8	4 656.0	7 061.7	9 247.8	15 048.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	13.1	20.0	510.9	434.5	18.6
Nederland/Netherlands	68.2	1.0	1.6	26.7	1.6
Lainnya/Others	490.5	513.9	3 411.8	2 962.5	5 688.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	34 201.9	36 686.6	45 056.4	57 564.7	60 322.9
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	314.1	346.3	645.6	1 176.2	3 169.9
Hongkong/Hongkong	1.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.6
Singapura/Singapore	5.7	5.2	5.8	33.6	223.8
Pilipina/Philippines	25.0	25.3	7.7	0.3	2.0
Muangthai/Thailand	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	7.2
Australia & Tasmania	30.5	6.2	—	0.1	5.2
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	0.0	—	—	0.1	0.2
Hawai/Hawaii	3.4	7.7	26.5	37.6	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	57.3	77.8	143.3	262.0	1 302.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.2	0.2	11.2	13.3	2.0
Nederland/Netherlands	0.9	0.0	0.1	0.8	0.2
Lainnya/Others	7.6	8.7	72.3	84.4	497.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	446.3	477.9	913.1	1 608.7	5 211.4

Tabel/Table: IX.1.21. EKSPOR MINYAK BUMI MENTAH INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN 1970 - 1974.

EXPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEOM BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	22 371.7	26 722.4	28 419.2	35 169.8	32 453.1
Italia/Italy	—	—	281.8	311.0	—
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	102.1	794.8	2 345.5
Pilipina/Philippines	1 888.3	1 604.3	375.5	—	—
Muangthai/Thailand	—	—	—	—	77.9
Australia & Tasmania	2 207.1	356.9	—	—	52.9
Hawai	259.2	444.8	1 301.8	1 428.2	—
Amerika/Serikat/U.S.A.	3 978.2	4 594.2	6 965.0	9 016.3	14 455.7
Inggeris/United Kinedom	—	—	510.0	434.4	—
Nederland/Nehterlands	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	333.9	299.8	2 751.2	2 283.6	5 249.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	31 038.4	34 022.4	40 706.6	49 438.1	54 634.8
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	289.4	321.5	579.8	979.8	2 752.7
Italia/Italy	—	—	6.2	8.5	—
Singapura/Singapore	—	—	2.2	25.1	207.5
Pilipina/Philippines	24.7	25.0	7.5	—	—
Muangthai/Thailand	—	—	—	—	7.1
Australia & Tasmania	29.2	5.4	—	—	—
Hawaii	3.4	7.7	26.5	37.6	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	57.2	76.7	141.5	253.9	1 249.1
Inggeris/United Kingdom	—	—	11.1	13.3	—
Nederland/Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	4.6	5.1	59.0	64.3	459.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	408.5	441.4	833.6	1 382.5	4 680.3

Tabel/Table: IX.1.22. EKSPOR TIMAH PUTIH INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF TIN, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	0.5	2.2	3.7	4.6	6.7
Singapura/Singapore	0.0	0.0	—	0.1	0.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	1.9	1.8	3.1	2.9
Nederland/Netherlands	2.4	2.7	2.2	5.5	4.8
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	0.2	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luksemb	—	—	1.2	0.1	—
Italia/Italy	—	—	0.7	—	—
Polandia/Poland	—	—	0.4	0.6	0.5
Lainnya/Others	—	0.1	—	—	0.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2.9	6.9	10.0	14.2	15.4
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	1.5	7.4	13.7	21.0	46.6
Singapura/Singapure	0.0	0.0	—	0.3	0.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	—	6.2	6.9	14.4	22.9
Nederland/Netherlands	8.0	9.6	8.4	25.5	37.1
Jerman Barat/West Germany	—	—	—	0.1	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxemb	—	—	4.4	0.6	—
Italia/Italy	—	—	2.4	—	—
Polandia/Poland	—	—	1.8	2.4	3.2
Lainnya/Others	—	0.2	—	—	5.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	9.5	23.4	37.6	65.3	113.8

Tabel/Table: IX.1.23. EKSPOR BIJIH TIMAH INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF TIN ORE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/ Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	11.7	0.3	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	6.8	—	—	—	—
Malaysia/Malaysia	11.6	15.5	10.9	9.3	11.8
Nederland/Netherlands	1.3	0.2	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.3	0.1	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	31.7	16.1	10.9	9.3	11.8
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	5.3	0.9	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	1.4	—	—	—	—
Malaysia/Malaysia	33.3	26.4	26.6	27.8	61.5
Nederland/Netherlands	4.2	0.7	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.0	0.5	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	44.2	28.5	26.6	27.8	61.5

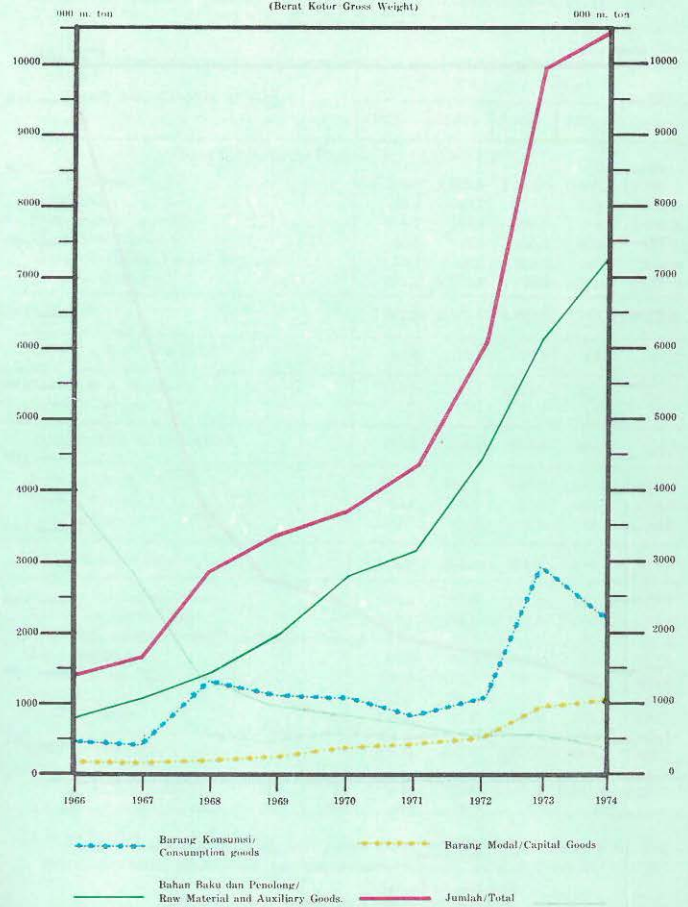
Tabel/Table: IX.1.24. EKSPOR KAYU INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF WOOD BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	4 687.5	5 784.0	7 342.0	9 631.7	9 671.9
Hongkong/Hongkong	63.6	125.8	120.3	48.2	81.3
Singapura/Singapore	132.0	171.0	507.6	1 119.7	590.3
Taiwan/Taiwan	268.9	670.7	1 230.1	1 661.7	191.4
Korea Selatan/South Korea	340.6	653.7	1 132.3	1 535.7	1 671.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	4.9	0.5	9.0	17.4	19.8
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	0.1	0.1	1.9	46.2	5.3
Nederland/Netherlands	29.8	11.0	7.5	26.0	9.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	5.8	5.0	7.2	64.0	19.0
Italia/Italy	198.7	163.5	253.3	322.8	195.3
Denmark/Denmark	0.6	0.1	0.1	9.3	0.5
Norwegia/Norway	2.6	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.4
Swedia/Sweden	1.0	0.4	0.5	2.5	0.6
Lainnya/Others	36.4	97.3	226.4	284.1	1 729.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5 772.5	7 684.3	10 839.6	14 770.2	14 187.9
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
Jepang/Japan	85.6	124.3	154.9	357.0	482.6
Hongkong/Hongkong	1.2	2.9	3.0	2.2	4.7
Singapura/Singapore	1.8	2.4	8.7	44.4	23.7
Taiwan/Taiwan	4.8	12.4	25.3	62.6	79.7
Korea Selatan/South Korea	5.8	14.3	26.2	69.5	93.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	1.1
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	0.0	0.0	0.1	2.5	0.5
Nederland/Netherlands	1.0	0.8	0.5	1.9	1.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.5	0.4	0.4	4.4	1.8
Italia/Italy	2.4	2.2	4.6	14.6	13.3
Denmark/Denmark	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1
Norwegia/Norway	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
Swedia/Sweden	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
Lainnya/Others	0.6	1.4	4.5	13.0	21.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	104.3	161.4	228.7	573.6	724.7

Tabel/Table: IX.1.25. EKSPOR KAYU JATI INDONESIA MENURUT NEGERI TUJUAN/EXPORTS OF TEAK WOOD BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION, 1970 - 1974.

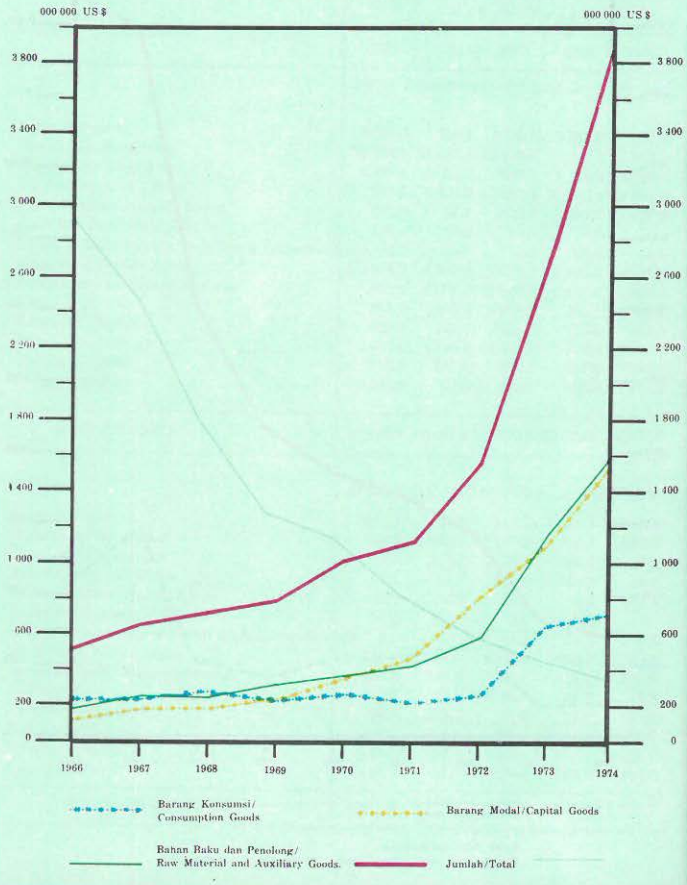
Negeri Tujuan/Country of Destination	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	4 088.7	1 540.4	1 788.6	15 365.0	11 097.1
Hongkong/Hongkong	13 054.1	17 087.4	17 869.0	12 958.0	11 817.1
Singapura/Singapore	2 387.3	3 651.7	865.6	1 270.3	2 708.4
Taiwan/Rep. of China	791.3	1 299.0	15 951.9	22 140.1	17 785.8
Korea Selatan/South Korea	264.0	57.1	223.5	991.3	1 426.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	161.4	123.2	25.5	9.0	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	30.7	—	12.9	226.4	54.5
Nederland/Netherlands	24 771.7	3 764.9	1 937.7	2 865.5	2 887.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3 941.5	1 986.6	3 805.5	2 831.6	1 587.3
Italia/Italy	110.9	202.7	556.6	285.7	48.4
Denmark/Denmark	563.5	118.6	145.5	724.0	482.5
Norwegia/Norway	2 617.0	1 156.0	1 401.5	906.9	1 386.6
Swedia/Sweden	912.7	357.3	518.8	891.8	611.9
Lainnya/Others	5 247.9	82.5	260.8	609.0	1 414.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	58 942.7	31 427.4	45 363.4	62 074.6	53 308.6
	Nilai F.O.B./F.O.B. Value: × US $ 1 000				
Jepang/Japan	234.7	97.2	166.7	1 117.1	1 585.5
Hongkong/Hongkong	704.3	1 040.7	1 175.3	1 213.8	1 902.3
Singapura/Singapore	94.7	118.6	62.9	166.9	480.0
Taiwan/Rep. of China	53.4	51.7	331.9	1 226.8	1 520.2
Korea Selatan/South Korea	17.5	5.8	15.7	92.3	138.6
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	17.3	17.7	3.9	1.3	—
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourgh	3.0	—	2.5	38.5	12.5
Nederland/Netherlands	911.1	702.2	363.6	599.9	1 003.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	438.8	297.2	357.4	497.8	510.5
Italia/Italy	12.9	25.0	48.6	39.7	10.3
Denmark/Denmark	60.5	20.2	12.3	82.4	121.3
Norwegia/Norway	390.3	249.8	205.8	196.1	370.5
Swedia/Sweden	142.0	76.1	110.5	181.7	256.5
Lainnya/Others	37.4	11.3	32.4	102.7	464.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3 117.9	2 713.5	2 889.5	5 557.0	8 376.1

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 16. IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI
IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS
1966 — 1974
(Berat Kotor/Gross Weight)



GRAFIK/GRAPH: 17. IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI
IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS
1966 — 1974

(Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value)



IX.1. IMPOR/IMPORT.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.1. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI ASAL [1])/IMPORT BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, [1]) 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg					
Jepang/Japan	1 369.6	1 499.0	1 649.6	2 061.0	2 780.2
Hongkong	49.7	44.7	54.2	639.2	334.4
Singapura/Singapore	216.7	282.1	808.8	1 278.1	1 400.0
Muangthai/Thailand	68.3	75.1	358.0	753.0	663.1
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	90.1	98.7	159.2	192.7	322.8
Lainnya/Others	587.9	1 124.9	1 459.4	2 229.2	2 050.0
A S I A	2 382.3	3 124.5	4 489.2	7 153.2	7 550.5
A F R I K A / A F R I C A	44.5	12.5	22.8	51.3	48.7
Australia & Tasmania	138.8	144.1	231.1	291.5	412.0
Lainnya/Others	1.7	11.9	11.8	11.0	15.7
AUSTRALIA & OCEANIA	140.5	156.0	242.9	302.5	427.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	513.9	360.7	536.7	1 451.2	979.8
Kanada/Canada	16.8	6.1	52.7	192.7	178.0
Lainnya/Others	1.1	17.6	2.5	12.8	46.3
AMERIKA/AMERICA	581.8	384.4	591.9	1 656.7	1 204.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	58.9	71.3	105.0	100.5	121.3
Nederland/Netherlands	142.1	170.6	162.6	205.9	220.4
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	27.3	15.1	41.2	37.4	87.0
Perancis/France	55.5	24.3	38.8	66.9	67.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	164.0	191.1	138.9	253.2	335.4
U.S.S.R.	27.4	108.8	93.7	3.0	23.8
Lainnya/Others	140.5	77.0	88.8	123.3	371.5
EROPA/EUROPE	615.7	658.2	683.4	790.2	1 227.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	3 714.8	4 335.6	6 030.2	9 953.9	10 458.4

[1]) Tidak termasuk barang paket pos, paket kapal, barang² penumpang, emas dan perak/Excluding postal/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.2. NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI ASAL[1])/VALUE OF IMPORTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Nilai cif/Cif Value: × 1 000 000					
Jepang/Japan	294.5	361.9	531.8	799.7	1 131.0
Hongkong	22.0	17.3	25.0	166.2	116.6
Singapura/Singapore	56.8	69.0	102.0	133.8	250.2
Muangthai/Thailand	11.1	8.9	30.5	75.1	84.8
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	32.8	27.6	39.0	48.8	113.9
Lainnya/Others	85.7	90.8	132.3	288.3	423.3
A S I A	502.9	575.5	860.6	1 511.9	2 119.8
AFRIKA/AFRICA	29.0	32.3	55.1	45.0	24.5
Australia & Tasmania	27.9	32.2	51.3	90.2	129.7
Lainnya/Others	0.5	1.3	4.7	6.1	14.3
AUSTRALIA & ACEANIA	28.4	33.5	56.0	96.3	144.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	178.5	174.1	242.9	512.6	609.8
Kanada/Canada	2.4	3.2	9.7	20.2	38.0
Lainnya/Others	0.9	2.1	2.0	4.8	16.3
AMERIKA/AMERICA	181.8	179.4	254.6	537.6	664.1
Inggeris/United Kingdom	35.4	46.4	63.7	103.1	147.0
Nederland/Netherlands	49.8	51.1	66.8	90.6	101.9
Belgia & Luksemburg/Belgium & Luxembourg	7.3	5.6	9.5	15.2	42.5
Perancis/France	16.6	16.1	20.7	45.8	74.1
Jerman Barat/West Germany	92.5	105.0	117.3	196.3	315.3
Rusia/U.S.S.R.	5.2	12.4	5.7	2.8	9.7
Lainnya/Others	52.6	45.6	50.9	84.5	199.0
EROPAH/EUROPE	259.4	282.1	335.4	538.3	889.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 001.5	1 102.8	1 561.7	2 729.1	3 841.9

[1]) Tidak termasuk barang paket pos, paket kapal, barang[2] penumpang, emas dan perak/Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.3. IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN[2] YANG UTAMA[1])/ IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1970 - 1974.

Pelabuhan Impor/Port of Importation	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg					
Tanjung Priok	1 644.4	1 789.5	2 572.4	4 169.4	4 200.2
Cirebon	61.7	67.8	89.7	167.4	174.1
Semarang	239.2	231.7	273.0	475.9	607.0
Surabaya	498.7	635.6	839.9	1 299.0	1 513.1
Lainnya/Others	26.2	18.4	69.2	168.4	147.4
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	2 470.2	2 743.0	3 844.2	6 280.1	6 641.9
Belawan	508.3	547.5	648.2	1 036.3	941.1
Pakanbaru & Dumai	102.2	62.9	148.2	130.5	155.5
Jambi	21.1	11.8	14.0	14.4	15.7
Palembang	83.4	116.2	76.1	250.7	124.9
Lainnya/Others	315.1	563.6	782.3	1 160.3	1 516.1
SUMATERA	1 030.1	1 302.0	1 668.8	2 592.2	2 753.3
Banjarmasin	18.7	21.6	17.7	16.1	12.8
Pontianak	37.3	19.8	31.1	31.1	41.7
Balikpapan	1.4	96.5	227.8	331.4	249.0
Lainnya/Others	14.0	14.8	18.0	27.2	44.2
KALIMANTAN	71.4	152.7	294.6	405.8	347.7
Makasar (Ujung Pandang)	79.1	95.6	96.4	413.1	513.3
Bitung	58.0	18.4	58.5	120.3	96.7
Menado	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	—
Lainnya/Others	0.0	0.0	3.2	4.1	1.5
SULAWESI	137.1	114.1	158.1	537.5	611.5
NUSATENGGARA, MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA	6.0	23.8	64.5	138.3	104.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL IMPORT	3 714.8	4 335.6	6 030.2	9 953.9	10 458.4

[1]) Tidak termasuk barang[2] paket pos kapal, barang[2] penumpang, emas dan perak/ Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passengers goods, gold and silver.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.4. IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN YANG UTAMA [1])/IMPORT BY PRINCIPAL PORTS, 1970 - 1974.

Pelabuhan Impor/Port of Importation	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Nilai Cif/Cif Value: × US $ 1 000 000					
Tanjung Priok	560.0	586.0	764.1	1 363.6	1 807.4
Cirebon	12.8	13.1	16.3	42.6	69.5
Semarang	57.5	47.8	75.9	115.4	168.9
Surabaya	102.7	129.2	187.2	288.4	528.9
Lainnya/Others	21.1	20.6	56.7	109.0	131.1
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA	754.0	796.7	1 100.2	1 919.0	2 705.8
Belawan	84.6	103.1	106.7	186.5	283.9
Pakan Baru & Dumai	35.6	22.4	49.5	74.2	82.3
Jambi	4.1	3.1	3.4	7.7	9.4
Palembang	19.9	27.8	30.1	101.2	59.5
Lainnya/Others	48.9	61.0	138.8	135.9	292.5
SUMATERA	193.1	217.4	328.5	505.9	727.6
Banjarmasin	8.3	14.5	12.4	9.2	11.7
Pontianak	5.5	4.0	7.5	11.6	12.7
Balikpapan	1.3	10.3	45.9	99.3	108.2
Lainnya/Others	9.3	19.5	21.7	36.0	70.7
KALIMANTAN	24.4	48.3	87.5	156.1	203.3
Makasar (Ujung Pandang)	20.0	28.1	20.6	76.7	120.5
Bitung	7.3	2.5	3.9	22.6	27.0
Menado	—	0.0	...	...	...
Lainnya/Others	0.0	0.0	0.3	2.9	2.5
SULAWESI	27.3	30.6	24.8	102.2	150.0
NUSATENGGARA, MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA	2.7	9.8	20.7	45.9	55.2
JUMLAH IMPOR/TOTAL IMPORT	1 001.5	1 102.8	1 561.7	2 729.1	3 841.9

[1]) Tidak termasuk barang[2], paket pos, paket kapal, barang[2] penumpang, emas dan perak/Excluding postal/boat-parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.

Table/Table: IX.2.5. IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN EKONOMI/IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS, 1966 - 1974.

Tahun/Year	Bahan baku dan barang[2] Penolong Raw Materials and auxiliary goods				
	Barang[2] konsumsi/Comsumption goods	Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/Petroleum and products		Barang[2] modal/Capital goods	Jumlah/Total
		Termasuk/Including	Tidak termasuk/Excluding		
	Berat kotor/Gross Weight × 1 000 000 Kg				
1966	496.3	773.9	718.6	149.4	1 419.6
1967	454.9	1 072.6	952.5	149.3	1 676.8
1968	1 323.9	1 399.8	1 315.9	153.6	2 877.3
1969	1 166.6	1 968.9	1 772.3	219.9	3 355.4
1970	1 090.6	2 289.6	1 994.0	334.6	3 714.8
1971	820.4	3 140.7	2 605.5	374.5	4 335.6
1972	1 098.2	4 439.9	3 577.3	492.1	6 030.2
1973	2 956.4	6 078.8	4 651.7	918.7	9 953.9
1974	2 188.8	7 263.2	5 410.4	1 006.4	10 458.4
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × 1 000 000 US $				
1966	224.7	180.3	172.5	121.7	526.7
1967	232.5	237.7	225.6	179.0	649.2
1968	266.5	259.7	245.7	189.6	715.8
1979	220.9	321.0	309.9	238.8	780.7
1970	251.1	376.5	361.8	373.9	1 001.5
1971	210.2	428.0	407.6	464.6	1 102.8
1972	251.8	597.7	567.3	712.2	1 561.7
1973	648.7	973.2	929.4	1 107.2	2 729.1
1974	707.0	1 582.3	1 399.3	1 552.6	3 841.9

Tabel/Table: IX.2.6. IMPOR BARANG[2] KONSUMSI/IMPORTS OF CONSUMPTION GOODS, 1970 - 1974.

Jenis barang/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Susu dan kepala susu/Milk and cream	27.2	24.9	25.8	26.5	30.4
Beras dan beras ketan/Rice and glutinous rice	323.9	119.5 [1]	334.6	1 862.7	1 132.1
Tepung terigu/Wheat flour	355.2	123.8	21.1	156.4	80.5
Preparat farmasi/Pharmaceutical preparations	5.4	5.6	4.7	6.7	7.3
Kain berwarna & berbunga/ Cotton dyed & coloured	5.5	20.4	12.9	0.9	1.2
Mesin jahit/Sewing machine	7.4	6.9	5.4	3.9	2.4
Lainnya/Others	366.0	519.3	693.7	899.3	934.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1 090.6	820.4	1 098.2	2 956.4	2 188.4
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Susu dan kepala susu/Milk and cream	10.4	11.2	13.2	15.1	24.0
Beras dan beras ketan/Rice and glutinous rice	52.2	19.9 [1]	49.7	381.6	374.2
Tepung terigu/Wheat flour	33.1	14.8	2.5	26.5	16.0
Preparat farmasi/Pharmaceutical preparations	14.5	13.0	14.6	30.7	34.2
Kain berwarna & berbunga/ Cotton dyed & coloured	6.0	27.6	18.9	0.8	1.5
Mesin jahit/Sewing machines	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.3	2.3
Lainnya/Others	130.9	120.9	150.3	190.7	254.8
JUMLAH/TOTAL	251.1	210.2	251.8	648.7	707.0

[1]) Impor komersiel/Commercial import only.
— Impor beras laporan Bulog = 493 484 ton/Import of rice based on Bulogs report = 493 484 ton.

Tabel/Table: IX.2.7. IMPOR BAHAN[2] BAKU DAN PENOLONG/IMPORTS OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS, 1970 - 1974.

Jenis barang/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Cengkeh dan tangkai cengkeh/ Cloves and clove stalks	7.7	11.6	13.5	14.3	4.9
Preparat kimia dan farmasi/ Chemicals and pharmaceutical products	89.1	116.8	174.2	298.3	272.2
Pupuk/Fertilizer	282.8	465.0	650.0	673.7	1 152.1
Kertas/Paper	95.9	82.2	93.7	110.9	99.0
Benang tenun kapas/Weaving yarns of cotton	30.1	24.0	25.2	29.7	15.6
Shirting	8.5	3.8	4.3	1.6	0.9
Semen/Cement	639.1	898.1	1 200.4	1 496.8	1 737.8
Besi dan baja batangan/Iron and steel in bars	71.9	89.0	133.0	409.3	425.5
Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/ Petroleum and products	292.3	535.2	862.6	1 427.1	1 852.8
Lainnya/Others	772.2	914.5	1 283.0	1 617.1	1 702.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 289.6	3 140.7	4 439.9	6 078.8	7 263.2
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Cengkeh dan tangkai cengkeh/ Cloves and clove stalks	25.4	32.1	52.6	41.0	14.9
Preparat kimia dan farmasi/ Chemicals and pharmaceutical products	38.2	40.0	58.3	75.6	109.3
Pupuk/Fertilizer	18.8	28.8	47.3	63.3	227.2
Kertas/Paper	20.3	19.1	15.6	27.6	30.2
Benang tenun kapas/Weaving yarns of cotton	32.9	19.5	23.9	30.0	20.8
Shirting	10.1	3.5	5.0	1.8	1.3
Semen/Cement	12.7	17.0	22.0	32.8	68.3
Besi dan baja batangan/ Iron and steel in bars	11.1	16.2	19.2	76.7	127.9
Minyak bumi dan hasil[2]nya/ Petroleum and producrs	14.7	20.4	30.4	43.8	183.0
Lainnya/Others	192.3	231.4	323.4	580.6	799.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	376.5	428.0	597.7	973.2	1 582.3

Tabel/Table: IX.2.8. IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL/IMPORTS OF CAPITAL GOODS, 1970 - 1974.

Jenis barang/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Pipa besi dan baja/Pipes of iron and steel	82.4	74.4	128.3	176.3	163.1
Mesin[2] tenaga/Prime movers	4.6	9.0	18.7	14.4	16.9
Motor minyak/Internal combustion	16.3	16.9	5.1	9.2	12.1
Mesin untuk keperluan Industri & perniagaan/Machines, for industrial & Commercial equipments	69.9	91.1	107.8	314.4	162.4
Kendaraan bermotor/Motor vehicles	43.1 [1]	57.2 [1]	65.9 [1]	40.3	51.2
Lainnya/Others	118.3	125.9	166.3	364.1	600.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	334.6	374.5	492.1	918.7	1 006.4
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: X US $ 1 000 000				
Pipa besi dan baja/Pipes of Iron and steel	21.9	22.4	40.4	62.5	81.9
Mesin tenaga/Prime movers	9.4	20.1	52.6	51.9	71.4
Motor minyak/Internal combustion	32.3	36.1	9.1	19.7	31.7
Mesin untuk keperluan Industri/Perniagaan/Machines for Industrial & Commercial equipments	112.8	154.7	236.2	328.5	426.1
Kendaraan bermotor/Motor vehicles	47.5 [1]	65.9 [1]	79.2 [1]	71.8	94.6
Lainnya/Others	150.0	165.4	294.7	572.8	846.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	373.9	464.6	712.2	1 107.2	1 552.6

[1] Mobil biasa, bus dan Mobil barang/Motor cars, buses and trucks. (Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/Excluding motor cycles).

Tabel/Table: IX.2.9. IMPOR BERAS/IMPORTS OF RICE, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.3	0.8	53.6	7.5	163.6
Muangthai/Thailand	46.3	41.9	104.9	318.8	160.5
Birma/Burma	77.1	10.4	2.5	21.3	57.1
Kamboja/Camboja	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam Selatan/South Vietnam	0.6	—	—	—	—
Mesir/Egypt	33.5	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat U.S.A.	107.5	59.6	71.2	196.5	69.2
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Spanyol/Spain	—	—	—	—	—
Italia/Italy	8.9	—	—	—	10.0
Lainnya/Others	48.7	6.8	102.4	1 318.6	671.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	323.9 [1]	119.5 [1]	334.6 [1]	1 862.7	1 132.1
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.2	0.1	8.4	0.8	62.7
Muangthai/Thailand	6.2	5.2	14.3	47.6	49.2
Birma/Burma	9.6	1.4	0.3	3.0	19.2
Kamboja/Camboja	—	—	—	—	—
Vietnam Selatan/South Vietnam	0.1	—	—	—	—
Mesir/Egypt	4.3	—	—	—	—
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	22.4	12.0	11.3	49.1	29.1
Amerika Latin/Latin America	—	—	—	—	—
Spanyol/Spain	—	—	—	—	—
Italia/Italy	1.5	—	—	—	4.8
Lainnya/Others	7.9	1.1	15.4	281.1	209.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	52.2 [1]	19.8 [1]	49.7 [1]	381.6	374.2

[1] Belum termasuk impor Bulog/Not included Government Import.

Catatan/Note: Impor beras menurut laporan B.P.U.P./BULOG:/Imports of rice according to the report of B.P.U.P./BULOG:

Tahun/Year: 1970: 955 629 ton
1971: 493 484 ton
1972: ....

Tabel/Table: IX.2.10. IMPOR TEPUNG TERIGU/IMPORTS OF WHEAT FLOUR, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	1.9	1.8	1.8	3.0	0.3
Hongkong	0.4	1.0	0.0	4.0	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.0	—	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	13.3	0.7	2.3	8.2	0.0
Malaysia	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—
Australia	46.3	27.2	2.8	0.0	0.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	227.3	88.5	8.3	139.1	80.1
Kanada/Canada	7.8	0.0	0.4	0.1	—
Perancis/France	12.4	2.0	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	17.8	0.0	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	15.1	3.5	5.5	—	—
Italia/Italy	2.0	—	—	0.0	—
Lainnya/Others	10.6	0.1	0.0	2.0	0.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	355.2	123.8	21.1	156.4	80.5
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1
Hongkong	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.7	—
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.0	—	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	1.3	0.1	0.3	1.5	0.0
Malaysia	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—
Australia	4.7	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	23.0	11.2	0.9	23.5	15.9
Kanada/Canada	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	—
Perancis/France	0.8	0.3	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	1.3	0.0	—	—	—
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.7	0.6	0.8	—	—
Italia/Italy	0.0	—	—	0.0	—
Lainnya/Others	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	33.1	14.8	2.5	26.5	16.0

Tabel/Table: IX.2.11. IMPOR PREPARAT² PHARMASI/IMPORT OF PHARMACEUTICAL PREPARATIONS, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	0.4	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.7
Hongkong	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.6
Singapore	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	0.4
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.5
Nederland/Netherlands	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
Perancis/France	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0
Denmark	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Lainnya/Others	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.4	1.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5.4	5.6	4.7	6.7	7.3
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.6	2.0
Hongkong	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.6
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7
Singapura/Singapore	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.1	1.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.0	2.0	2.8	7.2	6.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.7	1.7
Nederland/Netherlands	1.6	0.9	1.0	2.0	1.7
Perancis/France	1.6	0.9	0.2	2.8	2.2
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.6	3.1	3.1	6.0	7.9
Denmark	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0
Lainnya/Others	2.0	2.9	4.1	7.0	8.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	14.5	13.0	14.6	30.7	34.2

Tabel/Table: IX.2.12. IMPOR KAIN BERWARNA & BERBUNGA/IMPORTS OF COTTON, DYED & COLOURS, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	1.2	0.3	7.6	0.3	0.4
Hongkong	0.1	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.2
Singapura/Singapore	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1
Taiwan	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.1	0.0	—	0.0	0.0
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	0.0	—	0.0	0.0
Hongaria/Hungary	—	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.7	0.7	0.4	0.0	—
Lainnya/Others	0.4	18.5	1.8	0.3	0.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	5.5	20.4	12.9	0.9	1.2
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	2.0	0.3	12.2	0.3	0.5
Hongkong	0.2	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.3
Singapura/Singapore	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.0	0.1
Taiwan	0.1	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.1
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.0	0.0	—	0.0	0.0
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	0.0	—	0.0	0.0
Hongaria/Hungary	—	—	—	—	—
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	1.3	0.5	0.3	0.0	—
Lainnya/Others	0.4	25.8	1.8	0.2	0.1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	6.0	27.6	18.9	0.8	1.6

Tabel/Table: IX.2.13. IMPOR BENANG TENUN KAPAS/IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Hongkong	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.4
Singapura/Singapore	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.4
Taiwan	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	2.0
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.3	1.0	0.6	3.6	1.7
India	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3
Pakistan	17.7	17.5	19.2	22.6	8.7
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	8.4	2.7	3.7	1.7	0.0
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	0.0	—	0.0	—
Italia/Italy	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.0	1.9
JUMLAH/TOTAL	30.1	24.0	25.2	29.7	15.6
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7
Hongkong	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.7
Singapura/Singapore	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.5
Taiwan	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	5.1
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.6	1.2	0.7	5.0	2.0
India	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.8
Pakistan	12.1	11.6	14.3	19.7	8.6
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	16.3	4.0	6.6	2.8	0.1
Nederland/Netherlands	0.0	0.0	—	0.0	—
Italia/Italy	—	—	—	—	—
Lainnya/Others	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.0	2.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	32.9	19.5	23.9	30.0	20.8

Tabel/Table: IX.2.14. IMPOR SEMEN/IMPORTS OF CEMENT, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri Asal/Country of Origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	483.3	478.7	325.8	200.0	697.3
Hongkong	0.0	4.2	9.1	15.5	15.1
Korea Selatan/South Korea	41.9	178.6	282.7	179.7	318.9
Taiwan	12.3	32.2	203.0	163.7	78.4
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	1.7	3.0	0.1	39.8	21.4
Singapura/Singapore	41.0	27.5	16.1	33.4	42.7
Pilipina/Philippines	3.8	91.1	136.4	473.4	191.9
Malaysia	51.0	32.4	4.9	3.9	1.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.8	5.9	3.3	16.1	12.6
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.6	6.4	9.9	18.7	19.5
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.R.R.S. (European part)	—	—	—	—	0.5
Lainnya/Others	0.7	32.6	209.1	352.7	427.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	639.1	898.6	1 200.4	1 496.8	1 737.8
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	9.2	8.7	6.1	4.9	22.3
Hongkong	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9
Korea Selatan/South Korea	0.7	2.4	4.4	3.1	9.8
Taiwan	0.2	0.5	3.5	2.9	2.5
Tiongkok/China, People Rep. of	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.0
Singapura/Singapore	1.2	1.4	0.6	1.2	3.0
Pilipina/Philippines	0.1	1.5	2.0	7.7	5.0
Malaysia	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	0.1	0.5	0.3	1.7	1.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
Jerman Barat/West Germany	0.1	0.5	0.7	2.0	2.3
Rusia (Bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European par	—	—	—	—	0.0
Lainnya/Others	0.2	0.7	4.0	8.0	19.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	12.7	17.0	22.0	32.8	68.3

Tabel/Table: IX.2.15. IMPOR PUPUK/IMPORT OF FERTILIZERS, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	111.0	230.7	284.0	203.8	305.2
Hongkong	—	0.0	—	1.2	0.0
Singapura/Singapore	0.5	3.6	20.1	25.9	50.0
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	9.1	24.9	89.4	98.3	98.4
Belgia Luks./Belgium & Luxemburg	2.3	4.4	5.3	2.3	27.7
Nederland/Netherlands	64.1	109.3	106.9	102.9	150.8
Perancis/France	14.5	5.2	22.0	10.2	4.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	45.4	67.6	24.6	46.3	63.8
Italia/Italy	0.0	—	—	—	9.6
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	—	—	—	—	19.6
Lainnya/Others	35.9	19.3	97.7	182.8	422.6
JUMLAH/TOTAL	282.8	465.0	650.0	673.7	1 152.1
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	6.0	12.8	20.2	18.3	42.4
Hongkong	—	0.0	—	0.1	0.0
Singapura/Singapore	0.0	0.2	1.7	2.6	6.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.0	1.7	6.2	10.6	18.5
Belgia & Luk./Belgium & Luxemburg	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	7.4
Nederland/Netherlands	4.5	7.3	9.2	13.5	26.7
Perancis/France	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.7
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.1	5.3	1.8	3.9	12.2
Italia/Italy	0.0	—	—	—	2.0
Rusia (bag. Eropah)/U.S.S.R. (European part)	—	—	—	—	4.8
Lainnya/Others	3.2	0.6	6.3	3.1	106.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	18.8	28.8	47.3	53.4	227.2

Tabel/Table: IX.2.16. IMPOR MINYAK BUMI & HASIL-HASILNYA/ IMPORTS OF CRUDE PETROLEUM & PRODUCTS, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	130.9	50.0	168.0	27.8	80.6
Singapura/Singapore	41.1	95.1	504.2	918.3	1 078.8
Irak/Iraq	—	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	38.2	275.0	142.1	35.1	180.5
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	21.0	21.8	26.5	40.2	37.2
Inggeris/United Kingdom	3.6	10.2	47.0	1.8	5.0
Nederland/Netherlands	7.3	11.7	2.6	2.3	4.6
Lainnya/Others	50.2	71.4	123.4	401.6	466.1
JUMLAH/TOTAL	292.3	535.2	862.6	1 427.1	1 852.8
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	5.0	2.0	1.5	1.7	8.7
Singapura/Singapore	3.0	6.0	15.7	25.0	95.0
Irak/Iraq	—	—	—	—	—
Kuwait	0.5	3.1	1.8	0.4	19.3
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.3	3.0	3.0	5.6	8.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	0.6	1.6	4.6	0.6	1.1
Nederland/Netherlands	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
Lainnya/Others	2.5	3.5	3.4	10.0	49.2
JUMLAH/TOTAL	14.7	20.4	30.4	43.8	183.0

Tabel/Table: IX.2.17. IMPOR PIPA BESI DAN BAJA/IMPORTS OF IRON AND STEEL TUBES, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	49.0	43.7	86.3	113.1	109.2
Hongkong	0.8	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.1
Singapura/Singapore	4.0	4.2	5.0	6.9	3.8
India	4.8	0.8	3.9	0.8	0.6
Australia & Tasmania	0.7	2.4	1.6	2.3	2.1
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	2.6	3.7	6.9	36.6	35.3
Inggeris/United Kingdom	3.4	1.2	0.5	1.1	1.3
Perancis/France	2.3	0.7	3.1	1.2	1.4
Nederland/Netherlands	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.7	2.6	2.1	3.0	2.3
Italia/Italy	0.1	0.0	1.1	0.1	0.3
Lainnya/Others	10.0	14.6	17.2	10.5	6.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	82.4	74.4	128.3	176.3	163.1
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	12.0	12.5	27.0	39.2	47.1
Hongkong	0.5	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Singapura/Singapore	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.4	3.3
India	0.8	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1
Australia & Tasmania	0.1	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.4
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	1.8	2.2	4.5	13.1	22.7
Inggeris/United Kingdom	1.1	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.8
Perancis/France	0.9	0.6	1.2	0.7	0.5
Nederland/Netherlands	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.5
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1.1	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.4
Italia/Italy	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.2	0.3
Lainnya/Others	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.8	2.7
JUMLAH/TOTAL	21.9	22.4	40.4	62.5	81.9

Tabel/Table: IX.2.18. IMPOR MESIN UNTUK KEPERLUAN INDUSTRI & PERNIAGAAN/IMPORTS OF MACHINES FOR INDUSTRIAL & COMMERCIAL EQUIPMENT, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Berat Kotor/Gross Weight: × 1 000 000 Kg				
Jepang/Japan	34.1	41.9	36.0	42.3	65.0
Hongkong	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.7	2.7
Singapura/Singapore	5.9	3.7	5.1	52.0	7.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	7.4	13.2	23.8	174.7	34.4
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.4	3.7	4.7	8.0	7.0
Nederland/Netherlands	2.6	3.9	2.6	2.1	2.4
Jerman Barat/West Germany	5.2	8.1	7.9	8.4	10.3
Austria	0.6	1.4	2.3	0.1	0.3
Italia/Italy	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.3	3.0
Belgia & Luks./Belgium & Luxembourg	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.8
Jerman Timur/East Germany	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0
Cekoslowakia/Czechoslovakia	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	—
Lainnya/Others	7.6	11.5	20.2	21.4	30.4
JUMLAH/TOTAL	69.9	91.1	107.8	314.4	164.5
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	38.4	52.4	83.2	83.0	134.1
Hongkong	2.8	1.9	3.4	3.6	3.3
Singapura/Singapore	8.2	7.2	10.6	16.0	16.9
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	19.6	32.9	53.7	127.0	132.0
Inggeris/United Kingdom	6.1	8.1	12.2	16.8	23.4
Nederland/Netherlands	7.1	8.4	8.9	8.4	10.6
Jerman Barat/West Germany	13.2	21.9	26.9	29.5	40.8
Austria	0.7	1.1	3.0	0.3	1.0
Italia/Italy	1.9	3.6	3.9	3.1	10.2
Belgia & Luks./Belgium & Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	2.1	1.5	4.0
Jerman Timur/East Germany	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.2
Jugoslavia/Yugoslavia	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.1
Cekoslowakia/Czechoslovakia	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	—
Lainnya/Others	13.5	16.6	28.0	37.9	50.5
JUMLAH/TOTAL	112.8	154.7	236.2	328.5	428.1

Tabel/Table: IX.2.19. IMPOR KENDARAAN BERMOTOR/IMPORT OF MOTOR VEHICLES, 1970 - 1974.

Negeri asal/Country of origin	Tahun/Year				
	1970 [1]	1971 [2]	1972 [2]	1973 [2]	1974 [2]
	Buah/Unit (pcs)				
Jepang/Japan	43 323	12 180	19 046	15 312	17 728
Hongkong	1 131	608	435	262	38
Singapura/Singapore	11 610	3 017	1 739	446	88
Australia	3 911	4 204	2 208	3 616	4 153
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	5 051	4 268	2 283	1 034	1 179
Inggeris/United Kingdom	860	1 417	1 516	673	1 318
Perancis/France	48	93	84	562	3 034
Nederland/Netherlands	1 060	456	340	153	8
Jerman Barat/West Germany	1 268	1 827	2 628	4 309	5 517
Italia/Italy	8 718	668	737	1 359	2 692
Lainnya/Others	607	509	431	331	265
JUMLAH/TOTAL	77 587	29 247	31 447	28 057	36 020
	Nilai C.I.F./C.I.F. Value: × US $ 1 000 000				
Jepang/Japan	17.3	24.5	36.4	26.8	32.5
Hongkong	1.3	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.0
Singapura/Singapore	5.9	5.8	4.8	2.0	0.6
Australia	3.6	4.5	4.7	9.9	4.2
Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	17.4	15.8	11.8	7.4	4.8
Inggeris/United Kingdom	2.8	4.3	6.1	2.8	4.9
Perancis/France	1.0	0.4	0.1	1.2	5.0
Nederland/Netherlands	1.5	1.4	1.7	0.8	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	3.9	8.4	9.3	16.4	22.8
Italia/Italy	3.4	2.8	1.2	2.7	4.7
Lainnya/Others	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.3	0.3
JUMLAH/TOTAL	60.7	70.7	79.2	71.8	89.8

Keterangan/Note:

[1] 1970: Mobil biasa, bis, mobil barang/truk dan sepeda motor/Motor cars, buses, trucks and motor cyles.

[2] 1974 - 1972: Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/Excl motor cycles.

Tabel/Table: IX.3.1. IKHTISAR (BERAT) PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU MENURUT JENIS BARANG-BARANG TERPENTING/ SUMMARY (WEIGHT) INTERINSULAR TRADE BY IMPORTANT COMMODITIES. 1970 - 1974.
(x 1 000 ton)

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Beras/Rice	356.5	493.6	332.6	—	—
Ikan Asin/Fish Salted	43.6	40.9	65.9	—	—
Minyak Kelapa/Coconut Oil)				—	
Minyak Goreng/Cooking Oil)	48.6	85.0	77.5	—	—
Gula Pasir/White Sugar	336.6	307.3	236.0	—	—
Garam/Salt	136.6	216.1	178.0	—	—
Minyak Tanah/Kerosene	1 319.5	1 277.5	1 607.3	—	—
Sabun/Soap	22.1	24.7	23.3	—	—
Tekstil/Textiles	8.4	29.2	11.1	—	—
Batik/Battics	2.8	7.8	3.8		—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	2 274.7	2 482.1	2 535.5	—	—
Lainnya/Others	14 921.4	10 220.4	250 035.5	—	—
JUML. BESAR/GRAND TOTAL	17 196.1	12 702.5	25 571.–	—	—

Tabel/Table: IX.3.2. IKHTISAR (NILAI) PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU MENURUT JENIS BARANG-BARANG TERPENTING/ SUMMARY (VALUE) INTERINSULAR TRADE BY IMPORTANT COMMODITIES, 1970 - 1974.
(× Rp. 1 000 000)

Beras/Rice	11 607	17 331	11 903	—	—
Ikan Asin/Salted	2 141	2 661	1 343	—	—
Minyak Kelapa/Coconut Oil)				—	—
Minyak Goreng/Cooking Oil)	2 675	5 251	4 597	—	—
Gula Pasir/White Sugar	17 222	22 569	18 028	—	—
Garam/Salt	661	1 105	693	—	—
Minyak Tanah/Kerosene	15 836	15 270	20 861	—	—
Tekstil/Textiles	6 191	9 953	10 151	—	—
Sabun/Soap	2 754	3 836	3 150	—	—
Batik/Battics	2 297	2 770	4 216		
JUMLAH/TOTAL	57 384	80 746	74 942	—	—
Lainnya/Others	230 998	239 886	296 616	—	—
JUML. BESAR/GRAND TOTAL	288 382	320 632	371 558	—	—

X
PENGANGKUTAN DAN PERHUBUNGAN/ TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

PENJELASAN ISTILAH-ISTILAH/DESCRIPTION OF TERM USED

1. AC - KM : Air Craft Kilo Meter, jumlah „jarak kilo meter" yang ditempuh seluruh pesawat terbang.
   Air Craft Kilometre. Total Kilometre performed by aircrafts.
2. AC - Hours Flown : Air Craft Hours Flown. Jumlah jam terbang dari seluruh pesawat terbang.
   Air Craft Hours Flown. Total hours flown by aircrafts.
3. Pax Carried : Jumlah/Banyaknya penumpang yang diangkut.
   Number of passangers carried.
4. Pax Km : Kilo meter Penumpang. Jumlah kilometer dari semua penumpang pesawat terbang.
   Passenger Kilometres. Total kilometres for all passengers carried.
5. Freight (Ton) : Jumlah/Banyaknya barang bayaran yang diangkut dlm ton.
   Total freight carried in tons.
6. AC Departure : Jumlah keberangkatan Pesawat Terbang.
   Number of Air Craft departures.
7. Performed Ton-Km : Jumlah produksi Ton-Km dari seluruh angkutan (penumpang bagasi lebih, barang dan pos), atau banyak km dari semua ton angkutan.
   Total ton-km performed (Passenger, excees baggage, cargo-mail, etc.
8. Available Ton-Km : Jumlah kapasitas Ton-Km yang tersedia (dilihat dari kapasitas pesawat terbang dan jumlah air craft — Kilometer).
   Number of ton-km available (based on the aircraft capacity and number of available Km).
9. M.T.O.W. : Maximum Take Off Weight, yakni kemampuan berat maximum dari sesuatu pesawat terbang untuk dapat terbang.
   Maximum Take Off Weight, i.e. maximum weight of aircraft taking off.
10. 1 Kg : 2.2 LBS.

X.1. PANJANG JALAN RAYA/EXTEND OF ROADS

Tabel/Table: X.1.1. PANJANG JALAN DI INDONESIA MENURUT WEWENANG DAN JENIS PERMUKAAN/LENGTH OF ROADS IN INDONESIA BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBILITY AND TYPE OF SURFACE.

JENIS PERMUKAAN TYPE OF SURFACE.	Tahun / Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
JUMLAH/TOTAL	84 297	84 297	89 378	95 463	...
— Diaspal/Asphalted	20 444	20 444	23 347	26 712	...
— Tidak diaspal/Non Asphalted	43 320	43 320	39 497	43 037	...
— Tidak diperinci/Unspecified	20 533	20 533	26 534	25 714	...
JALAN NEGARA/STATE	10 167	10 167	10 627	10 980	...
— Diaspal/Asphalted	4 685	4 685	5 628	6 221	...
— Tidak diaspal/Non Asphalted	5 482	5 482	5 000	4 759	...
— Tidak diperinci/Unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
JALAN DAERAH PROPINSI/ PROVINCIAL	22 682	22 682	24 466	25 966	...
— Diaspal/Asphalted	7 834	7 834	9 861	12 310	...
— Tidak diaspal/Non Asphalted	14 848	14 848	14 605	13 656	...
— Tidak diperinci/Unspecified	...	...	...	...	...
JALAN KABUPATEN DAN LAINNYA/REGENCY LEVEL & OTHERS	51 448	51 448	54 284	58 517	...
— Diaspal/Asphalted	7 925	7 925	8 058	8 181	...
— Tidak diaspal/Non Asphalted	22 990	22 990	19 892	24 622	...
— Tidak diperinci/Unspecified	20 533	20 533	26 334	25 714	...

Tabel/Table: X.1.2. PANJANG JALAN MENURUT DAERAH UTAMA/ LENGTH OF ROAD BY PRINCIPAL REGIONS.
(Kilometer)

Daerah/Region	Akhir tahun/End of Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
JUMLAH/TOTAL	84 297	84 297	89 378	95 463	...
Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura	29 376	29 376	29 370	32 790	...
Sumatera	28 987	28 987	29 595	32 586	...
Kalimantan	5 402	5 402	5 754	5 433	...
Sulawesi	11 867	11 867	14 518	14 372	...
Daerah lainnya/Other region	8 665	8 665	10 141	10 282	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

Tabel/Table: X.1.3. PANJANG JALAN DIBAWAH PEMERINTAHAN YANG BERWENANG/LENGTH OF ROAD BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBILITY.
(Kilometer)

Tingkat pemerintah yang berwenang/ Level of government responsibility	Akhir Tahun/End of Year				
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
JUMLAH/TOTAL	84 297	84 297	89 378	95 463	...
Negara/State	10 167	10 167	10 628	10 980	...
Daerah Tingkat I/Provincial Responsibility	22 682	22 682	24 466	25 966	...
Daerah Tingkat II/Regency Responsibility	51 448	51 448	54 284	58 517	...

Tabel/Table: X.1.4. PANJANG JALAN MENURUT KELAS JALAN/ LENGTH OF ROAD BY CLASS.
1959 — 1973
(Kilometer)

Akhir Tahun/ End of Year	Jumlah Total	Kelas Jalan/Road Class						Tidak Diperinci/ Unspecified
		I	II	III	IIIA	IV	V	
1959	79 308	117	2 454	11 240	5 611	8 374	2 209	49 303
1960	79 308	117	2 454	11 240	5 611	8 374	2 209	49 303
1961	70 261	117	2 455	11 408	5 563	8 388	2 092	49 238
1962	79 289	145	2 455	11 669	5 382	8 454	2 077	49 107
1963	79 417	533	3 215	15 463	7 264	13 245	13 292	26 405
1964	82 125	533	3 215	15 463	7 264	13 322	13 292	29 036
1965	83 226	533	3 215	15 332	7 264	13 715	13 292	29 915
1966	84 297	533	3 245	17 301	5 837	13 081	13 778	30 522
1967	84 297	533	3 245	17 301	5 837	13 081	13 778	30 522
1968	84 297	533	3 245	17 301	5 837	13 081	13 778	30 522
1969	84 297	533	3 245	17 301	5 837	13 081	13 778	30 522
1970	84 297	533	3 245	17 301	5 837	13 081	13 778	30 522
1971	89 378	254	3 312	17 529	13 268	14 860	9 909	30 246
1972	95 463	421	3 541	14 571	13 949	18 104	11 208	33 369
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

Tabel/Table: X.1.5. PANJANG JALAN DISELURUH DAERAH DIBAWAH WEWENANG PEMERINTAH PUSAT DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I MENURUT KELAS JALAN/
LENGTH OF ROADS IN INDONESIA.

Tingkat Pemerintahan Yang Berwenang/ Level of Gov. Resp.	Jumlah/ Total	Jalan Kelas/Road Class						Tidak Diperinci/ Unspecified
		I	II	III	IIIA	IV	V	
NEGARA/STATE								
1967	10 167	91	1 241	3 235	1 965	2 296	1 339	—
1968	10 167	91	1 241	3 235	1 965	2 296	1 339	—
1969	10 167	91	1 241	3 235	1 965	2 296	1 339	—
1970	10 167	91	1 241	3 235	1 965	2 296	1 339	—
1971	10 628	64	1 153	4 775	1 516	554	962	1 604
1972	10 980	60	1 154	3 390	1 780	1 011	1 275	2 310
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DAERAH TK. I/PROVINCE								
1967	22 682	54	1 252	10 346	1 907	6 236	1 201	1 686
1968	22 682	54	1 252	10 346	1 907	6 236	1 201	1 686
1969	22 682	54	1 252	10 346	1 907	6 236	1 201	1 686
1970	22 682	54	1 252	10 346	1 907	6 236	1 201	1 686
1971	24 466	48	1 138	8 373	6 080	4 435	1 518	2 874
1972	25 966	48	1 129	6 932	6 354	3 749	2 138	5 616
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL								
1967	32 849	145	2 493	13 581	3 872	8 532	2 540	1 686
1968	32 849	145	2 493	13 581	3 872	8 532	2 540	1 686
1969	32 849	145	2 493	13 581	3 872	8 532	2 540	1 686
1970	32 849	145	2 493	13 581	3 872	8 532	2 540	1 686
1971	35 094	112	2 291	13 148	7 596	4 989	2 480	4 478
1972	36 946	108	2 283	10 322	8 134	4 760	3 413	7 926
1973	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction.

X.2. PENGANGKUTAN DARAT/LAND TRANSPORTATION

Tabel/Table: X.2.1. JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR HASIL ASSEMBLING DALAM NEGERI/ NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES ASSEMBLED.

1961 — 1974

Tahun Year	Mobil Jeep/ Jeeps	Mobil Sedan/Passenger Cars	Mobil Pik-up/Pick-up	Mobil Bis/ Buses	Mobil Gerobak/Trucks	Mobil Lainnya/Others	Jumlah/ Total	Sepeda Motor/Motor Cycles	Jumlah Semua/ Total
1961	1 485	4 078	—	939	2 132	1 602	10 236	—	10 236
1962	938	393	—	222	1 922	901	4 376	—	4 376
1963	.165	126	—	92	306	348	1 037	—	1 037
1964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1965	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 206	—	2 206
1966	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 165	—	2 165
1967	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 185	805	1 990
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 403	6 247	8 650
1969	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 037	21 388	26 425
1970	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 908	31 080	33 988
1971	4 032	6 408	6 353	940	4 130	906	22 404	82 016	104 420
1972	4 032	6 403	6 353	940	4 130	906	22 404	82 016	104 420
1973	832	15 674	12 595	1 163	4 737	381	35 432	151 517	186 949
1974*)	2 447	24 876		32 479[1])			59 802	222 700	282 502

Catatan/Note : [1]). Terdiri dari Mobil Pick Up, Bus dan Mobil Gerobak/Includes Pick Up Vans, Buses and Trucks.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Perindustrian/Department of Industry.

Tabel/Table: X.2.2.

Tabel/Table: X.2.2 JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR YANG TERDAFTAR/ NUMBER OF REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES BY TYPE.

Propinsi/Province	Tahun/Year	Mobil penumpang/ Passenger Cars	Mobis Bus/ Buses	Mobil Gerobak/ Trucks	Sepeda Motor/ Motor Cycles	Jumlah/Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. D.I. Aceh	1973	2 099	719	2 665	11 953	17 436
	1974	2 177	751	2 740	15 679	21 347
2. Sumatra Utara/ North Sumatera	1973	30 137	3 945	11 974	78 173	124 229
	1974	33 653	4 325	13 338	96 369	147 685
3. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	1973	3 360	1 264	3 421	9 089	17 134
	1974	4 145	1 353	3 799	14 728	24 025
4. Riau	1973	3 922	350	4 617	14 197	23 086
	1974	4 257	458	5 315	17 087	27 117
5. Jambi	1973	1 293	361	1 574	4 027	7 255
	1974	—	—	—	—	—
6. Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera.	1973	14 586	4 498	12 037	23 964	55 085
Bengkulu & Lampung	1974[1]	13 100	3 632	10 891	35 754	63 377
7. D.K.I. Jakarta	1973	115 635	7 648	29 430	188 583	341 296
	1974	131 041	8 562	37 777	237 598	414 978
8. Jawa Barat/West Java	1973	39 780	2 544	18 931	74 973	136 228
	1974	43 417	2 751	22 994	88 228	157 390
9. Jawa Tengah Mid Java	1973	26 800	2 774	15 445	105 171	150 190
D.I. Yogyakarta	1974	30 436	3 126	22 240	151 477	207 279
10. Jawa Timur/East Java	1973	45 923	2 452	23 132	123 354	194 861
	1974	49 669	2 682	25 180	174 796	252 327
11. Kalimantan Barat/ West Kalimantan	1973	1 244	200	816	7 888	10 148
	1974	1 465	218	938	10 800	13 421
12. Kalimantan Tengah/ Mid Kalimantan	1973	160	2	105	1 328	1 595
	1974	—	—	—	—	—
13. Kalimantan Selatan/ South Kalimantan	1973	2 643	126	1 416	9 497	13 682
	1974[2]	3 204	137	1 620	14 292	19 253
14. Kalimantan Timur/ East Kalimantan	1973	3 229	311	3 031	7 260	13 831
	1974	3 948	313	3 508	10 675	18 444
15. Sulawesi Utara North Sulawesi,	1973	2 873	532	2 162	7 993	13 560
Sulawesi Tengah/ Mid Sulawesi	1974	3 778	854	2 879	13 064	20 175
16. Sulawesi Selatan/ South Sulawesi	1973	4 333	674	5 310	25 733	36 050
Sulawesi Tenggara/ South East Sulawesi	1974	4 758	909	5 476	33 303	44 446
17. Bali	1973	2 774	966	2 718	8 925	15 383
	1974[3]	4 504	1 176	5 239	22 925	33 844
18. Nusatenggara Barat/ West Nusatenggara	1973	831	244	1 032	2 215	4 322
	1974	—	—	—	—	—
19. Nusatenggara Timur/ East Nusatenggara	1973	749	10	928	2 060	3 747
	1974	—	—	—	—	—
20. Maluku	1973	600	674	5 310	25 733	36 050
	1974	650	909	5 476	33 303	44 446
21. Irian Jaya	1973	3 742	148	1 844	4 738	10 472
	1974	3 987	145	1 332	4 840	10 304
INDONESIA	1974	337 789	31 439	166 457	944 733	1 480 418
	1973	306 713	30 036	143 252	714 333	1 194 334
	1972	277 210	26 488	131 175	615 220	1 050 093
	1971	259 282	22 797	115 082	528 079	925 240
	1970	238 924	23 541	102 265	440 005	804 735

Catatan/Note : [1]). Termasuk Jambi, Bengkulu dan Lampung/Including Jambi. Bengkulu and Lampung.
[2]). Termasuk Kalimantan Tengah/Including Mid Kalimantan.
[3]). Termasuk Nusatenggara Barat dan Nusatenggara Timur/ Including West Nusatenggara and East Nusatenggara.

Sumber/Source : Komdak/Police Regions.

Tabel/Table: X.2.3. JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR YANG DI IMPOR/ IMPORT OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

Jenis Kendaraan/Type	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Mobil penumpang/Passenger Cars	19 422	14 944	15 719	23 171	33 524
Mobil bus dan Truck/Buses and Trucks	9 872	14 249	14 123	21 687	33 838
Sepeda motor/Motor cycles	46 828	52 007	68 332	139 877	194 451
Jumlah / Total	76 122	81 200	98 174	184 735	261 813

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Bea Cukai P.P.U.D./Invoerpas
Custom Document P.P.U.D./Invoerpas.

Tabel/Table: X.2.4. JUMLAH KECELAKAAN LALU LINTAS JALAN RAYA/ NUMBER OF ACCIDENT BY MOTOR VEHICLES.

Korban/Loss	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
JUMLAH KECELAKAAN/ NUMBER OF ACCIDENT	19 098	23 294	26 052	27 092	37 508
Korban/Loss:					
Orang mati/Number of death	3 008	3 364	3 765	4 032	5 848
Luka-luka berat/Heavy injured	5 981	7 811	8 022	7 809	13 215
Luka-luka ringan/Light injured	12 700	17 079	20 123	20 124	28 622
Material/In 000 Rp.	284 783	412 708	541 083	677 722	1 429 242

Sumber/Source: Komdak/Police Regions.

Tabel/Table: X.2.5. PANJANG JALAN KERETA API MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/RAILWAY TRACK LENGTH BY REGIONS AND GAUGE OF TRACK.
(Kilometer)

Daerah & Lebar Sepur/ Regions & Gauge of Track	per 31 Des./Year ending Dec. 31				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
I. SEMUA UKURAN/ALL SIZE:					
A. Jumlah Seluruh Eksploitasi/ Total all Regions:	6 640	6 637	6 637	6 637	...
1. JAWA DAN MADURA	4 684	4 684	4 684	4 684	...
Ekpl. Barat/West Region	1 398	1 398	1 398	1 398	...
Ekpl. Tengah/Mid Region	1 673	1 673	1 673	1 673	...
Ekpl. Timur/East Region	1 613	1 613	1 613	1 613	...
2. SUMATERA:	1 956	1 953	1 953	1 953	...
Ekpl. Sumatera Sel./South Sumatera	643	643	643	643	...
Ekpl. Sumatera Barat/ West Sumatera	258	258	258	258	...
Ekpl. Aceh/Aceh	511	511	511	511	...
Ekpl. Sumatera Utara/ North Sumatera	544	541	541	541	...
II. MENURUT UKURAN/ BY SIZE:					
1.067 m:	6 037	6 034	6 034	6 034	...
JAWA DAN MADURA/JAVA AND MADURA	4 592	4 592	4 592	4 592	...
Ekpl. Barat/West Region	1 320	1 320	1 320	1 320	...
Ekpl. Tengah/Mid Region	1 673	1 673	1 673	1 763	...
Ekpl. Timur/East Region	1 599	1 599	1 599	1 599	...
SUMATERA	1 442	1 442	1 442	1 442	...
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	643	643	643	643	...
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	258	258	258	258	...
Aceh	—	—	—	—	...
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	541	541	541	541	...
5.750 m	511	511	511	511	...
JAWA DAN MADURA/JAVA AND MADURA	—	—	—	—	—
SUMATERA:	511	511	511	511	...
Sumatera Sel./South Sumatera	—	—	—	—	...
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	—	—	—	—	...
Aceh	511	511	511	511	...
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	—	—	—	—	...
0.600 m	92	92	92	92	...
JAWA DAN MADURA/JAVA AND MADURA	92	92	92	92	...
Jawa Barat/West Java	78	78	78	78	...
Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	—	—	—	—	—
Jawa Timur/Esat Java	14	14	14	14	...
Sumatera	—	—	—	—	...

Sumber/Source: P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.6. INPENTARIS KERETA API PENUMPANG MENURUT JENIS KERETA DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF PASSENGER TRAIN CARS BY TYPE AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Satuan/Number)

Jenis Kereta/Type of cars	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Jumlah / Total	2 631	2 385	2 334	2 275	...
Kereta Penumpang/Passenger Train Cars:					
— Kelas/Class I & II	112	99	80	91	...
— Kelas/Class II	94	92	86	37	...
— Kelas/Class II & III	70	62	55	59	...
— Kelas/Class III	1 621	1 450	1 467	1 030	...
— Kereta Penumpang & Makan/ Coach and dinner cars	67	63	54	—	...
— Kereta Penumpang & Bagasi/ Coach and bagage cars	52	50	50	16	...
— Kereta Makan/Dining Cars	35	37	34	24	...
— Kereta Bagasi/Baggage cars	427	403	352	274	...
— Lain-lain/Others cars	153	129	156	744	...

MENURUT LEBAR SEPUR/GAUGE OF TRACK, 1973:

Jenis Kereta/Type of cars	Jawa dan Madura		Sumatera	
	1.067 m	0.600 m	1.067 m	0.750 m
Jumlah / Total	1 750	21	438	66
Kereta Penumpang/Passenger Train Cars:				
— Kelas/Class I & II	88	—	3	—
— Kelas/Class II	10	—	15	12
— Kelas/Class II & III	16	21	21	1
— Kelas/Class III	852	—	120	49
— Kereta Penumpang & Makan/ Coach and dinner cars	—	—	—	—
— Kereta Penumpang dan Bagasi/ Coach and baggage cars	10	—	6	—
— Kereta Makan/Dining Cars	21	—	3	—
— Kereta Bagasi/Baggage Cars	228	—	45	1
— Lain-lain/Others Cars	525	—	216	3

Keterangan/Note: Termasuk kereta dinas dan khusus/Including work train and other special cars.

Sumber/Source : P.J.Kereta Api/State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.7. INPENTARIS LOKOMOTIP[1]. MENURUT DAERAH DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF LOCOMOTIVE BY REGIONS AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Unit/Number)

Jenis Kereta/ Type of cars	Akhir Tahun/Year Ending				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Semua Daerah/All regions	1 004	970	934	879	...
Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura Jumlah/Total	802	773	733	705	...
— Lebar Sepur/Gauge 1.067 m	789	760	721	704	...
— Lebar Sepur/Gauge 0.600 m	13	13	12	1	...
Sumatera Jumlah/Total	202	197	201	174	...
— Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera 1.067 m	102	97	88	80	...
— Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera 1.067 m	36	37	29	28	...
— Aceh 0.750 m	25	15	24	22	...
— Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera 1.067 m	39[2])	48[2])	60[2])	44[2])	...

Keterangan/Note: [1]). Termasuk kereta bermotor yang digunakan melayani penumpang di Daerah Urban Jakarta/Including self propelled cars used by passengers in Jakarta Urban area.
Trem yang digunakan melayani penumpang di Surabaya tidak termasuk/Trams used by passengers in Surabaya are excluded.
[2]). Tidak termasuk 5 buah lokomotip uap dengan lebar sepur 0.600 m dan 0.700 m/Excluding 5 steam locomotives with gauges 0.600 m and 0.700 m.

Sumber/Source : P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.8. INPENTARIS KERETA API PENUMPANG, MENURUT DAERAH EKSPLOITASI DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF PASSENGER TRAINS CARS BY ADMINISTRATIVE REGIONS AND GAUGE TRACK.

(Satuan/Number)

Jenis Kereta/Type of cars	Akhir Tahun/Year Ending				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Semua Daerah/Total all regions	2 631	2 385	2 334	2 275	...
Jawa & Madura/Java & madura					
Semua Sepur/All Gauges	2 044	1 874	1 818	1 771	...
— Lebar Sepur 1.067 m	2 023	1 853	1 797	1 750	...
— Lebar Sepur 0.600 m	21	21	21	21	...
Sumatera					
Semua Daerah/All regions	587	511	516	504	...
— Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera 1.067 m	193	124	123	120	...
— Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera 1.067 m	147	147	147	147	...
Aceh 0.750 m	79	79	79	66	...
— Sumatera Utara/Nort Sumatera 1.067 m	168	161	167	171	...

Keterangan/Note: Termasuk kereta dinas dan khusus. Tidak termasuk kereta pengikut yang digunakan dengan kereta bermotor untuk melayani penumpang urban Jakarta/Including some work and other special cars. Trailer cars used with self propelled cars in Jakarta urban services are excluded.

Sumber/Source : P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.9.

Tabel/Table: X.2.9. INPENTARIS GEROBAK, MENURUT PEMILIKNYA, DAERAH EKSPLOITASI DAN LEBAR SEPUR/INVENTORY OF FREIGHT TRAIN CARS BY REGION, OWNERSHIP AND GAUGE OF TRACK.

(Satuan/Number)

Pemilik/Ownership (pd/at: Dec. 31)	Tahun/Year 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
I. Semua Gerobak/All cars:					
Semua Daerah/All regions:	21 218	20 305	20 039	20045	...
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura					
Jumlah/Total	16 471	15 781	15 694	15 727	...
Lebar Sepur/Gauge of track					
1.067 m	16 465	15 761	15 674	15 707	...
0.600 m	6	20	20	20	...
2. Sumatera:					
Jumlah/Total	4 747	4 524	4 345	4 318	...
Sumatera Selatan/South					
Sumatera 1.067 m	1 718	1 459	1 338	1 352	...
Sumatera Barat/West					
Sumatera 1.067 m	688	691	640	640	..
Aceh 0.750 m	335	341	341	341	...
Sumatera Utara/North					
Sumatera 1.067 m	2 006	2 033	1 966	1 985	...
II. Gerobak Milik PJKA/Cars owned by PJKA:					
Semua Daerah/All region	18 273	17 526	16 883	17 240	...
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura					
Jumlah/Total	13 661	13 138	12 671	13 063	...
Lebar Sepur/Gauge of track					
1.067 m	13 655	13 118	12 651	13 043	...
0.600 m	6	20	20	20	...
2. Sumatera					
Jumlah/Total	4 612	4 388	4 212	4 177	...
Sumatera Selatan/South					
Sumatera 1,067 m	1 638	1 380	1 322	1 268	...
Sumatera Barat/West					
Sumater 1.607 m	645	646	595	595	...
Aceh 0.750 m	323	329	329	329	...
Sumatera Utara/North					
Sumatera 1.067 m	2 006	2 033	1 966	1 985	...
III. Gerobak milik bersama swasta/ Cars owned jointly by non rail enterprises and the railways					
Semua Daerah/All regions:	437	431	442	—	...
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura					
Jumlah/Total	437	431	442	—	...
Lebar Sepur/Gauge of track					
1.067 m	437	431	442	—	...
0.600 m	—	—	—	—	...
2. Sumatera					
Jumlah/Total	—	—	—	—	...
Sumatera Selatan/South					
Sumatera 1.067 m	—	—	—	—	...
Sumatera Barat/West					
Sumatera 1.067 m	—	—	—	—	...
Aceh 0.750 m	—	—	—	—	...
Sumatera Utara/North					
Sumatera 1.067 m	—	—	—	—	...
IV. Gerobak Milik Swasta/Cars owned by Non rail enterprises					
Semua Daerah/All region	2 508	2 348	2 714	2 805	...
1. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura					
Jumlah/Total	2 373	2 212	2 581	2 664[1])	...
Lebar Sepur/Gauge of track					
1.067 m	2 373	2 212	2 581	2 664	...
0.600 m	—	—	—	—	...
2. Sumatera					
Jumlah/Total	135	136	133	141	...
Sumatera Selatan/South					
Sumatera 1.067 m	80	79	76	84	...
Sumatera Barat/West					
Sumatera 1.067 m	43	45	45	45	...
Aceh 0.750 m	12	12	12	12	...
Sumatera Utara/North					
Sumatera 1.067 m	—	—	—	—	...

Keterangan/Note: Termasuk gerobak dinas dan khusus/Including some working and other special cars.
[1]). Termasuk milik bersama swasta/Including jointly owned with other enterprises.

Sumber/Source : P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.10. LALU LINTAS PJKA, PENUMPANG BERANGKAT, KM PENUMPANG DAN RATA-RATA JARAK PERJALANAN/ PASSENGER TRAFFIC. PASSENGER CARRIED, PASSENGER — KILOMETER CARRIED AND AVERAGE DISTANCE PASSENGER TRAVELLED

Perincian/Item	Satuan/ Unit Dalam/In	Tahun / Year			
		1970	1971	1972	1973
JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/Million	46	45	35	23
2. Kilometer Penumpang/ Passenger km	„	3 138	3 306	3 058	2 736
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average distance passenger travelled	KM	68.2	73.5	87.4	119.0
D.I. A C E H					
1 Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/Million	247	22	48	550
2. Kilometer Penumpang/ Passenger km.	„	12.2	1.0	1.5	14.7
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average distance passenger travelled	KM	49.4	45.5	31.3	26.7
SUMATERA UTARA/NORTH SUMATERA					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/Million	1 946	1 886	1 397	1 043
2. Kilometer Penumpang/ Passenger km.	„	121	116	90	76
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average distance passenger travelled	KM	62.2	61.5	64.4	72.9
SUMATERA BARAT/WEST SUMATERA					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/Million	1 270	1 493	854	870
2. Kilometer Penumpang/ Passenger km.	„	27.5	32.2	18.9	22.4
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average distance passenger travelled	KM	21.7	21.6	22.1	25.7
SUMATERA SELATAN/SOUTH SUMATERA					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/Million	987	938	1 027	1 241
2. Kilometer Penumpang/ Passenger km	„	156.8	157.1	175.9	209.1
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average distance passenger travelled	KM	159	167	171	168

Sumber/Source: P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.11. LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG DARI SEMUA DAERAH EKSPLOITASI, PENUMPANG BERANGKAT, KM PENUMPANG DAN RATA-RATA JARAK PERJALANAN/ PASSENGER TRAFFIC OF ALL TERRITORIES, PASSENGER EMBARKED, PASSENGER KM, AVERAGE DISTANCES PASSENGER TRAVELLED.

Passenger Carried Penumpang Berangkat/	Satuan/ Unit Dalam/In	Tahun / Year			
		1970	1971	1972	1973
SEMUA KERETA API/ALL RAILWAY:					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/ Million	50	49	39	29
2. Kilometer penumpang/ Passenger km	„	3 378	3 545	3 344	3 060
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan tiap-tiap penumpang/ Average distance passenger travelled	KM	68	72	86	105
JAWA DAN MADURA/JAVA & MADURA:					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/ Million	46	45	35	25
2. Kilometer penumpang/ Passenger km.	„	3 138	3 306	3 058	2 738
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan tiap-tiap penumpang/ Average distance passenger travelled	KM	68.2	73.5	87.4	109.5
SUMATERA:					
1. Penumpang berangkat/ Passenger carried	Jutaan/ Million	4	4	4	4
2. Kilometer penumpang/ Passenger km.	„	240	239	286	322
3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan tiap-tiap penumpang/ Average distance passenger travelled	KM	60	60	72	80

Keterangan/Note: Tidak termasuk lalu lintas urban di daerah Jakarta dan Surabaya/ Excluding urban traffic in Jakarta and Surabaya.

Sumber/Source : P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.12. LALU LINTAS BAGASI DAN BANYAKNYA TON DIMUAT/ BAGAGE TRAFFIC AND TONS LOADED.
(Dalam/In Ton)

Daerah Eksploitasi/Teritory	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
SEMUA DAERAH EKPLOITASI/ALL TERRITORIES.	104 384	108 681	92 658	73 821	...
I. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura	90 000	93 722	79 777	59 865	...
II. Sumatera	14 384	14 959	12 881	13 956	...
I. JAWA & MADURA	90 000	93 722	79 777	59 865	...
— Eksploitasi Barat/Western Exploitation	28 000	24 388	32 033	18 933	...
— Ekploitasi Tengah/Mid Exploitation	43 000	47 048	38 240	27 967	...
— Ekploitasi Timur/Eastern Exploitation	19 000	22 286	19 504	12 965	...
II. SUMATERA	14 384	14 959	12 881	13 956	...
Sumatera Selatan/Southern Sumatera	1 952	1 601	1 207	986	...
Sumatera Barat/Western Sumatera	6 483	7 370	6 946	7 851	...
Aceh	414	81	290	464	...
Sumatera Utara/Northern Sumatera	5 535	5 907	4 438	4 655	...

Sumber/Source: P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises

Tabel/Table: X.2.13. LALU LINTAS BARANG DARI SEMUA DAERAH EKSPLOITASI, BANYAKNYA BARANG DIMUAT, BANYAKNYA KILOMETER TON BARANG DAN RATA-RATA JARAK ANGKUTAN TIAP TON/FREIGHT TRAFFIC, REGION WISE (TON LOADED, TON KM CARRIED & AVERAGE HAUL).

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Semua kereta api/All railways					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	3 958	4 202	4 562	4 971	...
— Banyaknya Km-ton/Ton-km carried (Jutaan/Million)	855	949	1 039	1 137	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul (km/Kilometres	216	226	228	229	...
JAWA & MADURA					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	2 673	2 836	3 131	3 471	...
— Banyaknya Km-ton/Ton-km carried (Jutaan/Million)	683	765	831	882	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul (km/Kilometres	256	270	265	254	...
SUMATERA					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	1 285	1 366	1 431	1 500	...
— Banyaknya Km-ton/Ton-km carried (Jutaan/Million)	172	184	208	255	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average haul (km/Kilometres	134	135	145	170	...

Sumber/Source: P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.14. LALU LINTAS BARANG P.J.K.A., BANYAKNYA TON DIMUAT, BANYAKNYA KM TON DAN RATA-RATA JARAK ANGKUTAN TIAP TON DI SUMATERA/FREIGHT TRAFFIC NUMBER OF TONS LOADED, TON KILOMETERS AND AVERAGE HAUL, IN SUMATERA.

Lalu Lintas Barang/Freight Traffic	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
A c e h					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Number of loaded (× 1000)	36	6	31	40	...
— Banyaknya ton Km/Ton Km Carried (Jutaan/Millions)	2.76	0.62	4.75	8.49	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average Haul (Kilometer)	77	103	153	212	...
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera:					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	713	688	678	701	...
— Banyaknya ton Km/Ton Km Carried (Jutaan/Millions)	79	82	91	109	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average Haul (Kilometer)	110.8	119.2	134.2	155.5	...
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	194	215	206	186	...
— Banyaknya ton Km/Ton Km Carried (Jutaan/Millions)	10.19	11.39	10.91	10.32	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap to/Average Haul (Kilometer)	53	53	53	55	...
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera:					
— Banyaknya ton dimuat/Ton loaded (× 1000)	342	457	516	573	...
— Banyaknya ton Km/Ton Km Carried (Jutaan/Millions)	80	90	101	128	...
— Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap ton/Average Haul (Kilometer)	234	197	196	223	...

Sumber/Source: P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

Tabel/Table: X.2.15. LALU LINTAS KIRIMAN HANTARAN MENURUT BANYAKNYA TON DIMUAT/PARCEL TRAFFIC BY TONS LOADED 1970 — 1974.

Daerah Eksploitasi/ Exploitation Region	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Semua Daerah Eksploitasi/ All Exploitation Territories	34 076	40 541	39 476	60 389	...
I. Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura	27 343[1])	33 676	34 151	53 807	...
II. Sumatera	6 733	6 865	5 325	6 582	...
I. **Jawa & Madura/Java & Madura:**					
— Eksploitasi Barat/Western Exploitation	...	18 560	18 035	31 713	...
— Eksploitasi Tengah/Mid Exploitation	...	7 049	6 845	8 928	...
— Eksploitasi Timur/Eastern Exploitation	...	8 067	9 271	13 166	...
II. **Sumatera:**					
— Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	6 733	6 865	5 324	6 342	...
— Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	—	—	1	...	...
— A c e h	—	—	—	—	—
— Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	—	—	—	...	...

Keterangan/Note: [1]). Data terperinci tidak tersedia/Data not specified.
Sumber/Source : P.J.K.A./State Railways Enterprises.

X.3. PENGANGKUTAN LAUT/ WATER TRANSPORTATION

Tabel/Table: X.3.1. JUMLAH KAPAL MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN DAN KEPEMILIKAN/NUMBER OF SHIP BY LINE & OWNER 1973

Kepemilikan/Owner	Jenis Pelayaran/ Kind of Line									
	Samudera/Ocean		Nusantara/Interinsulair		Khusus/Special		Lokal/Local		Rakyat/Sailing Craft	
	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	B.R.T./G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./G.R.T.
Milik Indonesia/Indonesia Owner	22	195 700	232	238 234 + 3 200[2]	944	1 098 292 + 114 425[1] + 6 735[2]	980	92 619	460	49 693
Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	10	75 218	35	51 481	96	2 174 131	—	—	—	—
Charter/Charter	20	177 026	31	57 610	144	891 706	—	—	—	—
Tidak Diketahui/Unknown	—	—	12	8 925	—	—	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	52	447 944	310	356 250 + 3 200[2]	1 184	4 164 129 + 114 425[1] + 6 735[2]	980	92 619	460	49 693

Catatan/Note : [1]). B.R.T. = G.R.T.
[2]). H.P. = Horse Power

Tabel/Table: X.3.2. JUMLAH KAPAL MENURUT JENIS PELAYARAN DAN KEPEMILIKAN/NUMBER OF SHIP BY LINE & OWNER 1974

Kepemilikan/Owner	Jenis Pelayaran/ Kind of Line									
	Samudera/Ocean		Nusantara/Interinsulair		Lokal/Local		Khusus/Special		Rakyat/Sailing Craft	
	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	B.R.T./G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./G.R.T.
Milik Indonesia/Indonesia Owner	34	304 471.9	245	261 572	615	423 712	468	60 021	...	...
Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	10	74 456	7	9 336	159	1 201 243	142	12 460	...	...
Charter/Charter	5	40 171	25	18 943	533	1 448 904	—	—	...	...
Tidak Diketahui/Unknown	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
JUMLAH/TOTAL	49	420 098.9	281	289 851	1 307	3 073 859[1])	610	72 481	471	45 681

Catatan/Note : [1]). Termasuk 717 B.R.T./Including 717 G.R.T.
...). Data tidak terperinci/Data not specified.

Sumber/Source: Ditjen Perla/Directorate of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.3. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL PELAYARAN SAMUDERA MENURUT KEPEMILIKAN/NUMBER OF OCEAN SHIPS BY OWNER

1973 — 1974

Pemilik/Owner	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Milik Indonesia/Indonesia Owner	22	34	195 700	304 971.9
Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	10	10	75 218	74 956.0
Charter/Charter	20	5	177 026	40 171.0
JUMLAH/TOTAL	52	49	447 944	420 098.9

Tabel/Table: X.3.4. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL SAMUDERA DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS D.W.T./NUMBER OF OCEAN SHIPS BY D.W.T. CLASS.

1973 — 1974

Kelas D.W.T./D.W.T. Class	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Kurang/Less than — 1000	—	—	—	—
1001 — 2000	—	2	—	2 682
2001 — 5000	3	2	12 544	6 359
5001 — 10000	30	25	219 605	181 702.9
10000 — Keatas/and more	19	20	215 795	229 355
JUMLAH/TOTAL	52	49	447 944	420 098.9

Tabel/Table: X.3.5. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL SAMUDERA DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS UMUR/NUMBER OF OCEAN SHIPS BY AGE CLASS.

1973 — 1974

Kelas Umur/Age Class (Tahun/Year)	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Kurang/Less than 5	2	2	13 250	13 100
6 — 10	2	2	21 000	15 497.9
11 — 15	18	17	163 575	148 496
16 — 20	15	20	116 264	179 044
21 — Keatas/and more	10	8	86 210	63 911
Tidak diketahui/Unknown	5	—	47 645	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	52	49	447 944	420 098.9

Sumber/Source: Dit. Jen. Perla/Directorate General of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.6. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL PELAYARAN NUSANTARA MENURUT KEPEMILIKAN/NUMBER OF INTERINSULAIR SHIPS BY OWNER, 1973 — 1974

Pemilik/Owner	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Milik Indonesia/Indonesia Owner	232	245	238 234+3 200 Hp	261 572
Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	35	7	51 481	9 336
Operasi/Charter	31	25	57 610	18 943
Tidak Diketahui/Unknown	12	4	8 925	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	310	281	356 250+3 200 Hp	289 851

Tabel/Table: X.3.7. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL NUSANTARA DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS D.W.T./NUMBER OF INTERINSULAIR SHIPS BY D.W.T. CLASS, 1973 — 1974

Kelas D.W.T./D.W.T. Class	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Kurang/Less than 500	83	62	26 351	18 565
501 — 1 000	107	110	76 881	79 278
1 000 — 2 000	66	71	96 067	100 831
2 001 — 5 000	51	34	151 857	91 177
5 000 — Keatas/and more	1	—	55 094	—
1 000 — 1 500 HP	2	4	3 200 HP	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	310	281	356 250+3 200 HP	289 851

Tabel/Table: X.3.8. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL NUSANTARA DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS UMUR/NUMBER OF INTERINSULAIR SHIPS BY AGE CLASS, 1973 — 1974

(Tahun/Year) Kelas Umur/Age Class	Unit		D.W.T.	
	1973	1974	1973	1974
Kurang/Less than 5	12	15	4 254	4 354
6 — 10	17	10	11 244	9 309
11 — 15	90	73	120 375	81 566
16 — 20	72	57	71 542	90 734
21 — Keatas/and more	62	108	86 446+3 200 HP	97 999
Tidak diketahui/Unknown	57	11	62 389	5 899
JUMLAH/TOTAL	310	281	356 250+3 200 HP	289 851

HP. = Horse Power.

Sumber/Source: Dit. Jen. Perla/Directorate General of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.9. JUMLAH KAPAL UNTUK PELAYARAN KHUSUS/

Jenis/Type	Kepemilikan/ Milik/Owner		Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	
	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.
1. Log Carriers	11	72 937	14	78 693
2. Tankers	59	455 620	41	1 047 719
A. Ocean	10	299 041	10	692 502
B. Domestik/Domestic	49	156 579	31	355 217
3. Off Shore Logistic	132	63 385[1]	—	—
A. National	120	61 322[1]	—	—
B. Joint Venture	12	2 063[1]	—	—
4. Industrial Carriers	241	52 793 + 7 857[1] + 6 735[2]	—	—
5. Fishery	130	16 680[1]	—	—
A. National	113	14 856[1]	—	—
B. Joint Venture	17	1 824[1]	—	—
6. Forestry	50	7 760[1]	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	623	581 350 +95 682[1] + 6 735[2]	55	1 126 412

Tabel/Table: X.3.10. JUMLAH KAPAL PELAYARAN KHUSUS/

Jenis/Type	Kepemilikan/ Milik/Owner		Sewa Beli/Hire Purchase	
	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.
1. Log Carriers	11	72 632	16	89 145
2. Tankers	108	342 557	36	1 109 774
A. Ocean	15	340 696	10	772 385
B. Domestik	93	1 861	26	337 389
3. Off shore Logistic	171	540	—	—
A. National	171	540	—	—
B. Joint Venture	—	—	—	—
4. Industrial Carriers	1	35 [1]	—	—
5. Fishery	169	1 859	12	899
A. National	169	1 859	12	899
B. Joint Venture	—	—	—	—
6. Forestry	155	6 089	95	1 425
JUMLAH/TOTAL	615	423 712	159	1 201 243

Catatan/Note : [1]). B.R.T. = G.R.T.
[2]). H.P. = Horse Power.

NUMBER OF SHIPS FOR SPECIAL LINE PURPOSES. 1973

Owner					
Charter/Charter		Jumlah/Total		Asing/Foreign	
Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.
—	—	25	151 630	3 256	19 740 988
72	445 853	172	1 949 192	738	44 191 395
34	431 903	54	.1 423 446	738	44 191 395
38	13 950	118	525 746	—	—
—	—	132	63 385[1]	239	287 528[1]
—	—	120	61 322[1]	239	287 528[1]
—	—	12	2 063[1]	—	—
—	—	241	52 793 + 7 857[1] + 6 735[2]	—	—
—	—	130	16 680[1]		
—	—	133	14 856[1]		
—	—	17	1 824[1]		
		50	7 760[1]	35	42 993[1]
72	445 853	750	2 153 615 +95 682[1] + 6 735[2]	4 268	63 932 383 330 521[1]

NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE SHIPS. 1974

Owner					
Charter/Charter		Jumlah/Total		Asing/Foreign	
Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.	Unit	D.W.T.
—	—	27	161 777	...	...
75	1 389 238	219	2 841 569	...	...
33	870 711	58	1 983 792	...	...
42	518 527	161	857 777	...	...
290	37 007	461	37 547	...	...
290	37 007	461	37 547	...	...
—	—	—	—	...	...
57	11 212	58	11 247	...	...
8	682	189	3 440	...	...
8	682	189	3 440	...	...
—	—	—	—	...	...
103	10 765	353	18 279	...	...
533	1 448 904	1 307	3 073 859	...	...

Sumber/Source: Dirjen Perla/Directorate General of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.11. JUMLAH KAPAL PELAYARAN „LOKAL" DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS B.R.T./NUMBER OF LOCAL SHIP BY G.R.T. CLASS 1973

Daerah Pelayaran/ Maritime Region	Kelas B.R.T./G.R.T. Class							
	0 — 35		35 — 175		175 and more		Total	
	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.
I. Belawan	53	938	52	4 364	10	4 373	115	9 675
II. Dumai	94	235	181	15 643	20	5 143	295	23 021
III. Pasar Ikan	29	696	194	20 434	15	3 974	238	25 104
IV. Surabaya	2	37	37	3 723	20	5 565	59	9 325
V. Banjarmasin	33	727	69	6 055	14	3 584	116	10 366
VI. Ujung Pandang	6	147	14	1 484	4	1 189	35	2 821
VII. Menado	9	188	20	1 507	4	1 768	36	3 463
VIII. A m b o n	22	284	24	2 078	5	1 554	51	3 915
IX. Jayapura	2	42	28	2 958	5	1 929	35	4 929
Jumlah/Total	240	5 294	619	58 246	97	29 079	980	92 619

Tabel/Table: X.3.12. JUMLAH KAPAL-KAPAL PELAYARAN „LOKAL" DIPERINCI MENURUT KELAS B.R.T./NUMBER OF LOCAL SHIP BY G.R.T. CLASS. 1974

Daerah Pelayaran/ Maritime Region	Kelas B.R.T./G.R.T. Class							
	0 — 35		35 — 175		175 and more		Total	
	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T./ G.R.T.
I Belawan	45	918.88	40	3 310.79	13	3 310.33	98	7 540.00
II. Dumai	27	672.61	81	7 141.07	19	5 803.92	127	13 617.60
III Pasar Ikan	11	332.37	155	17 579.93	6	2 683.03	172	20 775.33
IV. Surabaya	16	323.71	22	2 403.14	27	11 768.79	65	14 495.64
V. Banjarmasin	25	513.99	34	2 974.19	12	3 118.84	71	6 607.02
VI. Ujung Pandang	6	169 52	11	819.64	6	3 813.39	23	4 802.55
VII. Menado	1	28.86	31	2 687.00	5	1 052.29	37	3 768.15
VIII. A m b o n	3	90.00	8	574.91	—	—	10	664.91
IX. Jayapura	2	50.00	4	160.00	—	—	6	210.00
Jumlah/Total	136	3 099.94	386	37 650.67	88	31 730.59	610	72 481.20

Sumber/Source: Dirjen Perhubungan Laut/Directorate General of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.13. JUMLAH PERAHU UNTUK PELAYARAN RAKYAT/ NUMBER OF LOCAL SAILING CRAFT.

1973 — 1974

Daerah Pelayaran/ Maritime Region	1973		1974	
	Unit	B.R.T.	Unit	B.R.T.
I. Belawan	—	—	—	—
II. Dumai	162	5 440	162	5 440
III. Pasar Ikan	116	17 166	117	17 289
IV. Surabaya	99	15 589	99	15 589
V. Banjarmasin	25	2 083	25	2 083
VI. Ujung Pandang	29	4 085	37	4 711
VII. Menado	29	5 330	31	568
VIII. A m b o n	—	—	—	—
IX. Jayapura	—	—	—	—
JUMLAH/TOTAL	460	49 693	471	45 680

Sumber/Source: Dirjen Perhubungan Laut/Directorate General of Sea Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.3.14. BONGKAR MUAT BARANG DI PELABUHAN/
(Tons)

SUMATERA

Pelabuhan/Port	Tahun/Year	Jumlah Antar Pulau/Total Inter Island	Jumlah Antar Negara/Total International	Jumlah semua Bongkar Muat/ Grand Total Discharged and Loaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Ulee Lhe	1970	27 061	8 300	35 361
	1971	30 861	10 817	41 678
	1972	28 820	3 719	32 539
	1973	40 889	15 327	56 216
	1974	7 001	14 434	21 435
Lho Semawe	1970	20 530	27 873	48 403
	1971	18 309	20 265	39 274
	1972[1])	7 075	3 545	10 620
	1973	91 610	3 736	95 346
	1974	—	—	—
Kuala Langsa	1970	121	21 576	21 697
	1971	—	42 704	42 704
	1972	17	80 037	80 054
	1973	1 211	143 090	144 301
	1974	2 965	114 119	117 084
Tapaktuan	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	3 125	—	3 125
	1973	3 171	—	3 171
	1974	3 387	—	3 387
Belawan	1970	647 200	840 872	1 488 072
	1971	745 203	1 110 645	1 855 849
	1972	724 650	1 145 941	1 870 591
	1973	837 264	1 449 441	2 287 705
	1974	1 021 120	1 839 755	2 860 875
Pangkalan Susu	1970	—	...	...
	1971	—	...	...
	1972	—	2 151 253	2 151 253
	1973	—	2 029 685	2 029 685
	1974	—	2 042 401	2 042 401

Catatan/Note: [1]). Hanya angka Januari — April/Only Janu... April figures included.

CARGO DISCHARGED AND LOADED BY PORT
(Tons)

SUMATERA

Pelabuhan/Port	Tahun/Year	Jumlah Antar Pulau/Total Inter Island	Jumlah Antar Negara/Total International	Jumlah semua Bongkar Muat/ Grand Total Discharged and Loaded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pangkalan Brandan	1970	...	—	...
	1971	3 248	—	3 248
	1972	13 578	—	13 578
	1973	18 788	—	18 788
	1974	...	—	...
Sibolga	1970	68 888	18 479	87 361
	1971	94 607	19 404	114 011
	1972	91 128	16 837	107 965
	1973	125 009	21 186	146 195
	1974	—	—	...
Gunung Sitoli	1970	14 682	—	14 682
	1971	14 849	—	11 849
	1972	16 809	—	16 809
	1973	20 217	—	20 217
	1974	18 894	...	18 894
Lahewa	1970	—	...	...
	1971	5 305	—	5 305
	1972	3 928	—	3 928
	1973	5 594	—	5 594
	1974	6 635	—	6 635
Teluk Bayur	1970	135 559	75 270	210 829
	1971	164 141	164 118	328 259
	1972	153 946	256 250	419 196
	1973	90 596	358 309	448 905
	1974	473 316	499 714	973 030
Dumai	1970	6 645 654	28 654 314	35 299 968
	1971	6 973 757	30 360 531	37 334 288
	1972	6 637 672	43 875 666	50 513 338
	1973	7 560 453	47 964 596	55 525 049
	1974	7 365 088	44 867 013	52 232 101

Lanjutan/Continued

SUMATERA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Panipahan	1970	...	...	...
	1971	6 047	1 609	7 656
	1972	6 840	2 128	8 698
	1973	7 565	1 810	9 375
	1974	6 492	1 869	8 361
Sineboi	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	2 078	94 079	96 157
	1973	4 820	102 740	107 560
	1974	3 174	111 941	115 115
Sungai Pakning	1970	...	...	...
	1971	2 896 000	1 256 000	4 152 000
	1972	3 648 794	1 361 000	5 009 794
	1973	2 451 192	1 311 480	3 762 672
	1974	...	...	...
Selat Panjang	1970	16 154	56 242	72 396
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	34 299	263 724	238.022
	1973	32 802	848 986	881 788
	1974	38 858	822 722	861 580
Pekan Baru	1970	24 423	48 427	72 850
	1971	28 481	29 165	57 646
	1972[2])	12 230	20 162	32 392
	1973	107 084	99 525	206 609
	1974	...	...	...
Kuala Gaung	1970	7 654	—	7 654
	1971	11 377	—	11 377
	1972	8 985	—	8 985
	1973	22 637	—	22 637
	1974	11 337	—	11 337
Kuala Mandah	1970	1 378	...	1 378
	1971	2 801	7 820	10 621
	1972	2 188	5 084	7 272
	1973	6 119	4 031	10 150
	1974	2 742	213	2 955

Catatan/Note: [2]). Hanya angka Januari — Juli/Only January to July figures included.

Lanjutan/Continued.

SUMATERA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Tembilahan	1970	76 564	57 305	133 869
	1971	100 073	133 165	233 238
	1972	44 923	143 020	187 943
	1973	47 550	248 381	295 931
	1974	42 544	252 577	295 121
Kuala Enok	1970	13 840	—	13 840
	1971	17 108	—	17 108
	1972	17 278	—	17 278
	1973	23 811	—	23 811
	1974	...	—	...
Tanjung Pinang	1970	...	—	...
	1971	14 327	7 826	22 153
	1972	46 169	7 987	54 156
	1973	41 349	19 538	60 887
	1974	162 424	—	162 424
Tarempa	1970	—	—	—
	1971	5 590	—	5 590
	1972	5 392	—	5 392
	1973	3 721	—	3 721
	1974	6 596	—	6 596
Jambi	1970	69 540	115 310	184 850
	1971	81 285	117 297	198 582
	1972	111 940	133 106	245 046
	1973	123 919	361 121	485 040
	1974	—	—	—
Palembang	1970	7 941 676	1 531 746	9 473 422
	1971	7 428 358	829 980	8 258 338
	1972	5 181 589	703 689	5 885 278
	1973	8 654 660	1 007 781	9 662 441
	1974	8 276 840	1 021 316	9 298 155
Tanjung Pandan	1970	37 616	483	38 099
	1971	91 095	23 690	114 785
	1972[3])	13 875	985	14 860
	1973	...	...	...
	1974	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: [3]). Hanya angka Januari — Maret/Only January to March figures included.

Lanjutan/Continued

SUMATERA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bengkulu	1970	19 017	—	19 017
	1971	11 311	6 421	17 732
	1972	8 678	2 343	11 021
	1973	...	...	...
	1974	...	...	...
Bintuhan	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	165	—	165
	1973	769	—	769
	1974	...	—	...
Pk. Balam	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	31 151	103 553	134 704
	1973	46 765	83 643	130 408
	1974	...	...	...
K r u i	1970	...	—	...
	1971	2 413	—	2 413
	1972	2 841	—	2 841
	1973	1 463	—	1 463
	1974	791	—	791
Lab. Maringgi	1970	...	...	...
	1971	21	...	21
	1972	44	...	44
	1973	121	...	121
	1974	...	...	...
Panjang	1970	206 762	320 822	527 584
	1971	240 367	436 213	676 580
	1972[1])	74 934	128 970	203 904
	1973*)	536 769	209 595	746 364

Catatan/Note: [1]). Hanya angka Januari — April/Only January to April figures included.

Catatan/Note: *). Tidak termasuk Antar Pulau masuk bahan bakar/Not including interisland petroleum traffic descharged.

Lanjutan/Continued.

JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Tg. Priok	1970	1 904 807	2 890 166	4 794 973
	1971	1 919 685	3 115 900	5 045 585
	1972	2 561 621	3 315 938	5 877 559
	1973	3 223 434	4 010 998	7 834 432
	1974	3 814 668	4 632 557	8 447 225
Kali Baru	1970	91 020	—	91 020
	1971	98 986	—	98 986
	1972	75 095	—	75 095
	1973	112 121	—	112 121
	1974	124 918	—	124 918
Pasar Ikan	1970	524 959	—	524 959
	1971	566 610	—	566 610
	1972	652 444	—	652 444
	1973	793 139	—	793 139
	1974	733 667	—	733 667
Merak	1970	11 192	—	11 192
	1971	533	—	533
	1972	3 572	—	3 572
	1973	109 549	—	109 549
	1974	67 657	—	67 657
Cirebon	1970	153 545	201 051	353 596
	1971	240 663	218 796	459 453
	1972	228 537	291 952	520 489
	1973	279 569	1 066 276	1 345 845
	1974	356 986	2 012 782	2 369 768
T e g a l	1970	...	...	...
	1971	1 321	13 703	15 024
	1972	3 418	80 844	84 262
	1973	5 678	27 846	33 524
	1974	—	—	—
Pekalongan	1970	1 584	—	1 584
	1971	1 318	—	1 318
	1972	1 812	—	1 812
	1973	2 037	—	2 037
	1974	2 687	—	2 687
Semarang	1970	100 418	366 072	466 490
	1971	115 974	394 077	510 051

Lanjutan/Cintinued.

JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Semarang	1972	474 093	438 130	912 223
	1973	172 781	510 827	683 608
	1974	—	—	—
Cilacap	1970	439 601	59 421	499 022
	1971	475 382	348 880	824 262
	1972	464 952	378 282	843 234
	1773	472 111	407 724	879 835
	1974	826 728	514 088	1 340 816
Surabaya	1970	799 457	1 159 616	1 959 073
	1971	952 431	1 294 946	2 247 377
	1972	2 249 579	1 559 208	3 848 787
	1973	1 265 097	1 975 813	3 240 910
	1974	—	—	—
Gresik	1970	123 524	—	123 524
	1971	88 043	29 165	117 208
	1972	204 102	44 645	248 747
	1973	219 688	76 536	296 224
	1974	262 241	298 984	561 225
Pasuruan	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	30 124	—	30 124
	1973	25 489	—	25 489
	1974	26 938	—	26 938
Probolinggo	1970	6 365	5 911	12 276
	1971	6 284	26 532	32 816
	1972	37 608	36 536	74 144
	1973	12 049	60 237	72 286
	1974	10 011	81 938	91 949
Panarukan	1970	4 029	35 893	39 922
	1971	2 566	26 549	29 115
	1972	3 348	10 967	14 315
	1973	3 364	12 624	15 988
	1974	2 794	17 761	20 555
Banyuwangi	1970	14 853	47 530	62 391
	1971	48 587	45 207	93 794
	1972	29 406	11 889	41 295
	1973	13 325	6 373	19 698
	1974	...	...	...

Lanjutan/Continued.

JAWA & MADURA/JAVA & MADURA.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Kallanget	1970	56 218	—	56 218
	1971	70 411	—	70 411
	1972	69 393	—	69 393
	1973	38 715	—	38 715
	1974	26 150	—	26 150
Bawean/Sangkapura	1970	—	—	—
	1971	1 497	—	1 497
	1972	2 606	—	2 606
	1973	1 576	—	1 576
	1974	...	—	...
Sepekan	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	34	—	34
	1973	356	—	356
	1974	...	...	...

KALIMANTAN.

Pontianak	1970	112 161	132 021	244 182
	1971	130 538	94 672	255 210
	1972	182 359	186 217	386 576
	1973	265 343	185 216	450 559
	1974	272 607	179 356	451 963
Pemangkat	1970	35 296	1 690	36 986
	1971	39 230	8 124	47 354
	1972[1])	17 992	6 833	24 825
	1973	41 381	109 373	150 754
	1974	53 246	21 863	75 109
Ketapang	1970	—	—	—
	1971	5 580	—	5 580
	1972	16 086	—	16 086
	1973	6 175	—	6 175
	1974	...	—	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Hanya angka Januari — Juni/Only January to June figures included.

Lanjutan/Continued.

KALIMANTAN.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Sukamar	1970	—	—	—
	1971	3 089	—	3 089
	1972	4 726	—	4 726
	1973	3 923	—	3 923
	1974	5 804	—	5 804
Sampit	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	1 905	9 037	10 942
	1973	14 790	290 781	305 571
	1974	...	...	...
Kuala Kapuas	1970	—	9 368	9 368
	1971	—	8 424	8 424
	1972	—	23 137	23 137
	1973	1 620	34 841	36 461
	1974	—	19 571	53 900
Banjarmasin	1970	263 085	68 851	331 936
	1971	347 147	58 219	405 366
	1972	315 868	1 627 240	1 943 108
	1973	874 946	964 455	1 839 401
	1974	298449	1 193 163	1 491 612
Pegatan	1970	—	—	—
	1971	915	108 291	109 206
	1972	4 218	74 305	78 523
	1973	2 966	86 688	89 654
	1974	...	...	...
Kota Baru	1970	—	—	—
	1971	5 134	1 262	6 396
	1972	13 438	1 097	14 535
	1973	764	688	1 452
	1974	13 779	588 754	602 533
Balik Papan	1970	793 947	—	793 947
	1971	3 165 385	2 412 605	5 577 988
	1972	3 117 599	3 329 258	6 446 857
	1973	2 674 603	2819 426	5 494 029
	1974	...	...	...
Samarinda	1970	—	—	—
	1971	80 802	2 315 411	2 396 213

Lanjutan/Continued.

KALIMANTAN.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Samarinda	1972	119 029	2 749 848	2 868 877
	1973	279 876	4 571 365	4 851 241
	1974	200 855	4 721 674	4 922 529
Tanah Grogot	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	4 316	—	4 316
	1973	2 996	—	2 996
	1974	—	—	—
Tarakan	1970	425 186	414 591	839 777
	1971	822 646	667 024	1 489 670
	1972	149 400	1 120 275	1 269 675
	1973	...	...	...
	1974	135 528	1 598 387	1 733 915

SULAWESI

Kuandang	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	2 896	—	2 896
	1973	2 101	—	2 101
	1974	1 685	30 400	32 085
Menado	1970	11 064	—	11 064
	1971	39 264	—	39 164
	1972	34 986	12 985	47 970
	1973	21 927	5 600	27 527
	1974	22 946	—	22 946
Bitung	1970	86 362	143 585	229 947
	1971	181 268	207 063	388 331
	1972	193 866	202 655	396 521
	1973	280 578	189 711	470 289
	1974	355 349	159 016	514 365
Tagulandang	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	4 999	—	4 999
	1973	2 892	—	2 892
	1974	2 381	—	2 381

Lanjutan/Cintinued.

SULAWESI

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Gorontalo	1970	49 666	—	49 666
	1971	58 288	—	58 298
	1972	48 706	5 626	54 332
	1974	72 076	570	72 646
Toli Toli	1970	—	—	—
	1871	14 126	—	14 126
	1972	14 236	—	14 236
	1973	19 625	—	19 625
	1974	26 999	1 995	28 994
Donggala	1970	45 222	—	45 222
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	62 409	—	62 409
	1973	27 233	—	27 233
	1974	115 275	4 613	119 888
Parigi	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	19 040	—	19 040
	1973	21 819	4 252	26 071
	1974	...	...	...
P o s o	1970	14 938	5 492	20 430
	1971	24 401	11 671	36 072
	1972	—	—	—
	1973	15 838	27 701	43 539
	1974	...	...	...
Ampana	1970	7 043	6 700	13 743
	1971	14 983	1 586	16 569
	1972	12 238	2 109	14 347
	1973	18 298	...	18 298
	1974	19 359	—	19 359
Kolonadele	1970	2 750	—	2 750
	1971	2 697	7 592	10 289
	1972	6 014	3 070	9 084
	1973	5 352	—	5 352
	1974	5 395	37 163	42 558
Banggai	1970	5 090	—	5 090
	1971	7 209	—	7 209
	1972	2 466	—	2 466
	1973	15 393	—	15 393
	1974	7 954	—	7 954

Lanjutan/Continued.

SULAWESI

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Majene	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	3 349	—	3 349
	1973	2 044	—	2 044
	1974	...	...	...
Banta Eng	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	734	—	734
	1973	1 190	—	1 190
Makasar	1970	208 073	178 699	386 772
	1971	233 069	172 318	405 387
	1972	320 297	255 519	575 916
	1973	...	...	...
	1974	...	...	...
Palopo	1970	—	—	—
	1971	—	—	—
	1972	5 986	—	5 986
	1973	7 606	—	7 606
	1974	...	—	...
Bajoe	1970	—	—	—
	1971	1 007	—	1 007
	1972	1 728	—	1 728
	1973	2 774	—	2 774
	1974	4 741	—	4 741
Kendari	1970	30 856	2 000	32 856
	1971	33 661	1 679	35 340
	1972 [1]	14 583	524	15 107
	1973	52 003	...	52 003
	1974	...	...	...
Kolaka	1970	—	—	—
	1971	2 046	—	2 046
	1972	422 982	—	422 982
	1973	9 615	706 322	715 937
	1974	10 483	372 564	382 047

Catatan/Note: [1]). Hanya angka Januari — Mei 1972/Only January to May figures included.

Lanjutan/Continued.

BALI & NUSATENGGARA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Buleleng	1970	5 468	5 832	11 300
	1971	6 451	3 343	9 794
	1972	9 536	6 470	16 006
	1973	...	...	...
	1974	5 108	5 897	11 006
Gilimanuk	1970	98 548	—	98 548
	1971	76 510	—	76 510
	1972	77 786	—	77 786
	1973	122 482	—	122 482
	1974	...	—	...
Benoa	1970	89 612	2 218	91 740
	1971	115 361	3 301	118 662
	1972	126 051	11 367	137 418
	1973	169 995	17 865	187 860
	1974	220 455	4 216	224 671
Padang Bae	1970	4 831	—	4 831
	1971	4 107	—	4 107
	1972	3 926	—	3 926
	1973	3 611	2	3 613
	1974	6 071	98	6 169
Ampenan	1970	21 189	27 203	48 392
	1971	20 825	4 875	25 700
	1972	32 304	6 815	39 119
	1973	58 160	5 306	63 466
	1974	79 153	12 443	91 596
Sumbawa	1970	—	—	—
	1971	3 264	—	3 264
	1972	13 889	10 815	24 704
	1973	15 431	...	...
	1974	...	...	...
Kempo Dompu	1970	...	—	...
	1971	...	—	...
	1972	2 486	—	2 486
	1973	979	...	979
	1974	2 075	—	2 075
Kupang	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...

Lanjutan/Continued.

BALI & NUSATENGGARA

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Kupang	1972	52 912	2 817	55 729
	1973	63 918	...	63 918
	1974	53 705	5 058	58 763
Reo	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	7 524	1 357	8 881
	1973	2 503	1 223	3 726
	... 1974	4 658	—	4 658
Waingapu	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	7 258	1 124	8 382
	1973	8 701	...	8 701
	1974	10 694	427	11 121

MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA.

Ambon	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	142 343	541 343	713 686
	1973	173 546	482 202	655 748
	1974	...	...	...
Banda Naira	1970	—	—	—
	1971	628	—	628
	1972	1 440	—	1 440
	1973	987	—	987
	1974	1 781	...	1 781
Dobo	1970	...	...	...
	1971	...	...	...
	1972	3 582	...	3 582
	1973	4 179	...	4 179
	1974	...	...	...
Manokwari	1970	9 260	—	9 260
	1971	13 585	—	13 585
	1972	7 659	1 315	8 974
	1973	16 972	5 101	22 073
	1974	...	...	...

X.4 PENGANGKUTAN UDARA/AIR TRANSPORTATION

Tabel/Table: X.4.1. JUMLAH PESAWAT TERBANG YANG TERDAFTAR

NUMBER OF CIFIL AIR CRAFT REGISTERED.

1965 — 1974

Tahun / Year	Jumlah/ Total	Milik Pemerintah/ Government Owned		Milik Swasta/ Private Owned	
		M.T.O.W. 1000 Kg Kebawah 1000 Kg Or Less	M.T.O.W. Lebih dari 1000 Kg More than 1000 kg	M.T.O.W. 1000 Kg Kebawah 1000 kg Or Less	M.T.O.W. Lebih dari 1000 Kg More than 1000 Kg
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Desember 31 — 1965	133	25	82	6	20
Desember 31 — 1966	142	25	89	6	22
Juni 31 — 1968	138	19	87	7	25
April 30 — 1969	165	21	93	10	41
Oktober 30 — 1971	236	18	88	12	118
April 30 — 1972	271	14	118	10	129
April 2 — 1973	346	14	116	10	206
April 2 — 1974	375	14	108	5	248

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.2. JUMLAH PESAWAT TERBANG MENURUT KELAS UKURAN (LBS)/NUMBER OF AIR CRAFT BY M.T.O.W. CLASS (LBS). 1971 — 1974.

Klas/Class M.T.O.W. (LBS)	Tahun/ Year	Jumlah/Total		Pemerintah/ Government		Swasta/Private	
		Unit	M.T.O.W.	Unit	M.T.O.W.	Unit	M.T.O.W
Less than 5000	1971	107	312 138	43	119 448	64	192 690
	1972	114	338 488	50	140 748	64	197 740
	1973	146	460 111	56	163 108	90	297 003
	1974	156	449 209	46	129 758	110	319 451
5000 — 9999.	1971	40	298 500	14	102 600	26	195 900
	1972	46	338 800	11	74 700	35	264 100
	1971	63	542 657	11	73 267	52	469 390
	1974	67	489 717	11	73 267	56	416 450
10000 — 14999.	1971	10	122 403	6	71 317	4	51 086
	1972	15	189 733	11	138 647	4	51 086
	1973	24	276 848	5	56 876	19	219 972
	1974	31	394 748	7	83 776	24	310 972
15000 — 19999.	1971	1	19 000	—	—	1	19 000
	1972	1	19 000	—	—	1	19 000
	1973	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1974	—	—	—	—	—	—
20000 — 24999	1971	1	20 400	1	20 400	—	—
	1972	1	20 400	1	20 400	—	—
	1973	1	20 400	—	—	1	20 400
	1974	1	20 400	—	—	1	20 400
25000 — 29999.	1971	40	1 120 000	17	476 000	23	644 000
	1972	43	1 200 000	20	560 000	23	644 000
	1973	42	1 162 202	17	457 300	25	704 902
	1974	40	1 077 100	15	404 600	25	672 500
30000 — or more	1971	37	2 506 058	25	1 670 100	12	835 958
	1972	51	3 369 273	39	2 533 315	12	835 958
	1973	70	5 100 544	41	3 363 690	29	1 736 854
	1974	80	5 762 583	43	3 713 190	37	2 049 393
JUMLAH/TOTAL	1971	226	4 398 499	106	2 459 865	130	1 938 634
	1972	271	5 479 694	132	3 467 810	139	2 011 884
	1973	346	7 562 762	130	4 114 241	216	3 448 521
	1974	375	8 193 757	122	4 404 591	253	3 789 166

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

**Tabel/Table: X.4.3. JUMLAH PESAWAT TERBANG MENURUT JENIS PESAWAT
NUMBER OF AIR CRAFT BY — TYPE: 1971 — 1974.**

Jenis Pesawat/ Type of Air Craft	1971		1972		1973		1974	
	Unit	M.T.O.W (LBS)	Unit	M.T.O.W (LBS)	Unit	M.T.O.W (LBS)	Unit	M.T.O.W (LBS)
01. Aero Commander	2	12 000	3	18 000	3	20 750	3	20 750
02. Tourer T. 6-24	4	7 600	4	7 600	6	11 400	6	11 400
03. Auster Mark	3	6 300	3	6 300	3	6 300	3	6 300
04. Beagle B. 206	1	7 500	1	7 500	1	7 500	1	7 500
05. Beechgraft	21	111 680	21	117 530	24	133 390	25	134 280
06. Bristol Britania	2	319 348	2	319 348	2	319 348	2	319 348
07. Britten Norman	—	—	—	—	2	12 600	7	44 100
08. B.A.C. 1 — 11	—	—	—	—	1	87 000	1	87 000
09. Cessna	24	88 220	27	101 770	33	121 490	31	113 950
10. Convair 600 — 240 D.	3	138 600	3	138 600	3	159 600	3	159 600
11. De Haviland	9	66 207	8	64 607	10	78 143	13	115 643
12. Dornier	3	18 000	3	18 000	2	12 000	2	12 000
13. Douglas C - 47/DC - 3	40	1 120 000	43	1 204 000	43	1 156 700	40	1 077 100
14. Douglas DC. 9-32	3	324 000	4	432 000	6	648 000	7	756 000
15. Douglas DC. 6 B.	—	—	—	—	1	107 000	1	107 000
16. Douglas DC 8 - 55	—	—	—	—	1	325 000	2	650 000
17. Fokker Friendship F 27 MK	15	652 500	19	826 500	24	1 023 000	26	1 127 000
18. Fokker Friendship F 28	—	—	3	189 000	9	585 000	12	780 000
19. Gelatik PZL 104	1	1 210	1	1 210	1	2 711	1	2 711
20. Grumman G	—	—	—	—	2	92 600	2	92 600
21. Hawker Siddely 125-748	2	63 900	4	150 900	5	197 385	6	241 880
22. Helicopter	38	215 920	37	203 510	53	291 860	53	274 710
23. Helio Super Curier	1	3 400	1	3 400	2	6 800	1	2 400
24. Hughes	—	—	13	33 150	22	56 100	36	91 800
25. Lockheed Electra 188C	2	232 000	2	232 000	2	232 000	—	—
26. Lockheed C-130 Hercules	1	155 000	1	155 000	1	155 000	1	155 000
27. Lockheed Jet Star	—	—	—	—	1	42 000	1	42 000
28 Morova L - 200 D	2	8 158	2	8 158	2	8 600	2	8 600
29. Motokov Z. 126	1	1 600	1	1 600	1	1 600	1	1 600
30. Piper & Pilatus Porter-PC.	42	154 700	39	163 200	44	182 398	43	177 198
31. Pumasa - 330 F.	—	—	4	56 440	6	84 600	10	140 900
32. S.A.A.B. Safir 91 C.	2	5 360	2	5 360	2	5 360	2	5 360
33. Sikorsky S - 58 T.	1	19 000	1	19 000	2	26 000	4	52 000
34. Stinson 108.	1	2 400	1	2 400	1	2 400	1	2 400
35. Skyvan III SC 7	1	12 500	3	37 500	6	75 000	7	87 500
36. Vickers Viscount 806	7	483 500	7	483 000	6	411 000	6	411 000
37. Vickers Vanguad ...	—	—	1	146 500	3	428 000	3	428 000
38. Volpar TRI - 18	1	10 286	1	10 286	2	20 572	2	20 572
39. Js - 11/11A.	3	157 610	6	316 325	8	426 555	8	426 555
Jumlah/Total	236	4 398 499	271	5 479 694	346	7 562 762	375	8 193 757

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.4. JUMLAH PESAWAT MENURUT KLASIFIKASI OPERASINYA/NUMBER OF AIR CRAFT BY CLASSIFICATION OF OPERATION 1971 — 1974.

Jenis Pengoperasian/ Classification of operation	Tahun / Year	Pemilik/ Ownership	Jumlah Pesawat/ No. Of Aircraft	M.T.O.W. (LBS)
Scheduled Operation:	1971	6	72	2 735 967
	1972	6	72	3 398 067
	1973	6	95	4 564 051
	1974	6	100	4 985 246
Non Scheduled Operation:	1971	10	64	839 224
	1972	11	69	875 324
	1973	13	87	975 341
	1974	11	77	945 141
Supplementary Air Line Operation/ Air Taxi:	1971	3	5	21 800
	1972	3	5	21 800
	1973	2	4	89 700
	1974	3	10	126 600
Areal Work:	1971	2	15	216 900
	1972	2	11	210 100
	1973	2	12	319 820
	1974	2	12	320 920
General Aviation:	1971	17	80	584 608
	1972	17	104	974 403
	1973	23	148	1 613 850
	1974	26	176	1 815 850
Jumlah/Total	1971	38	236	4 398 499
	1972	39	271	5 479 694
	1973	46	346	7 562 762
	1974	48	375	8 193 757

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.5. LALU LINTAS UDARA PERUSAHAAN PEMERINTAH UNTUK SEMUA PENERBANGAN (DALAM & LUAR NEGERI)/ GOVERNMENT AIRLINES TRAFFIC (DOMESTIC & FOREIGN FLIGHT).

SCHEDULED:

Tahun/ Year	AC KM (000)	AC Departure	AC Hours Flown	Pax Carried	Pax. Km (× 1000)	Freight Ton	Perform Ton Km (× 1000)	Available Ton Km (× 1000)
1968	16 497	...	47 511	451 455	510 455	...	56 399	136 688
1969	16 572	19 421	48 365	540 413	533 429	...	66 351	135 394
1970	20 255	22 295	51 367	827 499	872 542	...	93 786	169 268
1971	24 936	24 743	60 092	1 039 339	1 103 563	8 028	115 562	194 421
1972	32 475	32 983	76 485	1 284 553	1 314 286	22 595	137 277	278 754
1973	39 066	42 202	87 348	1 775 181	1 762 052	18 251	178 633	358 127
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Tabel/Table: X.4.6. LALU LINTAS UDARA PERUSAHAAN PEMERINTAH UNTUK PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI/GOVERNMENT AIRLINES TRAFFIC DOMESTIC FLIGHT.

SCHEDULED:

Tahun/ Year	AC Km (000)	AC Departure	Hours Flown	Pax Carried	Pax Km (× 1000)	Freight Ton	Perform Ton Km (× 1000)	Available Ton Km (× 1000)
1968	11 218	...	40 636	382 285	285 718[1])	...	27 352	46 195
1969	11 187	16 137	40 424	454 544	332 092[1])	3 703	33 352	50 250
1970	13 372	17 507	40 892	650 552	471 390	3 889	45 366	71 121
1971	16 303	18 939	47 033	831 400	632 473	5 716	58 557	88 357
1972	22 146	25 580	59 945	1 035 690	750 456	8 962	69 870	132 180
1973	28 418	34 865	70 806	1 473 971	1 093 577	13 429	100 644	195 422
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Keterangan/Note: [1]). Tidak termasuk Pax-Km dari Merpati Nusantara Airline/Not including Merpati Nusantara Air Line.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.7. LALU LINTAS UDARA PERUSAHAAN PEMERINTAH UNTUK PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI/GOVERNMENT AIRLINES TRAFFIC FOREIGN FLIGHT.

SCHEDULED:

Tahun/ Year	AC Km (000)	AC Departure	Hours Flown	Pax Carried	Pax Km (× 1000)	Freight Ton	Perform Ton Km (× 1000)	Available Ton Km (× 1000)
1968	5 279	...	6 875	69 170	224 737	...	29 047	90 493
1969	5 385	3 284	7 941	85 869	221 337	...	32 999	85 144
1970	6 883	4 788	10 475	156 897	401 152	...	48 420	98 147
1971	8 633	5 804	13 059	207 939	471 015	2 312	57 005	122 810
1972	10 319	8 403	17 040	248 863	563 830	13 633	67 407	146 574
1973	10 648	7 377	16 542	301 210	667 475	4 822	77 989	162 705
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.8. LALU LINTAS UDARA PERUSAHAAN SWASTA UNTUK PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI/PRIVATE AIRLINES TRAFFIC DOMESTIC FLIGHT.

SCHEDULED:

Tahun /Year	AC Km (000)	AC Departure	Hours Flown	Pax Carried	Pax Km (× 1000)	Freight Ton	Perform Ton Km (× 1000)	Available Ton Km (× 1000)
1968	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1969	975	...	4 891	44 581	...	426	1 568	2 256
1970	3 107	5 260	13 532	123 865	61 667	1 051	5 649	9 064
1971	4 155	7 799	13 946	161 392	118 265	1 299	9 813	14 736
1972	4 429	8 652	13 561	160 840	128 022	1 746	11 118	15 844
1973	4 403	8 133	13 478	172 076	138 536	1 526	12 431	15 995
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Tabel/Table: X.4.9. PRODUKSI TON — KM. PERUSAHAAN NASIONAL UNTUK SEMUA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI & LUAR NEGERI
TON — KM PERFORMED BY NATIONAL AIRLINES DOMESTIC & FOREIGN FLIGHT.

(× 1000)

Tahun Year	Pemerintah/Government				Swasta/Private			
	Pax + Baggage	Freight	Mail	Jumlah Total	Pax + Baggage	Freight	Mail	Jumlah Total
1968	—	—	—	56 399	—	—	—	—
1969	...	...	...	66 351	...	...	...	1 568
1970	78 490	13 939	1 357	93 786	...	...	...	5 649
1971	95 733	17 596	2 233	115 562	8 762	975	76	9 813
1972	112 189	22 232	2 856	137 277	5 530	1 071	46	11 118 [1]
1973	147 064	27 739	3 644	178 447	...	...	...	12 163
1974	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Keterangan/Note: [1]) Termasuk Ton-Km performed dari P.T. Bouraq yang tidak ada dalam perincian/Including Ton-Km performed by P.T. Bouraq airlines which no description.

Sumber/Source : Dirjen Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communication.

Tabel/Table: X.4.10. LALU LINTAS PELABUHAN UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI 1969 — 1974/DOMESTIC AIR TRAFFIC 1969 — 1974.

Uraian/Description	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Lalu Lintas Pesawat/ Air Craft:						
— Berangkat/ Departure	25 659	32 535	49 239	57 342	92 384	116 520
— Datang/Arrival	25 683	33 654	49 265	57 380	90 971	115 909
2. Penumpang/Passenger						
— Berangkat/ Departure	447 659	647 367	965 467	1 129 226	1 800 360	2 218 270
— Datang/Arrival	446 992	640 687	968 823	1 122 597	1 744 480	2 122 724
— Transit	83 405	100 282	215 301	245 562	324 436	336 385
3. Barang/Cargo (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	5 295 270	4 737 742	8 435 806	11 176 835	20 075 235	23 576 199
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	4 165 878	4 437 053	7 108 421	10 110 664	17 263 203	20 178 564
4. Bagasi/Baggage (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	5 348 594	8 464 571	11 600 662	12 962 387	18 439 718	24 143 904
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	5 578 092	8 616 839	11 914 176	13 089 741	18 563 199	24 166 020
5. Pospaket/Mail (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	696 748	891 528	3 335 741	1 354 425	1 894 658	2 019 962
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	679 572	675 617	2 457 364	1 084 085	1 762 095	1 830 901

Keterangan/Note: Perbedaan angka jumlah antara „berangkat" dengan „datang" atau „dimuat" dan „dibongkar" disebabkan ada berapa pelabuhan belum mengirimkan laporan lengkap atau tidak mengirimkan laporan/Figures of arrivals & departures as loadings & unloadings do not tally because of non response from several ports.

Sumber/Source : Laporan dari Kepala Pelabuhan Udara/Report from Air Port Authority.

Tabel/Table: X.4.11. LALU LINTAS PELABUHAN UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI 1969 — 1974/INTERNATIONAL AIR TRAFFIC 1969 — 1974.

Uraian/Description	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Pesawat terbang/ Air Craft						
— Berangkat/ Departure	3 860	5 590	6 183	7 933	10 009	14 777
— Datang/Arrival	3 890	5 568	6 161	7 928	10 080	14 872
2. Penumpang/Passenger						
— Berangkat/ Departure	110 903	192 645	236 422	304 915	421 566	539 423
— Datang/Arrival	107 774	188 483	232 822	304 915	405 003	509 857
— Transit	52 001	12 115	15 352	114 622	116 442	134 668
3. Barang/Cargo (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	1 278 958	1 299 654	1 350 964	1 675 908	2 158 226	2 785 609
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	4 630 764	8 534 629	6 260 085	8 027 954	10 484 107	14 662 840
4. Begasi/Baggage (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	1 873 890	2 984 424	3 698 290	4 906 780	6 392 090	7 451 566
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	3 488 386	4 199 867	4 965 140	5 812 446	7 294 256	9 230 298
5. Pospaket/Mail (kg)						
— Dimuat/Loaded	127 532	158 842	227 518	282 542	384 921	299 920
— Dibongkar/ Unloaded	803 676	819 974	769 834	694 980	850 171	1 266 001

Sumber/Source: Laporan Kepala Pelabuhan/Report from airport authority.

Tabel/Table: X.4.12.

Tabel/Table: X.4.12. LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI

Nama Pelabuhan/ Air Port	Pesawat Terbang/ Air Craft		Penumpang/Passenger		
	Berangkat/ Departure	Datang/ Arrival	Berangkat/ Departure	Datang/ Arrival	Transit
01. Kemayoran (Jakarta)[1]	7 758	7 759	393 705	379 851	103 120
02 Polonia (Medan)[2]	1 367	1 379	38 068	34 860	312
03. Simpangtiga (Pakanbaru)	965	957	9 873	10 343	6 666
04. Ngurahrai (Denpasar)	1 194	1 195	57 092	53 841	10 026
05. Kijang (Tj. Pinang)	456	456	220	1 340	3 057
06. Tarakan	1 132	1 132	4 983	5 132	1 352
07. Talangbetutu (Palembang)	338	458	3 795	3 462	—
08. Juanda (Surabaya)	131	139	17 806	5 626	—
09. Penfui (Kupang)	327	325	1 243	1 795	4 315
10. Supadio (Pontianak)	451	456	1 238	1 464	4 620
11. Sepinggan (B. Papan)[3]	658	616	11 400	12 143	1 200
Jumlah/Total	14 777	14 872	539 423	509 857	134 668

Catatan/Note: [1]). Termasuk Pelabuhan Halim Perdana Kusumah/Included Halim Perdana Kusumah.
[2]). Bulan Desember tidak ada laporan/Data not available for December.
[3]). Bulan Oktober tidak ada laporan/Data not available for October.

MENURUT PELABUHAN/AIR TRAFFIC BY PORTS 1974.

Barang/Cargo (kg)		Bagasi/Baggage (kg)		Pos Paket/Mail (kg)	
Muat/ Loaded	Bongkar/ Unloaded	Muat/ Loaded	Bongkar/ Unloaded	Muat/ Loaded	Bongkar/ Unloaded
2 030 642	13 824 174	6 271 075	7 194 254	286 101	1 237 065
400 151	319 231	241 632	328 052	3 301	4 813
41 892	63 519	138 646	342 911	2 717	9 436
165 792	59 562	1 057 003	972 386	6 931	14 523
—	55	—	—	—	—
30 339	34 126	54 027	62 907	—	—
14 919	28 050	41 493	76 738	623	72
—	—	—	—	—	—
444	2 047	—	—	247	92
9 678	19 322	22 530	24 341	—	—
91 752	312 754	125 160	228 709	—	—
2 785 609	14 662 840	7 951 566	9 230 298	299 920	1 266 001

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

X.5. POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI/POST AND COMMUNICATIONS

Tabel/Table: X.5.1. JUMLAH PEMEGANG SURAT IZIN PENERIMA PESAWAT RADIO (AKHIR TAHUN)/NUMBER OF LISENCES FOR RADIO SETS (END OF YEAR).

Daerah/Territory	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Jakarta	401 206	337 309	468 900	457 083	450 083	431 671
Jawa Barat/West Java	798 190	713 872	514 381	473 657	275 693	219 675
Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	521 922	454 072	194 285	164 282	163 823	123 272
D.I.Yogyakarta	62 921	65 985	75 212	78 789	83 463	83 610
Jawa Timur/East Java	508 423	481 802	323 849	125 732	120 148	57 147
Jawa & Madura/Java and Madura	2 292 662	2 093 040	1 576 627	1 299 543	1 093 183	915 375
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	346 443	321 748	352 252	382 030	499 885	397 554
Sumatera Tengah/ Central Sumatera	221 968	231 415	229 647	209 606	102 958	207 635
Sumatera Selatan/ South Sumatera	375 972	397 461	408 260	394 807	369 526	332 998
SUMATERA	944 383	950 624	990 159	986 443	912 369	938 187
KALIMANTAN	225 376	240 361	260 717	218 077	216 562	193 137
SULAWESI	107 993	107 445	120 394	128 134	51 002	63 154
MALUKU	16 804	17 342	17 723	7 250	7 422	7 517
NUSA TENGGARA	65 788	67 878	62 431	30 463	19 593	20 516
IRIAN JAYA	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA	3 653 006	3 476 690	3 028 503	2 669 910	2 300 131	2 137 886

Catatan/Note : Banyak Kantor Pos Tidak Mencatat Jumlah Radio lagi (Pencatatan dilakukan oleh Pemerintah Daerah)/Many Post Office Not issued lisences of radio set, but by regency Government.

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pusat Pos dan Giro Bandung/Head Quarters of the State Enterprise Post and Giro Bandung.

Tabel/Table: X.5.2. JUMLAH PESAWAT TELEVISI YANG TERDAFTAR DI INDONESIA/NUMBER OF TELEVISION SETS REGISTERED IN INDONESIA

1969 — 1974

Daerah/Territory	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Jakarta	80 140	90 810	116 815	115 846	144 954	166 630
Jawa Barat/West Java	19 505	25 828	40 343	42 510	55 347	68 794
Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	7 134	9 773	14 683	20 027	26 819	33 859
D.I. Yogyakarta	2 211	2 363	3 500	4 646	6 755	8 377
Jawa Timur/East Java	283	488	6 233	14 990	30 592	41 371
Jawa dan Madura/Java and Madura	109 273	129 262	181 574	198 019	264 467	319 031
D.I. Aceh	7	14	80	—	—	423
SumateraUtara/North Sumatera	550	1 200	4 262	7 602	9 921	12 359
Riau	1 663	2 408	2 666	3 138	4 002	5 326
Jambi	21	68	95	123	291	504
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	25	69	80	140	3 177	6 662
Lampung	53	73	102	88	86	359
SUMATERA	2 319	3 832	7 286	11 091	17 487	2 5633
KALIMANTAN BARAT/ WEST KALIMANTAN	1	1	1	—	—	—
KALIMANTAN SELATAN/TIMUR/SOUTH & EAST KALIMANTAN	—	—	—	138	1 224	6 644
INDONESIA	11 593	133 095	188 861	209 248	283 178	351 308

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pusat Pos dan Giro Bandung/Head Quarters of the State Enterprise Post and Giro Bandung.

Tabel/Table: X.5.3. BANYAKNYA PERMINTAAN DAN MENIT PERCAKAPAN TELEPON, TELEGRAM DAN TELEX/NUMBER OF CALLS AND ITS LENGHT FOR TELEPHONE, TELEGRAM AND TELEX. 1968 — 1974

A. TELEPHONE.

	Tahun/ Year	Banyaknya Permintaan/Number of Calls	Banyaknya Menit Percakapan/Its Length (In Minutes)
I. Interlokal (Dalam Negeri)/ Domestic Long Distance Service	1968	6 586 402	26 597 484
	1969	5 945 060	26 473 084
	1970	6 434 111	40 107 573
	1971	7 578 297	37 233 370
	1972	7 916 605	39 332 503
	1973	14 745 065	72 603 077
	1974	...	...
II. Internasional Radio Telepon Luar Negeri/Foreign Long Distance Service (Radio Call for Foreign Service)	1968	47 528	275 531
	1969	53 404	319 585
	1970	145 847	1 057 308
	1971	254 063	1 751 057
	1972	209 500	1 374 765
	1973	257 778	1 919 143
	1974	...	...

B. TELEGRAPH.

Tahun/ Year	Jumlah T.T.G.M. yang ditujukan ke Dalam Negeri (T. 10)/Number of Telegraph for Domestic Use	Jumlah T.T.G.M. Kiriman Luar Negeri/ Dispatched	Jumlah T.T.G.M. Diterima dari Luar Negeri/ Number of Telegraph Received from Abroad	Jumlah T.T.G.M. yang diserahkan (T. 5)/Total Telegraph Received
1968	+ 2 337 000	418 000	464 000	
1969	+ 2 084 000	473 000	536 000	
1970	+ 2 113 000	474 000	549 000	
1971	+ 2 389 918	460 747	530 402	
1972	+ 2 706 555	415 226	...	
1973	...	...	...	
1974	...	...	...	

C. TELEX (Cintinued :

Line	Percakapan Keluar/ Out Going Calls	Menit Percakapan/ Out Going Minute	Percakapan Yang Diterima/ Incoming Calls	Menit Percakapan Yang diterima/Incom Minute	Keterangan/ Remarks
1968. Osaka	6 200	124 718	7 529	144 673	Dibuka/Beginning 9- 8-1965
Amsterdam	6 939	48 327	4 392	32 696	Dibuka/Beginning 9-11-1966
Hongkong	1 427	13 207	1 184	8 538	Dibuka/Beginning 3- 6-1968
Manila	273	11 697	162	1 243	Dibuka/Beginning 13- 9-1968
1969. Osaka	8 522	121 829	9 308	14.350	
Amsterdam	9 385	76 892	6 160	55 265	
Hongkong	5 015	34 284	3 830	27 610	
Manila	1 844	13 624	1 038	12 412	Dibuka/Beginning 1-11-1969
NY/RCA	908	5 569	875	7 518	Dibuka/Beginning 7-11-1969
NY/TTT	807	4 578	123	495	
1970. Osaka/Tokyo	5 255	49 490	18 180	127 475	
Amsterdam	5 746	40 232	7 648	48 177	
Hongkong	4 710	24 902	4 315	21 025	
Manila	99	464	393	2 299	
NY/RCA	18 340	102 490	5 910	34 141	
NY/ITT	25 110	146 102	6 505	35 499	Dibuka/Beginning
NY/NUI	5 983	34 989	848	3 137	Dibuka/Beginning 23- 3-1970
					Dibuka/Beginning 13- 5-1970
Sydney	1 429	7 421	3 025	12 523	
Hamburg	1 587	8 876	6 786	28 324	Dibuka/Beginning 15- 6-1970
1971. Tokyo	20 025	107 129	35 154	154 127	
Amsterdam	8 037	47 233	9 425	60 230	
Hongkong	5 432	27 233	4 850	21 929	
Manila	161	600	286	1 475	

Lanjutan/Cont'd

	Line	Percakapan Keluar/ Out Going Calls	Menit Percakapan/ Out Going Minute	Percakapan Yang Diterima/ Incoming Calls	Menit Percakapan Yang diterima/Incom Minute	Keterangan/ Remarks
	RCA/NYH	29 764	149 520	9 490	42 556	
	ITT/NYH	28 322	147 475	12 529	58 493	
	NUI/NYH	21 264	104 965	2 961	11 109	
	Sydney	4 280	20 844	6 214	2 5245	
	Hamburg	4 586	26 599	18 443	74 392	
	Singapore	2 956	16 119	2 097	9 886	Dibuka/Beginning 8- 9-1971
1972.	Osaka	35 955	179 675	44 167	179 325	
	Amsterdam	9 204	48 838	10 578	57 017	
	Hongkong	6 221	26 433	13 802	54 126	
	Manila	—	—	—	—	
	NY/RCA	29 084	142 434	14 315	64 446	
	NYH/ITT	38 479	187 417	16 551	79 864	
	NYH/NUI	34 702	179 446	5 408	22 132	
	Sydney	5 535	24 218	10 073	36 839	
	Hamburg	7 386	37 982	32 246	96 746	
	Singapore	19 874	96 618	10 123	45 288	
1973.	Osaka	48 260	256 705	64 086	269 766	
	Amsterdam	11 071	57 103	9 944	50 562	
	Hongkong	10 848	51 810	25 156	92 710	
	Manila RCA	979	4 000	382	1 299	Manila RCA/ ITT Dibuka/ Beginning 23- 7-1973
	Manila-ITT	982	4 698	638	2 760	Dibuka/Beginning 23- 7-1973
	NY/RCA	36 019	174 835	26 709	114 230	
	NY/ITT	47 638	234 544	19 890	86 719	
	NY/NUI	34 899	202 619	7 022	30 914	
	Sydney	10 644	44 024	12 837	51 851	
	Hamburg	15 285	80 647	41 049	134 586	
	Singapore	59 783	292 265	24 576	108 980	

Sumber/Source: Lalu lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi/Telecommunication Operation Traffic.

Tabel/Table: X.5.4. JUMLAH PEMEGANG SURAT IZIN PENERIMA PESAWAT TELEPON DISUSUN MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/ NUMBER OF LISENCES FOR TELEPHONE BY PROVINCE.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. D.I. Aceh	2 997	3 134	3 156	3 353	...
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	18 890	18 840	22 370	21 145	...
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4 355	4 657	5 285	5 507	...
4. Riau	2 193	2 521	2 954	2 937	...
5. Jambi	1 401	1 416	1 362	1 498	...
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	6 996	6 862	7 215	7 334	...
7. Bengkulu	824	843	916	983	...
8. Lampung	2 525	2 608	2 712	2 868	...
9. D.K.I. Jaya	48 132	56 539	59 055	73 985	...
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	27 522	29 145	31 181	32 403	...
11. Jawa Tengah/Mid Java	21 329	22 158	23 859	26 933	...
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	2 856	2 835	3 249	3 212	...
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	40 480	41 774	45 946	46 063	...
14. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 478	1 723	1 668	1 833	...
15. Kalimantan Tengah/Mid Kalimantan	420	287	506	533	...
16. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2 542	2 816	3 200	5 129	...
17. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	1 278	1 433	1 640	1 584	...
18. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	2 175	2 238	2 440	2 506	...
19. Sulawesi Tengah/Mid Sulawesi	500	559	655	726	...
20. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8 455	9 002	9 857	9 335	...
21. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sul.	288	292	303	322	...
22. Bali	2 992	3 100	3 490	3 828	...
23. Nusateggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	1 227	1 288	1 448	2 465	...
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusateng.	977	1 051	1 173	1 205	...
25. Maluku	1 436	1 593	1 782	1 819	...
26. Irian Jaya	3 047	3 066	3 406	3 485	...
Jumlah / Total	207 197	221 780	240 828	262 991	...

Sumber/Source. Lalu Lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi/Telecommunication Operation Traffic.

X.6. HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA/HOTEL AND TOURIST

Tabel/Table: X.6.1. JUMLAH HOTEL/LOSMEN, KAMAR TEMPAT TIDUR DIPERINCI MENURUT PROPINSI, 1973/NUMBER OF HOTEL/LOSMEN, ROOM, BEDS BY PROVINCE, 1973.

Propinsi/Province	Hotel/ Losmen	Kamar/ Room	Tempat Tidur Beds
1. D.I. Aceh	59	665	1 512
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	204	2 202	4 702
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	59	997	1 923
4. Riau	48	727	1 371
5. Jambi	30	554	883
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	142	3 058	5 004
7. Bengkulu	25	416	649
8. Lampung	42	773	1 091
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	118	5 761	11 168
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	370	6 736	10 378
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	365	4 670	8 188
12. D.I.Yogyakarta	95	1 338	2 585
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	382	7 186	13 879
14. Bali	261	3 728	5 979
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	36	406	746
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	42	262	580
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	28	427	574
18. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	69	1 142	1 661
19. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	26	282	517
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	66	993	1 678
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	45	414	756
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	30	234	458
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	54	523	956
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	6	53	126
25. Maluku	19	201	350
26. Irian Jaya	6	120	256
INDONESIA	2 627	43 868	77 970

Tabel/Table: X.6.2.

Tabel/Table: X.6.2. WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG/BERANGKAT MENURUT KEBANGSAAN/NUMBER OF FOREIGN

Kebangsaan/Nationality	Datang/Arrived				Berangkat/Departured				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
I. A S I A	42 601	55 657	62 346	76 397	104 271	37 524	47 155	54 961	75 693	89 422
1. Jepang/Japan	11 097	14 732	21 152	29 006	36 774	9 388	13 080	18 673	30 192	37 541
2. India/Indian	1 694	2 025	1 885	1 697	1 879	1 757	2 020	1 787	1 633	1 584
3. Korea Selatan/South Korea	534	891	1 087	1 033	879	399	590	783	1 036	667
5. Malaysia	15 887	19 696	18 819	20 552	30 934	13 665	15 208	16 201	19 555	17 743
5. Pakistan	91	202	215	228	323	98	193	116	273	308
6. Philipina/Philippines	3 119	4 524	3 704	2 953	2 869	1 823	2 573	1 800	1 370	1 767
7. Singapore	8 498	12 368	13 630	17 724	28 115	9 466	12 135	12 991	18 272	26 214
8. Hongkong	86	69	49	293	26	70	104	58	383	43
9. Cina Taiwan/Rep. of China	1 064	458	1 114	2 267	1 246	378	543	1 926	2 163	2 453
10. Thailand	531	692	691	644	1 226	480	709	626	816	1 102
II. A F R I K A	55	94	93	120	154	44	61	74	129	175
1. Afrika Selatan/South Africa	7	12	5	7	1	11	9	8	6	4
2. Mesir/RPA/Egypt	48	82	88	113	153	33	52	66	122	171
III. AUSTRALIA	10 865	17 686	22 069	33 868	47 042	10 422	16 913	21 196	34 077	53 347
1. Australia	9 898	16 257	19 726	31 440	43 306	9 497	15 516	19 475	31 677	49 793
2. New Zealand	967	1 429	2 343	2 428	3 736	925	1 397	1 721	2 400	3 554
IV. AMERIKA	28 926	38 768	47 681	55 934	63 868	28 534	37 027	54 278	56 716	71 358
1. Amerika Serikat/USA	25 675	34 998	42 402	50 842	56 109	25 292	33 559	49 200	52 208	65 503
2. Argentina	94	113	86	103	241	106	69	110	98	205
3. Kanada	2 279	3 033	3 940	3 840	6 516	2 205	2 831	3 729	3 100	4 439
4. Mexico	878	624	1 253	1 149	1 002	931	568	1 239	1 310	1 211
V. EROPA/EUROPE	28 316	36 919	49 446	55 354	78 140	24 905	35 623	46 799	55 739	81 968
1. Austria	418	632	635	859	1 242	381	649	749	1 040	1 228
2. Belanda/Netherlands	5 143	6 633	8 278	9 699	19 543	4 352	6 420	7 741	9 550	20 062
3. Belgia/Belgium	364	492	785	912	945	424	429	789	1 054	1 092
4. Denmark	501	455	567	607	1 020	437	492	548	679	978
5. Jerman/Germany	4 468	6 367	7 971	8 121	12 079	3 707	6 280	8 068	8 545	14 433
6. Inggeris/United Kingdom	9 944	13 441	16 178	18 689	29 816	8 776	11 881	15 025	18 045	29 868
7. Italia/Italy	1 665	1 931	2 613	3 310	3 015	1 559	2 217	2 621	3 198	3 336
8. Norwegia/Norway	297	302	445	346	586	231	221	374	336	369
9. Perancis/France	3 321	4 427	8 975	8 103	5 941	2 919	4 715	7 385	8 758	6 643
10. Swedia/Sweden	360	477	681	803	709	371	490	679	950	813
11. Swiss/Switzerland	1 835	1 762	2 318	3 905	3 244	1 748	1 829	2 820	3 584	3 146
VI. Lain-Lain/Other	18 661	34 253	51 051	75 751	38 224	16 153	15 481	5 271	65 124	21 370
J u m l a h / T o t a l	129 244	183 377	232 686	297 424	331 699	117 582	152 260	182 579	287 478	317 640

LANGSUNG KE/DARI INDONESIA DARI/KE LUAR NEGERI DIPERINCI TOURIST ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURED BY NATIONALITY.

Tabel/Table: X.6.3. WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG BERANGKAT MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/NUMBER OF FOREIGN LANGSUNG KE/DARI INDONESIA DARI/KE LUAR NEGERI DIPERINCI FORGET ARRIVED AND DEPARTURED BY PROVINCE.

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Datang/Arrived				Berangkat/Departured					
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 x)
1. D.I. Aceh	46	54	15	12	23	11	24	2	10	16
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	10 062	14 861	16 659	23 641	29 778	9 486	14 340	15 786	21 573	27 375
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	192	303	674	947	798	220	583	635	1 041	603
4. Riau	6 740	10 178	11 956	18 654	20 818	6 352	10 243	12 188	18 534	19 824
5. Jambi	325	75	102	154	84	317	104	128	185	84
6. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2 223	3 273	2 534	3 265	3 011	1 333	2 374	1 913	3 053	2 500
8. Lampung	63	35	28	4	7	24	52	9	24	5
9. D.K.I. Jaya	74 015	107 484	132 794	171 022	193 614	69 899	78 300	112 365	164 699	176 191
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	—	5	17	15	1	4	14	15	2	1
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	18	20	16	11	145	6	15	—	59	1 438
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	22	56	69	344	232	94	45	77	209	187
14. Bali	23 151	33 021	47 302	53 639	54 170	20 966	34 269	24 124	56 938	66 463
15. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	1 324	6	—	12	1	—	—	—	4	4
16. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	841	723	2 902	4 079	5 761	689	798	1 521	2 950	4 274
17. Kallmantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1 296	3 380	9 285	11 348	3 016	764	3 214	8 072	9 997	1 094
18. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	86	149	89	—	87	16	26	26	—	4
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	7 401	6 497	5 138	6 492	15 653	6 555	6 531	4 804	4 804	14 036
20. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	392	413	430	594	374	25	32	81	522	52
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	13	4	395	17	444	1	9	14	38	302
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	225	1 095	919	579	486	135	309	50	673	101
26. Irian Jaya	989	1 745	1 362	2 595	3 196	691	978	727	2 163	3 087
Jumlah/Total	129 424	183 377	232 686	297 424	331 699	117 588	152 260	182 579	287 478	317 640

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi/Directorate General of Imigration.

Tabel/Table: X.6.4. BANYAKNYA ORANG INDONESIA YANG DATANG/ TINGKAT I/PROPINSI/NUMBER OF INDONESIAN

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Datang/Arrived				Berangkat/Departured					
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. D.I. Aceh	130	144	169	225	219	127	288	39	99	219
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	11 149	15 720	17 343	16 147	15 513	11 809	16 948	18 055	18 881	19 022
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	1 647	1 435	1 818	2 351	2 933	1 683	1 768	1 599	1 935	1 147
4. Riau	7 646	9 696	12 353	15 939	19 477	8 415	11 090	13 678	17 225	21 358
5. Jambi	732	487	231	338	694	717	409	291	518	444
6. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	3 304	2 919	2 112	1 720	1 524	3 852	2 979	2 415	1 577	1 754
8. Lampung	1 086	633	273	1 406	1 411	380	358	224	229	248
9. D.K.I. Jaya	55 929	62 498	82 535	83 467	130 366	62 044	70 065	84 482	83 162	149 556
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	468	650	1 344	1 112	1 727	463	1 518	469	1 808	1 672
11. Jawa Tengah/Central Java	786	442	804	989	736	731	1 590	671	970	981
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	224	3 874	5 863	6 699	8 240	2 497	164	6 724	8 193	9 383
14. Bali	449	635	834	904	867	742	873	863	937	1 024
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	51	648	946	734	731	488	1 841	394	969	1 045
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	39	63	302	215	638	329	205	590	528	1 277
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	447	567	837	693	479	531	606	912	640	506
18. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	34	11	10	—	9	28	15	31	—	11
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	4 193	8 187	7 786	6 249	6 480	4 115	10 937	8 865	11 172	12 473
20. Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	48	41	34	10	15	20	39	60	17	12
22. Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	700	882	1 479	571	605	929	878	1 502	1 471	1 531
24. Sulawesi Tenggara/S.E. Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Maluku	83	227	8	—	173	242	—	10	—	226
26. Iriam Jaya	51	38	26	60	152	43	36	27	32	197
Jumlah / Total	89 196	109 797	137 098	139 819	192 989	100 185	122 607	141 901	150 363	224 086

Sumber/Source: Kantor Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi Jakarta/Directorate General of Imigration Jakarta.

BERANGKAT DARI/KE LUAR NEGERI, DIPERINCI MENURUT DAERAH ARRIVED AND DEPARTURED FROM/TO ABROAD BY PROVINCE.

XI.1. KEUANGAN NEGARA/PUBLIC FINANCE

**Tabel/Table: XI.1.1. ANGGARAN PENDAPATAN NEGARA
THE BUDGET OF GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)**

Jenis Penerimaan/ Receipts Items	Tahun/Year[1]				
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
A. PENERIMAAN ROUTINE/ OPERATING RECEIPTS	320 583	415 960	573 600	671 000	1 363 400
I. Pajak Langsung/ Direct Taxes	117 120	144 000	297 300	372 500	867 400
1. Pajak Pendapatan/ Income Tax	13 250	15 700	21 400	26 700	49 300
2. Pajak Perseroan/ Corporation Tax	21 250	21 600	29 500	39 500	60 200
3. Pajak Perseroan Minyak/ Oil Companies Corporation Tax	61 470	87 200	206 400	252 400	653 700
4. M.P.O./Withholding Tax	20 900	19 100	20 000	30 600	70 100
5. Lain[2] Pajak Langsung/ Other Direct Taxes	250	400	14 000[2])	23 300[2])	34 100
II. PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG/ INDIRECT TAXES	200 810	267 700	267 500	285 100	466 400
1. Pajak Penjualan/Sales Tax	19 000	20 700	26 500	40 500	65 800
2. Pajak Penjualan Import/ Sales Tax on Import	19 500	29 600	29 600	28 900	65 300
3. Cukai/Excises	39 460	45 600	45 800	51 100	67 800
4. Bea Masuk/Import Duties	78 000	98 600	93 900	76 400	167 300
5. Pajak Ekspor/Export Tax	7 000	28 700	30 900	29 400	65 200
6. Penerimaan Minyak Lainnya/ Other Receipts from Oil	33 600	39 100	34 800	51 300	19 300
7. Lain[2] Pajak Tak Langsung/ Other Indirect Taxes	4 250	5 400	6 000	7 500	19 700
III. PENERIMAAN NON TAX/ NON TAX RECEIPTS	2 653	4 260	8 800	13 400	29 600
B. PENERIMAAN PEMBANGUNAN/ DEVELOPMENT RECEIPTS	124 316	169 250	178 000	191 400	213 900
1. Kredit Luar Negeri/ Foreign Credits	78 676	103 100	95 000	108 400	89 100
2. Bantuan Proyek/Project Loans	45 640	66 150	83 000	83 000	124 800
Jumlah/Total	444 899	585 210	751 600	862 400	1 577 300

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.
[2]). Termasuk Ipeda/Including Local Development Contribution.
Sumber/Source: Dep. Keuangan/Dept. of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.2. ANGGARAN BELANJA NEGARA

THE BUDGET OF GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Jenis Pengeluaran/ Expenditures Items	Tahun/Year				
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
A. PENGELUARAN ROUTINE/ OPERATING EXPENDITURES	283 475	343 343	437 500	518 300	961 600
1. Belanja Pegawai dan Pensiun/ Expenditures on Personnel and Pensioner	119 439	165 900	214 800	246 100	405 100
2. Belanja Barang/Material Expenditures	69 443	67 200	87 100	105 700	174 700
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom/ Subsidies Autonomous Regions	53 219	65 800	83 500	101 200	168 400
4. Bunga Cicilan Hutang/ Interest and Debt. Repayments	31 374	37 200	47 700	56 500	82 100
5. Lain[2] Pengeluaran Routine/ Other Operating Expenditures	10 000	6 243	5 000	8 800	131 300
B. PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN/DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES	161 424	241 867	314 100	344 100	615 700
1. Bidang Ekonomi/Economic Field	81 644	140 487	184 400	205 700	—
2. Bidang Sosial/Social Field	21 612	24 531	32 600	37 000	490 900
3. Bidang Umum/General Field	12 528	10 699	14 100	18 400	—
4. Bantuan Proyek/Project Loans	45 640	66 150	83 000	83 000	124 800
Jumlah/Total	444 899	585 210	751 600	862 400	1 577 300

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.3. REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA
GOVERNMENT ACTUAL RECEIPTS
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In millions of Rupiahs)

Jenis Penerimaan/ Revenue Items	Tahun/Year[1]			
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974
I. PENERIMAAN ROUTINE/ OPERATING RECEIPTS	344 603	428 021	590 608	967 687
A. PAJAK LANGSUNG/ DIRECT TAXES	121 668	180 989	302 229	504 974
1. Pajak Pendapatan/ Income Tax	13 375	17 394	23 722	34 393
2. Pajak Perseroan/ Corporation Tax	20 683	25 405	30 593	44 223
3. Pajak Perseroan Minyak/ Foreign oil companies corporation tax	68 818	112 497	198 885	344 612
4. M.P.O./Withholding Tax	18 591	24 610	30 195	56 745
5. Lain[2] P.L./Other Direct Taxes	201	1 083	18 829[2])	25 001[2])
B. PAJAK TIDAK LANGSUNG/ INDIRECT TAXES	209 823	219 538	253 770	412 949
1. Pajak Penjualan/Sales Tax	18 285	24 010	34 491	54 621
2. Pajak Penjualan Impor/ Sales Tax on Import	22 097	22 402	27 801	50 725
3. Cukai/Excises	38 879	40 391	47 279	61 674
4. Bea Masuk/Import Duties	70 697	69 417	73 223	128 172
5. Pajak Devisa Ekspor/ Export Tax	25 032	28 101	32 739	68 623
6. Penerimaan Minyak Lainnya/ Other Receipts from Oil	30 417	28 213	31 563	37 634
7. Lain[2] P.T.L./Other Indirect Taxes	4 416	7 004	6 674	11 500
C. PENERIMAAN NON TAX/ NON TAX RECEIPTS	13 112	27 494	34 609	49 764
II. PENERIMAAN PEMBANGUNAN/ DEVELOPMENT RECEIPTS	120 531	135 527	157 800	203 994
1. Kredit Luar Negeri/ Foreign Credits	78 951	90 527	95 500	89 869
2. Bantuan Proyek/Project Loans	41 580	45 000	62 300	114 125
3. Lain[2] Penerimaan Pembangunan/ Other Development Receipts	—	—	—	—
Jumlah/Total	465 134	563 548	748 408	1 171 681

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.
[2]) Termasuk Ipeda/Including Ipeda.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.4. REALISASI PENGELUARAN NEGARA/
GOVERNMENT ACTUAL EXPENDITURES
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Jenis Pengeluaran/ Expenditures Items	Tahun/Year[3]			
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974
I. PENGELUARAN ROUTINE/ OPERATING EXPENDITURES	288 177	349 095	438 100	718 302
1. Belanja Pegawai-Pensiun/ Expenditures on Personnel-Pensioner	131 437	163 340	200 379	268 862
2. Belanja Barang/Material Expenditures	62 567	67 125	95 421	110 140
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom/ Subsidies Autonomous Region	56 166	66 800	83 900	108 600
4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang/ Interest and Debt Repayment	25 600	46 600	53 400	70 700
5. Belanja Routine Lainnya/ Other Operating Expenditures	12 407[1])	5 230[1])	5 000	155 000
II. PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN/DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES	169 752	191 475	298 224	450 956
1. Proyek Pemerintah Pusat/ Central Government Project	82 969	102 202	150 043	167 294
2. Penyertaan Modal Pembangunan/ Participation of Development Funds	1 000	7 046	22 543	40 800
3. Bantuan dan Sumbangan Pembangunan Daerah/Grants and Aids for Development to Local Authorities	31 899	34 873	39 300	45 700
4. Irian Jaya	782	2 374	3 300	3 300
5. Bimas/Mass Guidance	9 576	1 000	—	—
6. Subsidi Pupuk/Fertilizer Subsidy	—	—	—	33 000
7. Pembangunan S.D./ Construction of Primary Schools	—	—	—	17 186
8. Bantuan Proyek/Project Loans	41 580	45 000	62 300	114 125
9. Lain[2] Pengeluaran Pembangunan/Other Development Expenditures	1 946	3 405	20 738[2])	29 551[2])
Jumlah/Total	457 929	544 995	736 995	1 164 258

Catatan/Note : [1]). Termasuk Pemilu/Including General Elections.
[2]). Termasuk Ipeda/Including Local Development Contribution.
[3]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

**Tabel/Table: XI.1.5. RINGKASAN PENERIMAAN, PENGELUARAN DAN SURPLUS/DEFISIT NEGARA/
SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT ACTUAL RECEIPTS, EXPENDITURE AND SURPLUS/DEFICIT.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)**

Uraian/Items	Tahun / Year[1])				
	1970/1971	1974/1975	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974
PENERIMAAN/RECEIPTS					
Routine/Operating	344 603	428 021	590 608	967 687	1 753 660
Pembangunan/Development	120 531	131 102	157 800	203 994	232 050
Jumlah/Total	465 134	559 123	748 408	1 171 681	1 985 710
PENGELUARAN/ EXPENDITURES					
Routine/Operating	288 177	349 095	438 100	713 302	1 016 110
Pembangunan/Development	169 752	191 475	298 224	450 956	961 820
Jumlah/Total	457 929	540 570	736 324	1 164 258	1 977 930
Surplus (+)/Defisit (—)	+ 7 205	+ 18 553	+ 12 084	+ 7 423	+ 7 780

**Tabel/Table: XI.1.6. ANGGARAN DAN HASIL-HASIL REALISASI
THE BUDGET AND ITS ACTUAL
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)**

Uraian/Items	Tahun / Year[1])				
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
PENERIMAAN/RECEIPTS					
Anggaran/Budget	444 899	585 210	751 600	862 400	1 577 300
Hasil/Actual	465 134	559 123	748 408	1 171 681	1 935 710
Selisih/Difference	— 20 235	+ 26 087	+ 3 192	—309 281	—408 410
PENGELUARAN /EXPENDITURES					
Anggaran/Budget	444 899	585 210	751 600	862 400	1 577 300
Hasil/Actual	457 929	540 570	736 324	1 164 258	1 977 930
Selisih/Difference	— 13 030	+ 44 640	+ 15 276	—301 858	—400 630
SALDO/BALANCE					
Anggaran/Budget	0	0	0	0	0
Hasil/Actual	+ 7 205	+ 18 553	+ 12 084	+ 7 423	+ 7 780
Selisih/Difference	— 7 205	— 18 553	— 12 084	— 7 423	— 7 780

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.
Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

**Tabel/Table: XI.1.7. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI PAJAK LANGSUNG[1])
GOVERNMENT RECEIPT FROM DIRECT TAXES
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)**

Jenis Pajak/Tax	Tahun / Year[2])				
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
Pajak Pendapatan/Income Tax	13 265.13	18 006.96	25 865.00	33 310.00	43 445.00
Pajak Kekayaan/Property Tax	78.33	207.81	260.00	403.00	558.00
Pajak Perseroan/Corporation Tax	20 615.79	26 739.03	30 411.00	49 054.00	99 957.00
Pajak atas Bunga, Deviden dan Pajak Konsesi/Tax on Interest, Deviden and Royality	27.84	605.65	3 628.00	4 714.00	8 51.000
M.P.O/Withholding Tax	17 909.12	22 300.78	30 348.00	52 895.00	78 446.00
Lain-lain/Others	117.27	256.85	84.00	62.00	114.00
Jumlah/Total	52 013.48	68 117.08	90 596.00	140 438.00	231 030.00

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tidak termasuk Angka[2] Pajak yang dikumpulkan intansi lain/
Excluding Similar Taxes Collected by Other Agencies.
[2]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.

**Tabel/Table: XI.1.8. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG[1])
GOVERNMENT RECEIPT FROM INDIRECT TAXES.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)**

Jenis Pajak/Tax	Tahun / Year[2])				
	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
Pajak Penjualan Dalam Negeri/ Domestic Sales Tax	17 793.84	25 236.52	35 740.00	54 538.00	86 345.00
Pajak Penjualan Impor/ Sales Tax on Import	19 400.89	187.98	490.00	42.00	—
Bea Meterai/Stamp Duty	4 029.77	4 439.79	6 350.00	10 191.00	13 551.00
Bea Balik Nama/Transfer Duty	—	—	—	—	—
Bea Lelang/Auction Tax	179.98	290.56	240.00	586.00	739.00
Lain-lain/Others	127.17	2 388.08	727.00	1 351.00	2 366.00
Jumlah/Total	41 531.65	32 542.93	43 547.00	66 708.00	103 001.00

Keterangan/Note: [1]). Dari Tahun 1968 s/d 1970/1971 Termasuk Angka[2] dari Dirjen. Bea & Cukai/From 1968 upto 1970/1971. Including Figures From Dir. General of Custom and Excise Taxes.
[2]). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Departemen Keuangan)
Directorate General of Taxses (Department of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.1.9. PENERIMAAN PAJAK NEGARA MENURUT DAERAH TINGKAT I/RECEIPTS ON TAXES BY PROVINCES

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	1970/1971		1971/1972		1972/1973		1973/1974	
	Rp. 1 000	%	Rp. 1 000	%	Rp. 1 000	%	Rp. 1 000	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. D.I. Aceh	413 041	0,6	410 427	0.4	550 651	0.4	722 618	0.4
2. Sumatra Utara/North Sumatra	4 496 143	6.1	5 577 565	5.5	7 162 896	5.3	12 486 207	6.1
3. Sumatra Barat/West Sumatra	774 139	1.0	957 148	0.9	1 223 680	0.9	2 175 547	1.1
4. Riau	1 352 854	1.8	1 786 033	1.8	2 617 126	2.0	4 360 963	2.1
5. Jambi	690 257	0.9	668 772	0.7	725 022	0.5	1 670 881	0.8
6. Sumatra Selatan/South Sumatra	3 066 613	4.1	3 587 725	3.6	4 622 303	3.5	5 659 668	2.8
7. Bengkulu	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 300 288	0.6
8. Lampung	816 476	1.1	1 022 276	1.0	1 251 371	0.9	1 702 275	0.8
9. D.K.I. Jaya/Jakarta	36 978 879	49.8	56 098 167	55.7	74 504 435	55.6	111 525 049	54.5
10. Jawa Barat/West Java	3 153 449	4.2	4 539 816	4.5	6 125 822	4.6	9 334 163	4.6
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	405 472	0.5	659 041	0.7	885 741	0.7	1 274 952	0.6
12. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	5 149 757	6.9	6 407 245	6.4	7 823 932	5.8	10 104 215	5.0
13. Jawa Timur/East Java	10 020 750	13.5	11 907 353	11.8	17 362 101	13.0	24 204 986	11.8
14. Bali	594 142	0.8	735 875	0.7	854 861	0.6	1 119 553	0.6
15. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	37 441	0.1	—	—	283 505	0.2	417 115	0.2
16. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	—	—	239 231	0.2	308 218	0.2	403 445	0.2
17. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	899 462	1.2	1 009 347	1.0	1 303 543	1.0	2 702 413	1.3
18. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan 19. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan	773 339	1.0	969 811	1.0	1 250 667	0.9	2 386 776	1.2
20. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	996 922	1.3	1 369 527	1.4	1 771 570	1.3	4 098 794	2.0
21. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi 22. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi	571 793	0.8	927 640	0.4	1 252 539	0.9	2 293 304	1.1
23. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi 24. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	643 466	0.9	1 073 355	1.1	1 578 226	1.2	2 424 142	1.2
25. Maluku	341 585	0.5	422 196	0.4	629 329	0.5	1 022 325	0.5
26. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 102 912	0.5
27. Tak Terperinci menurut Daerah/Not Specified by Provinces.								
a. Inspeksi Lelang/Auction Inspectorate	—	—	290 558		55 402		—	—
b. Dir. Jen. Pajak/ Dir. Gen. of Taxes	2 113 665	2.9	—	0.3	—	0.0	—	—
c. Lain-lain/Other	—	—			—		—	—
Jumlah/Total	74 283 645	100.0	100 600 008	100.0	134 142 940	100.0	204 766 827	100.0

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.10. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I.
CASH RECEIPT OF DIRECT TAXES BY KIND AND PROVINCE.
April 1969 s/d Maret 1970 (× Rp. 1000).

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Tax						
	Pajak Pendapatan/Income Tax	Pajak Perseroan/Corporation Tax	M.P.O./With Holding Tax	Pajak Kekayaan Property Tax	Pajak Deviden Dividend Tax	Lain²/Others	Jumlah/Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. Aceh	83 179	13 470	101 620	83	—	23	198 375
2. Sumatra Utara/North Sumatra	925 066	728 931	1 659 174	8 636	54	3 511	3 325 372
3. Sumatra Barat/West Sumatra	114 942	68 508	212 152	554	258	—	396 415
4. Riau	460 642	99 502	346 584	703	776	14 939	923 146
5. Jambi	98 688	41 993	200 536	619	—	5 476	347 312
6. Sumatra Selatan/South Sumatra	899 233	270 745	712 587	1 392	394	—	1 884 351
7. Lampung	81 342	33 489	376 182	1 405	—	4 536	496 954
8. D.K.I. Jaya/Jakarta	3 470 460	11 169 058	7 605 342	21 924	—	4 967	22 271 751
9. Jawa Barat/ West Java	734 113	388 977	500 908	4 213	1 287	2 957	1 632 455
10. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	917 923	961 761	732 398	11 521	8 782	187	2 632 198
11. D.I. Jogyakarta	33 938	47 909	40 528	826	208	—	123 409
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	1 204 486	1 333 248	1 624 341	10 428	6 549	28 739	4 207 791
13. Bali	110 271	68 114	162 858	625	306	3 245	345 419
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara							
16. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	111 509	47 375	325 468	729	2 529	332	487 942
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	128 545	36 550	272 867	97	159	1 560	439 778
18. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	243 451	14 722	190 164	2 300	278	1	450 916
19. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	128 251	42 661	125 919	659	—	1 826	299 316
21. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi							
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	107 761	42 212	169 463	382	—	1 765	321 583
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi							
24. Maluku	40 692	25 875	76 384	1 832	150	730	145 663
25. Irian Jaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tak Terperinci Menurut Daerah Tingkat I/Not Specified by Province.							
a. Dir. Jen. Pajak/Dir. General of Taxes (Valuta Asing/Foreign Exchange Income Tax)	2 254 336	—	—	—	—	—	2 254 336
b. Dir. Jen. Keuangan/Dir. General of Finance	—	33 456 992	—	—	—	—	33 456 992
Jumlah / Total	12 148 829	48 892 092	15 435 475	68 928	21 730	74 420	76 641 474

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance

Tabel/Table: XI.1.11. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I.
CASH RECEIPTS OF DIRECT TAXES BY KIND AND PROVINCE
Triwulan I/Quarter I 1970/1971 (× Rp. 1000)

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Tax						
	Pajak Pendapatan/Income Tax	Pajak Perseroan/Corporation Tax	M.P.O./With Holding Tax	Pajak Kekayaan/Property Tax	Pajak Dividen/Dividend Tax	Lain²/Others	Jumlah/Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. D.I. Aceh	18 082	2 735	35 722	231	—	2	56 772
2. Sumatra Utara/North Sumatra	199 152	118 056	462 104	1 427	—	1 356	782 095
3. Sumatra Barat/West Sumatra	24 919	8 465	57 240	163	275	—	91 062
4. Riau	97 568	61 648	87 022	58	121	6 687	253 104
5. Jambi	34 663	4 029	60 238	65	—	3 111	102 106
6. Sumatra Selatan/South Sumatra	208 063	39 302	182 965	476	715	—	431 521
7. Lampung	19 237	6 481	71 973	295	18	1 418	99 422
8. D.K.I. Jaya/Jakarta	1 012 479	4 074 451	2 398 703	8 753	—	724	7 495 110
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	208 075	104 730	140 132	1 660	398	360	455 355
10. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	238 771	547 276	193 199	2 894	1 061	26	983 227
11. D.I. Jogyakarta	7 369	8 163	16 840	174	—	—	32 546
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	300 584	202 588	418 547	1 853	1 261	3 220	928 053
13. Bali							
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara	25 030	16 485	48 209	114	241	405	90 484
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	34 045	12 528	89 186	108	2 431	614	138 912
16. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	29 702	7 639	61 546	85	—	197	99 169
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	63 454	11 171	73 390	616	50	8 506	157 187
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan	12 860	2 056	33 820	55	—	87	48 878
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25 687	11 354	53 573	42	—	387	91 043
20. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	11 543	4 541	19 400	268	—	442	36 194
21. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi							
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi							
24. Maluku							
25. Irian Jaya							
Tak Terperinci Menurut Daerah Tingkat I/Not Specified by Region:							
a. Dir. Jen. Pajak (Valuta Asing)/Directorate General of Taxes (Income - Tax in Foreign Exchange)	509 553	—	—	—	—	—	509 553
b. Dit. Jen. Keuangan (Pajak Perseroan Minyak)/ Directorate of Finance (Oil Companies Corp. Tax)	—	14 923 859	—	—	—	—	14 923 859
Jumlah / Total	3 080 836	20 167 557	4 503 809	19 337	6 571	27 542	27 805 652

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance.

Tabel/Table: XI.1.12. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I.
CASH RECEIPTS OF INDIRECT TAXES BY KIND AND PROVINCE
April 1969 s/d Maret 1970 (× Rp. 1000).

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Tax	
	Pajak Penjualan Dalam Negeri/Domestic Sales Tax	Pajak Penjualan Impor/Sales Tax on Import
(1)	(2)	(3)
1. D.I. Aceh	83 986	71 174
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	933 517	1 648 824
3. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	269 063	53 259
4. Riau	292 764	197 333
5. Jambi	200 635	56 475
6. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	759 691	313 305
7. Lampung	202 693	55 030
8. D.K.I. Jaya/Jakarta	6 433 120	10 897 197
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	835 117	67 698
10. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	1 113 428	602 931
11. D.I. Yogyakarta	150 596	—
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	2 796 402	1 386 295
13. Bali	168 217	18 232
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara		
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara		
16. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	287 257	95 974
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimnatan	381 323	27 476
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan		
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	49 924	43 832
20. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	73 080	28 005
21. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi		
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	130 846	174 528
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi		
24. Maluku	93 348	5 318
25. Irian Jaya	—	—
Jumlah / Total	15 255 007	15 742 886

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Departemen Keuangan)/
Directorate General of Taxes (Department of Finance).

Pajak/Kind of Tax					
Bea Materai/Stamp Duties	Bea Balik Nama/Transfer Duties	Bea Kendaraan bermotor/Motor Vehicles Duties	Bea Lelang/Auction Tax	Lain²/Others	Jumlah/Total
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
23 946	—	3 634	324	154	183 218
319 934	2 663	194	8 882	4 835	2 918 849
53 819	847	151	387	5	377 531
59 021	2 891	9 160	1 575	8 084	570 828
75 159	6	577	—	4	332 856
194 536	446	3	2 281	2 017	1 272 279
113 678	105	—	—	308	371 814
1 167 015	—	—	78 571	14 934	18 590 837
166 099	245	6 157	3 345	63 942	1 142 603
215 218	1 354	7 543	8 784	2 990	1 952 248
25 462	618	50	8 397	3 803	188 926
411 811	702	50 785	17 388	9 897	4 673 280
62 343	53	4 067	928	12 968	265 880
89 698	487	2 356	—	6 455	483 155
51 487	55	1 146	—	109	461 596
26 530	1 329	—	308	1 139	123 062
80 786	362	2 776	19	1 558	186 586
46 465	258	10 561	2 962	11	365 631
23 825	824	—	362	1 605	125 282
—	—	—	—	—	—
3 206 832	13 245	99 160	134 513	134 818	34 586 461

Tabel/Table: XI.1.13. PENERIMAAN KAS PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG MENURUT JENIS PAJAK DAN DAERAH TINGKAT I
CASH RECEIPTS OF INDIRECT TAXES BY KIND AND REGION
Triwulan/Quarter I 1970/1971 (× Rp. 1000)

Daerah Tingkat I/Province	Jenis Pajak/Kind of Tax							
	Pajak Penjualan/ Domestic Sales Tax	Pajak Penjualan Impor/Sales Tax on Import	Bea Materai Stamp Duties	Bea Balik Nama/ Transfer Duties	Bea Kendaraan bermotor/Motor Vehicles Duties	Bea Lelang/ Auction Tax	Lain²/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. D.I. Aceh	18 869	30 280	7 166	—	—	9	22	56 346
2. Sumatra Utara/North Sumatra	283 819	504 529	72 465	—	—	908	1 101	862 822
3. Sumatra Barat/West Sumatra	76 672	15 084	11 781	—	—	86	125	103 748
4. Riau	70 823	36 641	12 049	—	—	130	3 533	123 176
5. Jambi	53 534	10 804	18 572	—	—	14	104	82 820
6. Sumatra Selatan/South Sumatra	201 127	81 485	43 133	—	—	1 077	400	327 222
7. Lampung	45 789	38 921	21 674	—	—	—	344	106 728
8. D.K.I. Jaya/Jakarta	1 098 767	3 414 425	510 390	—	—	9 680	137	5 033 399
9. Jawa Barat/West Java	222 503	26 062	52 917	—	1 233	3 074	6 578	312 367
10. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	255 287	310 468	65 152	—	—	4 339	605	635 851
11. D.I. Jogyakarta	49 272	—	8 776	—	—	3 438	1 414	62 900
12. Jawa Timur/East Java	617 422	502 098	126 227	—	816	11 247	1 245	1 259 055
13. Bali	42 803	8 763	21 157	—	119	—	1 288	74 130
14. Nusa Tenggara Barat/West Nusa Tenggara								
15. Nusa Tenggara Timur/East Nusa Tenggara	63 053	32 667	16 065	—	—	72	2 542	114 399
16. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	56 480	3 272	13 149	—	1	—	89	72 991
17. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan								
18. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan	13 137	34 207	10 410	—	—	—	140	57 894
19. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	7 108	6 951	20 660	—	40	—	79	34 838
20. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi								
21. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi	47 864	70 164	10 799	—	350	819	115	130 111
22. Sulawesi Tenggara/South-East Sulawesi								
23. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17 055	1 368	5 059	—	—	68	340	23 890
24. Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Irian Jaya								
Jumlah/Total	3 241 384	5 128 189	1 047 601	—	2 559	34 961	19 993	9 474 687

Catatan/Note : 1). Termasuk P.P.N. Import Bea Cukai/Including Sales Tax Import by Customs.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Pajak (Departemen Keuangan)/Directorate General of Taxes (Department of Finance).

Tabel/Table XI.1.14. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI CUKAI CUKAI.
GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS FROM EXCISE TAXES.
(× Rp. 1000)

Jenis Cukai/ Kind of Excise Taxes	Tahun / Year[1])				
	1969/1970	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974
Minyak Tanah/ Kerosene	...	651.9	5 539.4	4 229.2	43 460.6
Tembakau/Tobacco	...	33 586 456.3	36 019 288.7	40 628 700.1	53 624 703.5
Alkohol Sulingan/ Distilled Alcohol	...	141 718.9	189 082.5	258 624.2	338 875.3
Bier/Beer	...	278 872.3	440 625.2	746 527.8	1 387 578.8
Gula/Sugar	...	4 869 697.9	4 613 352.3	5 133 521.7	6 729 382.5
Jumlah/Total	32 093 533.9	38 877 397.3	44 265 588.1	46 771 603.0	62 124 000.7

Table/Table: XI.1.15. PENERIMAAN NEGARA DARI BEA DAN CUKAI
GOVERNMENT RECEIPT FROM CUSTOM AND EXCISE TAXES
(Juta/Millions Rp.)

Jenis Bea dan Cukai Kind of Custom and Excises	Tahun / Year[1])					
	1969/1970	1970/1971	1971/1972	1972/1973	1973/1974	1974/1975
Bea Masuk/Import Duty	57 492.46	70 696.66	69 338.44	76 782.64	129 852.38	160 890.04
Cukai-Cukai/Excise Taxes	32 093.53	38 877.40	41 391.82	46 769.21	62 422.14	76 055.15
P.P.N. Impor/Sales Tax on Import	15 662.11	22 097.65	22 743.28	29 882.49	51 516.06	69 112.13
M.P.O./Withholding Tax	2 779.03	1 364.51	1 157.55	1 490.34	2 762.15	3 561.36
Jumlah/Total	108 027.13	133 036.22	134 631.09	154 924.68	246 552.73	309 618.68

Catatan/Note : 1). Tahun Berakhir Maret/Year Ending March.

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bea dan Cukai (Departemen Keuangan)/ Directorate General of Customs and Excise Taxes (Department of Finance).

Tabel/Table: XI.2.1.

XI.2. PERBANKAN/BANKING

Tabel/Table: XI.2.1. NERACA PEMBAYARAN/BALANCE OF PAYMENT (1000 000 US. $)

Perincian/Items	Tahun/Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974[4]
A. Jumlah Barang[2] dan Jasa[2]/ Goods and Services (Net)	—416	—410	—430	—472	—805	—156
Ekspor, F.o.b./Exports, F.o.b.[1]	995	1 173	1 307	1 757	2 957	1 215
Impor, F.o.b./Imports, F.o.b.	—995	—1116	—226	—1445	—2664	—948
Pengangkutan dan Perjalanan/Transportation and Travel (Net)	—168	—186	—200	—236	—378	—133
Pendapatan Modal dan Bunga/Investment Income (Net)	—107	—133	—172	—384	—592	—249
Pemerintah t.t.b.l./ Government n.i.e. (Net)	— 18	— 20	— 20	— 16	— 16	— 5
Jasa[2] Lainnya/Other Services (Net)	—123	—128	—119	—148	—112	— 36
B. Special Drawing Right (S.D.R.)	—	35	28	30	—	—
C. Lalu-Lintas Modal Swasta/ Private Capital (Net)	64	103	156	427	498	174
D. Lalu-Lintas Modal Pemerintah/Official Transfers and Capital	282	313	285	378	556	153
Kredit[2]/Bantuan/Loans/ Grants (Net)[2]	164	224	179	281	479	153
P. L. 480	111	117	112	97	77	—
Lainnya/Other	7	— 28	— 6	—	—	—
E. Jumlah A s/d D/Total A Through D	— 70	+ 41	+ 39	+363	+249	+171

Lanjutan/Continued.

Perincian/Items	Tahun/Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974[4]
F. Lalu-Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements (Net)[3]	20	— 10	57	—421	—325	—147
Mutasi[2] Dalam Hubungan I.M.F./Net I.M.F. Position	48	26	— 13	— 8	— 94	— 46
Pasiva Luar Negeri/Other Short Term Liabilities	7	2	56	— 25	—	—
Aktiva Luar Negeri (Tambah)/Short Term Assets (Increase)	— 35	— 38	14	—388	—231	—101
G. Selisih Yang Tidak diperhitungkan/Error and Omissions (Net)	50	— 31	— 96	58	76	— 24
H. Jumlah F dan G/Total F and G	+ 70	— 41	— 39	—363	—249	—171

Catatan/Note : 1). Sejak tahun 1972 dasar pencatatan impor dirubah dari pembukaan L/C menjadi pengeluaran KPP oleh Bank untuk impor-tir sebelum pengeluaran barang dari pelabuhan/Since 1972 the base of import compilation was changed from letters of credit opened to records of documents issued by Banks to importers prior to clearence of goods (KPP).
2). Tidak termasuk oil debt (shell)/Not included oil debt (shell).
3). Sejak tahun 1971 dirubah dari dasar extra comptable menjadi intra comptable/Since 1971 the base was changed from the extra comptable to the balance sheet.
4). Triwulan/Quarter I.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.2 PEREDARAN UANG/MONEY SUPPLY (MILYARD/BILLIONS Rp.)

Uang/Money	Tahun/Year								
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Uang Kartal/Currency	14.36	34.10	74.68	115.70	154.62	199.36	271.77	374.97	496.92
Uang Giral/Deposit	7.85	17.37	39.21	67.74	95.67	121.40	202.77	294.03	443.29
Jumlah/Total	22.21	51.47	113.89	183.44	250.29	320.76	474.54	669.00	940.21
	Mutasi/Change:								
(Rp)	19.64	29.26	62.42	69.42	66.85	70.47	153.78	194.46	271.21
(%)	764.20	131.74	121.27	61.07	36.44	28.16	47.94	40.97	40.54
	Komposisi/Composition (Dalam/In %)								
Kartal/Currency	64.66	66.25	65.57	63.07	61.78	62.15	57.27	56.05	52.85
Giral/Deposits	35.34	33.75	34.33	36.93	38.22	37.85	42.73	43.95	47.15

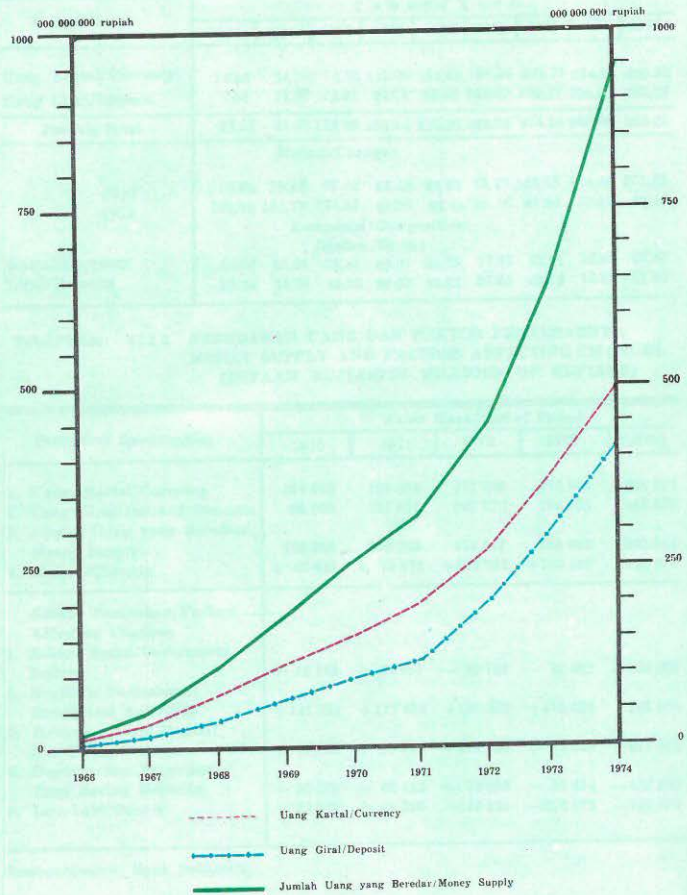
Tabel/Table: XI.2.3. PEREDARAN UANG DAN FAKTOR PENYEBABNYA MONEY SUPPLY AND FACTORS AFFECTING CHANGES. (JUTAAN RUPIAH/IN MILLIONS OF RUPIAHS)

Perincian/ Specification	Akhir Masa/End of Period				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974x)
1. Uang Kartal/Currency	154 618	199 355	271 769	374 968	504 322
2. Uang Giral/Demand Deposits	95 666	121 404	202 772	294 035	443 630
3. Jumlah Uang yang Beredar/ Money Supply	250 284	320 759	474 541	669 003	947 952
4. Mutasi/Changes	+ 66 845	+ 70 475	+153 782	+194 462	278 949
Sebab² Perubahan/Factors Affecting Changes.					
1. Sektor Resmi/Government Sectors	— 12 189	+ 54 951	— 50 708	— 42 882	—124 521
2. Kegiatan Perusahaan/ Enterprises Activities	+143 534	+117 652	+180 308	+475 023	372 405
3. Hubungan Luar Negeri/ Net Foreign Assets	+ 15 542	+ 10 674	+213 909	+ 73 648	337 313
4. Deposito dan Tabungan/ Time Saving Deposits	— 30 269	— 68 412	— 72 896	— 97 454	—182 354
5. Lain-Lain/Others	— 49 773	— 44 390	—116 831	—213 873	—123 894

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 18. PEREDARAN UANG/MONEY SUPPLY

1966 — 1971



Tabel/Table: XI.2.4. PEREDARAN JUMLAH UANG DAN DEPOSITO DALAM ARTI RIIL ATAS DASAR ANGKA INDEKS BIAYA HIDUP TOTAL REAL MONEY SUPPLY AND DEPOSITS, BASED ON COST OF LIVING INDEX NUMBERS.

(MILYARD/BILLIONS Rp.)

Tahun/ Year Akhir Tahun/ End of Year	Uang Kartal/ Currency	Uang Giral/ Deposits	Deposito Berjangka/ Time Deposits	Uang & Deposito Dalam Arti Nominal/ Nominal Money Supply & Deposits (1) + (2) + (3)	Indeks Harga 62 Macam Barang (Jakarta, September 1969 = 100)/Price Indexes	Uang & Deposito Dalam Arti Riil/Money Supply & Deposits in Real Time (4) / (5) × 100
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1966 Desember	14.36	7.85	0.39	22.60	24.43	92.51
1967 Desember	34.10	17.37	2.69	54.16	51.83	104.50
1968 Desember	74.68	39.21	11.07	124.96	95.94	130.25
1969 Desember	115.70	67.74	48.51	231.95	105.42	220.02
1970 Desember	154.62	95.67	71.05	321.34	114.79	279.94
1971 Desember	199.36	121.40	135.62	456.38	117.58	388.14
1972 Desembre	271.77	202.77	186.64	661.18	148.01	446.71
1973 Desember	374.97	294.03	221.96	890.96	188.42	472.86
1974 Desember	496.92	443.29	357.21	1 297.42	251.20	516.49

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table XI.2.5. UANG KERTAS BANK DAN UANG LOGAM YANG DIPEREDARKAN/CURRENCY ISSUED [1])

(DALAM JUTAAN RUPIAH/IN MILLIONS OF RUPIAH)

Tahun / Year	Jenis Mata Uang/Kind of Currency				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
I. Pecahan Uang Kertas Bank/ Denomination of Notes	173 978	211 007	281 967	394 714	531 180
Kurang dari Rp. 1,—/ Less Than Rp. 1,—	130	131	131	131	131
Rp. 1,—	200	195	195	191	191
„ 2,50	410	418	434	410	407
„ 5,—	1 137	715	619	549	527
„ 10,—	2 082	1 769	1 452	1 003	804
„ 25,—	3 812	3 668	1 868	932	624
„ 50,—	7 012	5 962	2 916	1 287	759
„ 100,—	16 026	17 652	21 765	23 948	24 447
„ 500,—	33 396	35 297	39 777	50 535	54 088
„ 1000,—	80 931	95 455	109 684	150 097	204 652
„ 5000,—	14 844	30 051	58 052	86 096	114 749
„ 10 000,—	13 998	19 694	45 074	79 535	129 801
II. Pecahan Uang Logam/ Denomination of Coins	—	2 422	10 141	19 633	29 018
Rp. 1,—	—	36	54	61	64
„ 2,—	—	59	89	94	95
„ 5,—	—	701	1 369	1 096	2 535
„ 10,—	—	768	1 783	2 400	2 735
„ 25,—	—	438	2 363	5 329	6 700
„ 50,—	—	420	4 483	9 653	11 158
„ 100,—	—	—	—	—	5 731
Jumlah yang Diperedarkan/ Total issue	173 978	213 429	292 108	414 347	560 198

Catatan/Note : [1]) Tidak Termasuk Uang Kertas Bank dan Uang Logam Rupiah Lama/Excluding Old Rupiah Notes and Coins.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table XI.2.6.

Tabel/Table XI.2.6. KURS RUPIAH UNTUK MATA UANG ASING [1] /

No.	Negara/Countries	Mata Uang/ Currency	Currency Unit per Rupiah	Rupiah per Currency Unit
1.	Afghanistan	Afghani	...	...
2.	Algeria	Dinar	0.009 862	101.399 310
3.	Australia	Dollar	0.001 620	617.283 951
4.	Austria	Schilling	0.050 530	19.790 224
5.	Bahamas	Dollar	0.002 410	415.000 000
6.	Bahrain	Dinar	0.000 951	1 051.524 711
7.	Barbados	E. Caribbean $	0.004 439	225.285 655
8.	Belgium	Franc	0.097 191	10.289 019
9.	Botswana	S. Africa Rand	0.001 698	588.937 151
10.	Burma	Kyat	0.011 600	86.206 897
11.	Burundi	Franc	0.189 759	5.269 842
12.	Canada	Dollar	...	...
13.	Ceylon	Rupee	0.014 343	69.720 000
14.	China	N. Taiwan $	0.091 566	10.921 084
15.	Congo Don Rep of	Zaire	...	...
16.	Costarica	Colon	0.020 651	48.423 805
17.	Cyprus	Pound	0.000 832	1 201.923 077
18.	Denmark	Krone	0.015 137	66.063 289
19.	Dominician Rep	Peso	0.002 410	415.000 000
20.	Ecuador	Sucro	0.060 241	16.600 000
21.	Elsalvador	Colon	0.006 024	166.000 000
22.	Ethiopia	Dolar	0.004 994	200.240 288
23.	F i j i	Dollar	0.001 928	518.672 199
24.	Finland	Markka	0.009 398	106.405 618
25.	France	Franc	0.011 094	90.138 814
26.	Gambia, The	Dalasi	0.004 624	216.274 345
27.	Germany, West	D. Mark	0.006 989	143,081 986
28.	Ghana	New Cedi	0.004 381	228.250 000
29.	Griece	Drachma	0.072 289	13.833 320
30.	Guatemala	Quetzal	0.002 410	415.000 000
31.	Guyana	Dollar	0.004 819	207.500 000
32.	Haiti	Gaurde	0.012 048	83.000 000
33.	Hondoras	Lempira	0.004 819	207.500 000
34.	Iceland	Krona	0.224 051	4.463 270

RUPIAH EXCHANGE RATE FOR FOREIGN CURRENCIES

No.	Negara/Countries	Mata Uang/ Currency	Currency Unit per Rupiah	Rupiah per Currency Unit
35.	I n d i a	Rupee	0.017 540	57.011 040
36.	I r a n	Rial	0.164 276	6.087 316
37.	I r a q	Dinar	0.000 713	1 402.524 544
38.	Ireland	Pound	0.000 925	1 081.369 650
39.	Israel	Pound	0.010 120	98.809 425
40.	I t a l y	Lira	1.401 205	0.713 671
41.	Jamalca	Dollar	0.002 191	456.412 597
42.	Japan	Yen	0.742 169	1.347 401
43.	Jordan	Dinar	0.000 775	1 290.322 581
44.	Kenya	Shilling	0.017 212	58.100 000
45.	Kuwait	Dinar	0.000 713	1 402.524 544
46.	Lebanon	Pound	...	...
47.	Lesotho	S. Afr. Rand	0.001 698	588.928 151
48.	Liberia	Dollar	0.002 410	415.000 000
49.	Libyan Arab Rep.	Dinar	0.000 713	1 402.524 544
50.	Luxembaurg	Franc	0.197 191	10.289 019
51.	Malawi	Kwacha	0.001 849	540.832 883
52.	Malaysia	Dollar	0.006 115	163.532 298
53.	M a l t a	Pound	0.000 902	1 108.406 900
54.	Mauritius	Rupee	0.012 330	81.103 081
55.	Mexico	Peso	0.030 120	32.200 000
56.	Maroco	Dirham	0.010 108	98.931 549
57.	N e p a l	Rupee	0.025 446	39.298 907
58.	Netherland	Guilder	0.007 037	142.106 011
59.	New Zealand	Dollar	0.001 783	560.852 496
60.	Nicaragua	Cordoba	0.016 908	59.143 601
61.	Nigeria	Pound	0.001 585	630.914 826
62.	Norway	Krone	0.014 418	69.457 747
63.	Pakistan	Rupee	0.023 855	41.919 933
64.	Panama	Balboa	0.002 410	415.000 000
65.	Philippines	Peso	—	—
66.	Portugal	Esscudo	0.061 446	16.274 452
67.	Q a t a r	Riyal	0.009 512	105.130 362
68.	Rwanda	Franc	0.223 711	4.470 053
69.	Saudi Arabia	Riyal	0.008 554	116.904 372
70.	Sierra Leone	Leone	0.001 850	540.686 900

Lanjutan/Continued.

No.	Negara/Countries	Mata Uang/ Currency	Currency Unit per Rupiah	Currency Unit Rupiah per
71.	Singapura	Dollar	0.006 115	163.532 298
72.	Somalia	Shilling	0.015 019	66.582 329
73.	South Africa	Rand	0.001 698	588.928 181
74.	Spain	Peseta	0.139 825	7.151 797
75.	Sudan	Pound	—	—
76.	Swaziland	S. Afr. Rand	0.001 698	588.928 181
77.	Sweden	Krona	0.010 988	91.008 373
78.	Syrian Arab. Rep.	Pound	0.010 361	96.064 615
79.	Tanzania	Shilling	0.017 212	58.099 001
80.	Thailand	Baht	0.048 193	20.749 901
81.	Trinidad & Tobago	Dollar	0.004 439	225.275 963
82.	Tunisia	Dinar	0.001 049	953.288 847
83.	Turky	Lira	0.033 735	29.642 804
84.	Uganda	Shilling	0.017 212	58.099 001
85.	U. A. E.	Dirham	0.009 512	105.130 362
86.	United Arab Rep.	Pound	—	—
87.	United Kingdom	Pound Sterling	0.000 925	1 081.081 081
88.	U.S.A.	Dollar	0.002 410	415.000 000
89.	Uruguay	Peso	—	—
90.	Western Samoa	Tala	0.001 437	695.894 224
91.	Yemen/D.R.	Dinar	0.000 832	1 201.923 077
92.	Yugoslavia	Dinar	0.040 964	24.411 679
93.	Zambia	Kwacha	0.001 549	645.577 792

Catatan/Note : 1).

Perhitungan didasarkan pada Rupiah per US $ yaitu Rp. 415,— = US.. $ 1,—. Terhadap valuta lain disamakan dengan Daftar Kurs yang terdapat pada International Financial Statistics bulan Nopember 1974./Calculations are based on Rupiah US. $ rate of Rp. 415,— = US $ 1,—. Against other currencies, based on information appearing in IFS, November 1974.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.7. KURS VALUTA ASING DAN HARGA EMAS AKHIR DESEMBER DI PASAR JAKARTA 1)
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RATES AND PRICES OF GOLD END OF DECEMBER IN JAKARTA MARKET 1).

Jenis Valuta Asing	Tahun / Year									
	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Singapura $	11	39	90	115	125	123	143	147	174	183
U. S. $	36	122	290	435	385	381	420	420	420	423
England £	92	307	630	1040	899	910	1035	996	1037	1010
Australia $	76	102	280	470	430	425	472	486	625	557
Hongkong $	6	21	43	71	63	62	73	76	85	89
Ned. Gulden	...	...	...	104	108	107	129	130	153	163
German Mark	...	...	...	97	107	107	130	132	165	172
Emas/Gold 2)										
— 24 Krt	35	170	270	720	540	500	600	870	1450	2300
— 23 Krt	—	—	260	700	520	470	550	820	1375	2200
— 22 Krt	—	—	250	690	500	450	500	770	1300	2100

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia/B.P.S.
Catatan/Note : 1) Kurs Jual/Selling Rates.
2) Harga Emas, Tidak Termasuk Pajak Penjualan/Gold Prices, Excluding Sales Tax.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.8. KREDIT B.E. DARI BEBERAPA NEGARA B.E. CREDITS FROM VARIOUS COUNTRIES.

(Dalam Ribuan US $ In Thousands of US $)

Kreditor/Creditor	Terjual/ Sold.					Jumlah 1968 s/d 1974/Total 1968 Up to 1974	Belum terjual/ Balance	Kredit yang disediakan/ Available-Credit 2)		
	1970 [1]	1971	1972	1973	1974			Dalam mata Uang Negara Kreditor/In Creditor's Currency (Jutaan/Millions)		Dalam ribuan US$/ In Thousands of US$
1. India	147	—	5	—	—	471	29	IRS	3,8	500
2. Nederland/Netherlands	14 347	19 719	24 989	25 953	11 407	127 956	1 390	N F	413.0	129 346 [4]
3. Jerman Barat/West Germany	11 837	28 427	21 617	11 176	14 819	111 316	427	D M	380.8	110 889 [3]
4. Amerika Serikat/U.S.A.	43 987	22 049	47 665	84 881	9 927	243 661	1 691			245 352 [5]
5. Jepang/Japan	69 148	57 064	63 307	50 888	20 408	358 166	757			358 923 [3]
6. Perancis/France	3 960	2 903	7 925	17 793	8 046	48 462	4 787	FFr	254.9	53 249
7. Inggris/United Kingdom	4 016	6 355	5 647	9 922	2 641	43 778	262	£	17.6	43 516 [3]
8. Australia	5 757	6 355	5 647	3 774	23	31 990	262	A.$	26.7	32 251 [3]
9. Belgia/Belgium	1 774	1 357	3 197	4 848	167	12 906	123	BF	555.0	13 029
10. Selandia Baru/New Zealand	558	342	934	1 156	10	3 000	57	NZ $	2,6	3 057
11. Kanada/Canada	—	1 032	6 974	14 945	9 780	32 731	1 545	CAN.$	34,0	34 276 [3]
Jumlah/Total	155 531	146 842	193 616	225 336	77 182	1 014 437	9 951	x	x	10 243 388

Keterangan/Note:

1) Termasuk Transaksi Call (Tidak Termasuk Pembatalan dan Switch)/Including Transaction Outside Call (Excluding cancellations and Switch).
2) Termasuk Sisa Kredit yang Tak Terjual pada th. 1967, 1968, 1969. 1970, 1971 dan 1972/Including the Remaining Balance of 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972 Credits.
3) Termasuk Kredit th. 1972/Including Loans 1972.
4) Termasuk Kapas Kasar US $ 3160 (Belanda)/Including Raw Cotton US $ 3160 (Netherlands).
5) Termasuk Pupuk US $ 12 000 (Amerika Serikat)/Including Fertilizer US $ 12 000 (U.S.A.).

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia.

Table/Table: XI.2.9. NERACA BANK INDONESIA.
BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perinclan/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Aktiva luar negeri/Foreign assets					
Emas/Gold	833	809	913	1 007	1 007
Aktiva luar negeri/Foreign Exchange assets	82 351	84 543	250 821	346 974	609 580
Tagihan pada Pemerintah/Claims on Government					
Uang muka pada Pemerintah/ Advance to government	78 936	94 128	58 650	75 024	60 000
Fromes Dics/DicsPromissory notes	16 624	20 830	24 232	26 466	27 445
Tagihan lainnya/Other claims	6 356	19 536	12 228	2 665	3 941
Tagihan pada lembaga[2] Pemerintah/ Claims on office entities	61 723	71 753	92 603	129 753	209 217
Tagihan pada perusahaan[2] & per orangan/Claims on private sector:					
Tagihan pada perusahaan[2] negara/ Loans to government Enterprises	25 114	14 131	18 231	17 729	17 395
Tagihan pada Swasta/Loans to others	4 590	3 267	6 788	8 905	8 740
Tagihan pada Bank[2] umum/Claims on Deposits money Banks	111 034	143 980	149 396	193 777	294 136
Aktiva Lainnya/Other assets	137 509	131 971	61 591	63 162	82 817
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	525 070	584 943	675 453	865 462	1 314 278
Kewajiban[2] moneter/Monetary liabilities					
Uang kertas Bank & uang logam/ Currency in circulation	171 838	217 119	298 330	414 508	560 358
Saldo R/K Bank[2] Umum/Banker's Deposits	23 033	35 216	74 318	80 932	196 500
Saldo R/K perusahaan[2] perorangan/ Private sector demand deposits	14 629	13 314	18 060	10 562	29 293
Rekening Valuta Asing & Lainnya/ Foreign currency and other deposits	109	3 256	4 858	2 804	2 319
Setoran wajib Bank[2]/Bankers restricted and F.x. Deposits	—	2 753	5 033	41 910	75 231
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	275	13 073	50 304	75 903	63 132
Pasiva Luar Negeri/Foreign Liabilities	72 129	10 476	36	73	72
Rekening Pemerintah/Government deposits	31 303	52 919	77 737	101 286	203 339
Modal, cadangan & rugi-laba/Capital Accounts	20 396	43 988	59 294	81 786	137 042
Dana nilai Lawan/Aid counterpart funds	38 275	28 329	12 493	3 695	18 949
Passiva Lainnya/Other Liabilities	153 083	164 507	74 990	52 003	28 043

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.10. NERACA BANK INDONESIA DAN KAS NEGARA YANG DIKONSOLIDIR/CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF MONETARY AUTHORITIES.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Uraian/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Aktiva luar negeri/Foreign Assets	79 150	80 526	246 653	342 071	618 059
Tagihan pada Pemerintah/Claims on government	80 282	155 898	120 273	129 369	116 066
Tagihan pada lembaga[2] pemerintah/ Claims on official entities	61 723	71 753	92 603	129 753	209 217
Tagihan pada perusahaan & per orangan/Claims on private sector	29 704	17 398	25 019	26 634	26 134
Kredit/Credits	29 704	16 324	23 448	23 189	21 507
Tagihan Lainnya/Other Claims	—	1 074	1 571	3 445	4 628
Tagihan pada Bank[2] umum/Claims on Deposit money Banks	111 034	143 980	149 396	193 777	294 136
Aktiva Lainnya/Other Assets	77 279	70 887	32 733	34 416	36 112
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	439 172	540 442	666 677	856 020	1 299 725
RESERVE MONEY	207 170	262 934	387 305	500 724	775 220
Uang kertas yang beredar/Currency outside Banks & Government	154 618	199 355	271 144	374 968	500 400
Uang kertas pada Bank[2] umum/ Currency held by Banks	14 890	115 049	23 158	34 262	49 027
Saldo R/K Bank[2] umum/Banker's Deposits	23 033	35 216	74 318	80 932	196 500
Saldo R/K, Perusahaan & Per orangan/Private sector Demand Deposits	14 629	13 314	18 060	10 562	29 293
Rekening Valuta Asing & Rekening lainnya/Foreign Currency and other Deposits	109	3 256	4 858	2 804	2 319
Setoran wajib Bank[2]/Banker's restricted F.x. Deposits	—	2 753	5 033	41 910	75 231
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	—	5 315	45 272	60 849	56 511
Passiva luar Negeri/Foreign Liabilities	83 379	62 502	48 302	8 706	72
Rekening pemerintah/Government Deposits	37 038	64 115	86 372	122 118	221 391
Modal, cadangan Rugi/laba/Capital Accounts	20 396	43 988	59 294	81 786	137 042
Dana nilai Lawan/Aid counterpart Funds	35 145	27 604	12 293	3 195	18 449
Passiva Lainnya/Other Liabilities	55 935	67 975	17 948	33 928	13 490

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.11. NERACA GABUNGAN BANK DEVISA/CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Uraian/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Kas dan R/K pada B.I. Reserves					
Kas/Cash	11 694	12 244	18 565	27 018	40 304
R/K pada B.I./Demand Deposits with B.I.	18 358	24 948	54 440	59 730	143 401
Aktiva luar negeri/Foreign Assets	48 353	62 425	116 630	149 660	248 518
Tagihan pada Pemerintah/Claims on Government	—	21	1 270	16	38
Tagihan pada lembaga[2] pemerintah/ Claims on official entities	409	751	120	329	246
Tagihan pada perusahaan[2] & perorangan/Claims on private sector	233 228	325 788	455 182	839 619	1 120 798
Aktiva lainnya/Other assets	39 015	49 326	84 515	103 716	166 268
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	341 057	475 503	735 352	1 179 978	1 719 573
Saldo R/K Demand Deposits	54 007	78 496	137 430	206 638	299 180
Simpanan berjangka & Tabungan/ Time and saving. depisits	50 596	111 406	135 321	187 150	355 058
Rekening valuta asing/Foreign currency deposits	—	—	23 122	25 570	32 177
Passiva luar negeri/Foreign liabilities	48 456	68 161	106 481	211 688	238 007
Rekening pemerintah/Government Deposits	35 472	30 151	24 160	39 457	45 859
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	6 211	8 890	30 104	92 508	257 228
Hutang pada B.I./Credit from B.I.	103 815	122 680	124 934	180 137	260 769
Modal cadangan & rugi/laba/Capital accounts	13 106	16 082	20 292	50 889	65 861
Passiva lainnya/Other liabilities	28 394	39 637	133 508	185 941	185 434

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.12. NERACA GABUNGAN BANK2 UMUM BUKAN BANK DEVISA/CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET OF OTHER COMMERCIAL BANKS.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Uraian/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Kas dan R/K pada B.I./Reserves					
Kas/Cash	1 835	1 563	2 211	3 465	5 621
R/K pada B.I./Demand Deposits With B.I.	3 131	2 906	4 859	6 902	10 528
Aktiva Luar Negeri/Foreign Assets	—	—	4 304	45	45
Tagihan pada pemerintah/Claims on Government	1	71	3	237	20
Tagihan pada Lembaga[2] Pemerintah/ Claims on Official Entities	—	—	56	—	—
Tagihan perusahaan[2] perorangan/ Claims on private Sector	23 038	27 751	32 195	36 604	40 108
Aktiva Lainnya/Other Assets	12 062	15 609	12 992	11 886	14 243
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	40 067	47 900	56 620	59 139	70 565
Saldo R/K Demand Deposits	11 836	12 247	16 481	20 444	29 229
Simpanan berjangka & Tabungan/ Time and savings Deposits	16 525	14 622	12 711	16 145	17 225
Rekening valuta asing/Foreign currency Deposits	—	—	1 661	—	—
Passiva luar negeri/Foreign Liabilities	—	—	283	31	37
Rekening Pemerintah/Government Deposits	—	—	—	—	—
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	—	—	5 121	52	257
Utang pada B.I./Credit from B.I.	1 577	5 049	4 646	2 576	2 410
Modal cadangan & Rugi/Laba/Capital Accounts	4 335	7 314	6 955	10 434	15 128
Passiva Lainnya/Other Liabilities	5 794	8 668	8 671	9 407	6 279

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.13. NERACA GABUNGAN CABANG-CABANG BANK ASING/
CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET OF BRANCHES OF
FOREIGN BANKS.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Kas dan R/K pada B.I./Reserves:					
— Kas/Cash	526	553	1 059	1 777	2 307
— R/K pada B.I./Demand deposits with B.I.	3 268	2 723	6 274	8 986	21 552
— Aktiva Luar Negeri/Foreign assets	37 483	46 544	37 271	65 998	50 632
— Tagihan pada Pemerintah/Claims on Government	—	—	—	—	—
— Tagihan pada Lembaga Pemerintah Claims of official entities	—	—	—	—	—
— Tagihan pada Perusahaan[2] & Perorangan/Claims on Private sector	10 458	13 582	49 397	98 337	124 038
— Aktiva lainnya/Other assets	11 131	24 278	31 560	38 544	47 423
Aktiva = passiva/Assets = liabilities	62 866	87 680	125 561	213 642	245 952
— Saldo R/K/Demand Deposits	7 366	9 529	17 464	28 222	46 679
— Simpanan berjangka & Tabungan/ Time and Savings deposits	9 369	17 047	18 554	29 119	39 162
— Rekening V.A./Foreign currency Deposities	—	—	25 402	55 562	85 414
— Passiva Luar Negeri/Foreign Liabilities	35 103	50 110	27 142	41 057	19 845
— Rekening Pemerintah/Government Deposits	—	—	—	—	—
— Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	1 375	2 013	16 154	22 980	25 172
— Hutang pada B.I./Credit from B.I.	—	—	—	—	—
— Modal, cadangan dan rugi/laba/ Capital Accounts	3 978	4 852	6 985	9 291	17 230
— Passiva lainnya/Other liabilities	5 675	4 129	13 860	27 411	12 450

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.14. NERACA GABUNGAN BANK2 PEMBANGUNAN/CONDEN-
SED BALANCE SHEET OF DEVELOPMENT BANKS.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Kas dan R/K pada Bank Indonesia/ Reserves	825	689	1 324	2 002	4 273
R/K pada Bank Indonesia/Demand Deposit with Bank Indonesia	3 043	3 188	5 333	6 754	21 588
Aktiva Luar Negeri/Foreign Assets	—	—	2	430	276
Tagihan pada pemerintah/Claims on Government	—	—	2	89	9
Tagihan pada Lembaga[2] Pemerintah/ Claims on Official entities	842	987	2 221	1 977	1 967
Tagihan pada perusahaan & Perorangan/ Claims on Private sector	30 162	36 980	42 521	48 193	91 893
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	42 951	47 424	65 558	80 104	143 878
Saldo R/K Demand Deposits	7 828	7 818	13 337	28 169	38 907
Simpanan berjangka dan Tabungan/ Time and savings Deposits	3 522	2 202	2 980	2 533	3 740
Rekening Valuta asing/Foreign currency Deposits	—	—	—	—	—
Passiva Luar negeri/Foreign Liabilities	—	—	21	333	241
Rekening Pemerintah/Government Deposits	—	—	—	2	5
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	—	—	604	160	152
Utang pada Bank Indonesia/Credit from Bank Indonesia	14 416	21 016	26 988	20 928	38 812
Modal, Cadangan dan Rugi-Laba/ Capital Accounts	3 754	11 775	18 142	21 872	42 616
Passiva Lainnya/Other Liabilities	13 431	4 613	3 486	6 107	19 405

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.15. NERACA BANK-BANK UMUM YANG DIKONSOLIDIR/ CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Uraian/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Kas dan R/K pada B.I./Reserves	42 690	48 814	98 065	116 634	249 574
Aktiva luar negeri/Foreign assets	85 836	108 969	158 207	216 023	299 471
Tagihan pada Pemerintah/ Claims on Government	1	92	1 275	342	66
Tagihan pada lembaga[2] Pemerintah/ Claims on official entities	1 251	1 738	2 397	2 173	2 213
Tagihan pada Perusahaan & Perorangan/Claims on private sectors	286 886	404 101	579 925	1 022 753	1 376 839
Kredit/Credits	(283 814)	(395 825)	(560 873)	(907 878)	(1 310 491)
Tagihan lainnya/Other claims	(3 072)	(8 276)	(19 052)	(114 875)	(66 348)
Aktiva lainnya/Other assets	70 277	94 793	143 222	174 805	251 805
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	486 941	658 507	983 091	1 532 863	2 179 968
Saldo R/K/Demand deposits	81 037	108 090	184 712	283 473	413 996
Simpanan berjangka & Tabungan/ Time and savings deposits	80 012	145 277	166 386	234 947	395 187
Rekening valuta asing/Foreign currency deposits	—	—	50 185	81 132	117 591
Passiva L.N./Foreign liabilities	83 559	118 271	133 927	253 109	258 129
Rekening Pemerintah/Government deposits	36 472	30 151	24 160	39 459	45 864
Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits	7 586	10 903	52 074	115 700	282 809
Utang pada B.I./Credit from B.I.	119 808	148 745	156 568	203 641	301 990
Modal, cadangan & rugi-laba/ Capital accounts	25 173	40 023	52 374	92 536	140 835
Passiva Lainnya/Other liabilities	53 294	57 047	162 705	228 866	223 567

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.16. NERACA SISTIM MONETER YANG DIKONSOLIDIR/ CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF MONETARY SISTIM.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971*)	1972	1973	1974
Aktiva luar negeri (bersih)/ Foreign assets (net)	1 952	8 722	222 631	296 279	659 329
— Pinjaman Dalam negeri/ Domestic credit	351 192	523 795	653 395	1 085 536	1 388 321
— Tagihan pada pemerintah (bersih)/Claims on Government (net)	6 773)	(61 724)	(11 016)	(- 31 866)	(- 151 123)
— Tagihan pada Lembaga[2] Pemerintah/Claims on official entities	(48 807)	(64 577)	(45 139)	(69 941)	(154 718)
— Tagihan pada perusahaan[2] & perorangan/Claims on Private Sector	(295 612)	(397 494)	(597 240)	(1 047 461)	(1 393 726)
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	349 240	532 517	876 026	1 318 815	2 047 650
Jaminan impor/Import Deposits	7 586	10 903	52 074	115 700	282 809
Lainnya (bersih)/Other Items (net)	11 249	52 322	127 982	278 229	309 533
Uang/Money	250 284	320 759	474 541	669 003	940 211
Uang kartal/Currency	(154 618)	(199 355)	(271 769)	(374 968)	(495 922)
Uang Giral/Demand Deposits	(95 666)	(121 404)	(202 722)	(294 035)	(443 289)
Uang Kwasi/Quasi Money	80 121	148 533	221 429	318 883	515 097

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.17. NERACA BANK-BANK TABUNGAN
CONDENSED BALANCE SHEET OF

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

Perincian/Item	Tahun /	
	1970	1971*)
1. Kas dan R/K pada Bank Indonesia/Reserves:		
a). Kas/Cash	35.20	37.16
b). R/K pada Bank Indonesia /Deman Deposit with B.I.	18.13	33.75
2. R/K pada Bank² Lain/Demand Deposits With Banks	1 266.79	1 225.14
3, Penanaman/Investment	279.49	333.06
4. Milik Tetap/Inventaris/Property and Inventaries	80.89	101.11
5. Rupa rupa/Sundry Assets	687.02	1 411.12
Aktiva = Passiva/Assets = Liabilities	2 367.52	3 141.34
1. Tabungan/Saving Deposits	912.02	1 006.74
2. Pinjaman/Loans	1 002.69	1 001.16
3. Modal dan Cadangan/Capital Accounts	107.72	174.95
4. Rupa-Rupa/Sundry Liabilities	345.09	958.49

Tabel/Table: XI.2.18. LIKWIDITAS BANK UMUM SWASTA
LIQUIDITY OF PRIVATE NON FOREIGN

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

Perincian/Item	Tahun /	
	1970	1971
1. Alat Likwide: kas + R/K pada B.I. + Saldo Pos pada Bank lain/Liquid Assets: Cash + current account with B.I. + Balance with other Banks	5 436	4 871
2. Kewajiban Yang Segera Dapat Ditagih/Demand liabilities	13 273	14 556
3. Persentase ½ × 100/Item (1) as % of (2) liquid asset ratio	41%	33%
4. Perbandingan minimum 30%/30% of current liabilities	3 982	4 367
5. Kelebihan alat likwidasi (1) — (4) ¹)/Excess liquid assets (1) — (4) ¹)	1 454	504
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./Required reserved at B.I.	1 327	1 456
7. Saldo Giro pada B.I./Total reserves at B.I.	3 110	2 694

Catatan/Note : ¹). Jumlah kelebihan alat likwide yang positip/Excess positive liquid asset.

NEGARA DAN SWASTA
STATE AND PRIVATE SAVINGS BANKS.
In Millions of Rupiahs)

Year		1974			
1972	1973	I	II	III	IV
55.28	90.46	406.91	96.54	76.04	72.70
88.70	166.05	197.78	113.49	152.65	201.17
1 261.70	1 566.55	1 547.27	4 546.51	4 820.56	5 269.97
250.81	432.04	440.25	811.57	875.37	816.63
99.06	116.47	97.01	214.34	224.31	210.51
1 046.14	1 229.05	1 358.15	318.85	446.30	669.37
2 801.69	3 600.62	4 047.37	6 101.30	6 595.23	7 240.35
1 259.46	1 956.94	2 248.18	2 446.53	2 685.82	2 954.38
1 028.71	1 026.31	1 026.31	—	—	—
455.75	551.21	356.11	3 581.55	3 839.79	4 212.43
57.77	66.16	416.77	73.22	69.62	73.54

BUKAN BANK DEVISA
EXCHANGE BANKS
In Millions of Rupiahs)

Year		1974			
1972	1973	I	II	III	IV
6 896	9 990	12 753	13 081	13 977	...
16 322	22 169	27 585	29 794	33 890	...
42%	45%	46%	44%	41%	...
4 897	6 651	8 276	8 938	10 167	...
1 999	3 339	4 477	4 143	3 810	...
1 632	2 217	2 759	2 979	3 389	...
3 436	5 719	7 098	7 915	8 498	...

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.19. LIKWIDITAS BANK PEMBANGUNAN DAERAH [1])

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/ LIQUIDITY POSITION OF REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT BANK [1])

In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 I	1974 II	1974 III	1974 IV
1. Alat Likwide/Liquid Assets	7 551	4 142	9 616	19 920	28 687	23 335	20 854	...
2. Kewajiban Yang Segera Dapat Ditagih/Demand Liabilities	14 106	8 971	14 689	31 721	44 176	39 268	40 566	...
3. Persentase Likwiditas/Liquid Assets Ratio	54%	46%	65%	63%	65%	59%	51%	...
4. 30% dari Kewajiban Yang Segera Dapat Ditagih/ 30% of Current Liabilities	4 232	2 691	4 407	9 516	13 253	11 780	12 170	...
5. Kelebihan Alat Likwidasi/Excess Liquid Assets	3 319	1 451	5 209	10 404	15 434	11 555	8 684	...
6. Giro Yang Diwajibkan Pada B.I./Required Reserves at B.I.	1 411	897	1 469	3 172	4 418	3 927	4 057	...
7. Saldo Giro Pada B.I./Total Reserves At B.I.	2 790	1 719	4 312	9 411	16 660	15 368	16 845	...

Catatan/Note : [1]). Sejak Januari 1970 termasuk B.P.I./Since January 1970 Includes B.P.I.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.20. LIKWIDITAS SELURUH BANK

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/ LIQUIDITY POSITION OF ALL BANKS

In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974 I	1974 II	1974 III	1974 IV
1. Alat-alat likwide/Liquid assets	53 263	54 776	106 339	136 369	206 978	200 265	253 283	...
2. Kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/Demand liabilities	135 640	158 771	297 155	433 367	509 809	528 303	729 174	...
3. Persentase likwiditas (1:2)/Liquid assets ratio	39%	35%	36%	31%	41%	38%	35%	...
4. 30% dari kewajiban dapat ditagih/30% of current liabilities	40 692	47 631	89 147	130 010	152 943	158 491	215 752	...
5. Kelebihan alat likwidasi/Excess liquid assets	12 571	7 145	17 192	6 359	54 035	41 774	37 531	...
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./Required reserves at B.I.	13 564	15 877	29 715	43 337	50 981	52 830	71 917	...
7. Saldo Giro pada B.I./Total reserve at B.I.	26 083	31 703	71 364	82 189	148 634	143 628	203 674	...

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.21. LIKWIDITAS BANK-BANK DEVISA NASIONAL [1])

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

Uraian/Items	1970	1971
1. Alat Likwide: Kas + R/K pada B.I. + Saldo pos pada Bank lain/Liquid Assets Cash + Current Account With B.I. + Balance with other Banks	34 562	39 251
2. Kewajiban Yang segera dapat ditagih/Demand liabilities	99 384	122 931
3. Persentase ½ × 100%/Item (1) as % (2) Liquid Assets ratio	35%	32%
4. Perbandingan Minimum 30%/30% of current liabilities	29 815	36 879
5. Kelebihan Alat Likwidasi (1) — (4)/Excess liquid assets (1) — (4)	4 747	2 372
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./Required reserves at B.I.	9 938	12 293
7. Saldo Giro pada B.I./Total reserves at B.I.	16 944	24 302

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tak termasuk B.I./Excluding B.I.
Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.22. LIKWIDITAS CABANG-CABANG BANK ASIN

(Dalam Jutaan Rupia

Uraian/Items	1970	1971
1. Alat Likwide/Liquid Assets	5 714	6 512
2. Kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/Demand Liabilities	8 877	12 313
3. Persentase Likwiditas/Liquid Assets Ratio (1:2)	64%	53%
4. 30% dari kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/ 30% of currents liabilities	2 663	3 694
5. Kelebihan alat Likwidasi/Excess liquid Assets	3 051	2 818
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./Required reserves at B.I.	888	1 231
7. Saldo Giro pada B.I./Total Reserves at B.I.	3 239	2 988

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

LIQUIDITY POSITION OF NATIONAL FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANK [1])

In Millions of Rupiahs)

1972	1973	1974			
		I	II	III	IV
76 819	89 533	148 408	143 513	191 765	...
238 922	338 830	391 035	405 339	565 712	...
32%	26%	38%	35%	34%	...
71 677	101 649	117 310	121 602	169 713	...
5 142	12 116	31 098	21 916	22 052	...
23 892	33 883	39 103	40 534	56 571	...
57 323	57 198	114 494	104 582	153 685	...

LIQUIDITY POSITION OF BRANCHES OF FOREIGN BANKS

In Millions of Rupiahs)

1972	1973	1974			
		I	II	III	IV
13 008	16 926	17 130	20 331	26 687	...
27 222	40 647	47 013	53 902	79 006	...
37%	42%	36%	38%	34%	...
8 166	12 194	14 104	16 171	23 702	...
4 842	4 732	3 026	4 160	2 985	...
2 722	4 065	4 701	5 390	7 900	...
6 283	9 861	10 382	15 763	24 646	...

Tabel/Table: XI.2.23. LIKWIDITAS SELURUH BANK

LIQUIDITY POSITION OF ALL BANKS

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974			
					I	II	III	IV
1. Alat likwide/Liquid assets	53 263	54 776	106 339	136 369	206 178	200 265	253 283	...
2. Kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/Demand liabilities	135 640	158 771	297 155	433 367	509 809	528 303	719 174	...
3. Persentase likwiditas/Liquid assets ratio (1:2)	30%	35%	36%	31%	41%	38%	35%	...
4. 30% Dari kewajiban yang segera dapat ditagih/ 30% of current liabilities	40 692	47 631	89 147	130 010	152 943	158 491	215 752	...
5. Kelebihan alat likwidasi/Excess liquid assets	12 571	7 145	17 192	6 359	54 035	41 774	37 531	...
6. Giro yang diwajibkan pada B.I./Required reserves at B.I.	13 564	15 877	29 715	43 337	50 981	52 830	71 917	...
7. Saldo Giro pada B.I./Total reserves at B.I.	26 083	31 703	71 354	82 189	148 634	143 628	203 674	...

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.24. TABUNGAN PEMBANGUNAN NASIONAL DAN TABUNGAN ASURANSI BERJANGKA [1])
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT SAVINGS AND INSURANCE SAVINGS SCHEME [1])

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year			
	1971[2])	1972[2])	1973[2])	1974[2])
Tabanas/Nat. Development Savings Scheme				
— Penabung/Number of account	867 239	2 389 105	2 870 603	3 440 980
— Posisi/Outstanding	4 992	25 680	32 465	43 196
Taska/Insurance Saving Scheme				
— Penabung/Number of account	19 967	17 876	11 782	8 736
— Posisi/Outstanding	36	99	84	76
Jumlah/Total				
— Penabung/Number of account	887 206	2 406 981	2 882 385	3 449 716
— Posisi/Outstanding	5 028	25 779	32 549	43 272

Keterangan/Note: [1]). Pada Bank Bank Umum Pemerintah, Bank Tabungan Negara dan beberapa Bank Swasta Nasional/With State Commercial Banks, Banks Tabungan Negara and several National private Banks.
[2]). Angka kwartal IV/Quarter IV figure.
Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.25. POSISI DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK-BANK PEMERINTAH MENURUT PEMILIKAN/OWNERSHIP OF STATE BANK TIME DEPOSITS OUTSTANDING

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year				
	1970[1])	1971[1])	1972[1])	1973[1])	1974[2])
1. Bank Umum/Deposit Money Banks	6 019	14 843	23 898	8 986	7 797
— Bank Swasta Nasional/Private National Banks	78	570	1 956	871	681
— Bank Pembangunan Daerah/ Local Development Banks	207	278	1 153	1 135	5 300
— Bank Pemerintah/State Banks	700	312	1 807	50	—
— Cabang Bank Asing/Branches of Foreign Banks	5 034	13 683	18 982	6 930	1 816
2. Bank Asing/Foreign Banks	19	9 308	20 050	7 386	3 873
3. Bank Tabungan/Saving Banks	100	1 148	1 253	1 604	7 230
4. Badan Lembaga Pemerintah/ Official Entities	1 208	2 337	659	9 880	12 584
5. Maskapai Asuransi/Insurance Companies	1 081	5 634	6 409	10 215	15 012
6. Perusahaan Negara/State Enterprises	4 015	7 450	9 765	9 638	11 432
7. Perusahaan Swasta/Private Enterprises	2 292	5 849	6 878	14 877	17 233
8. Yayasan Sosial/Social Foundations	1 979	9 546	18 299	27 447	28 345
9. Perorangan/Individuals	32 977	48 512	58 436	58 126	68 376
10. Lain-lain/Others	739	—	178	756	1 909
Jumlah/Total	50 429	104 627	145 825	148 915	173 791

Keterangan/Note : [1]). Angka kwartal IV/Quarter IV figure.
[2]). Angka kwartal II/Quarter II figure.
Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.26. KREDIT BANK
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

Perincian/Specification	1970	1971
Kredit Likwiditas/Credit to Banks	**112 849**	**143 475**
1. Gula/Sugar	12 026	12 831
a). Produksi/Production	(7 766)	(12 265)
b). Distribusi/Distribution	(4 260)	(566)
2. Perkebunan/Estates [1])	3 121	1 766
3. Pertanian/Agriculture	28 411	27 701
a). Pupuk/Fertilizer	(17 100)	(12 834)
b). Bimas/Mas Guidance	(4 553)	(8 186)
c). Lain-lain/Other	(6 758)	(6 681)
4. Ekspor/Export	9 413	6 359
5. Kapas P.L. 480/Cotton P.L. 480	13 322	18 275
6. Terigu P.L. 480/Flour P.L. 480	2 161	229
7. B.E. Kredit/B.E. Imports	3 383	3 084
8. Medium Term	26 382	56 004
9. Industri/Industry	5 502	2 705
10. Pengangkutan/Transport	1 226	1 603
11. Irian Jaya	2 808	2 777
12. Lain-lain/Other	6 094	10 141
Kredit Langsung/Direct Credit	**96 771**	**103 743**
1. Pupuk/Fertilizer	—	—
2. Pengadaan Pangan/Food Procurement	61 723	59 713
3. B.E. Kredit/B.E. Imports	390	387
4. Terigu P.L. 480/Flour PL. 480	7 255	7 754
5. Irian Jaya	—	—
6. Medium Term	737	499
7. Industri/Industry	1 342	1 377
8. Ekspor/Exports	415	415
9. Bimas G.R. (Pertani)	13 859	17 567
10. Impor Gula/Sugar Imports	—	3
11. Lain-lain/Other	11 050	16 028
Jumlah/Total	209 620	247 218

Catatan/Note : [1]). Termasuk Kredit Impor Pupuk dengan B.E. Kredit untuk P.N.P./
P.N.P. Includes Fertilizer Import (A.I.D. B.E.) for State Estate
Enterprises.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

INDONESIA/BANK INDONESIA CREDITS
In Millions of Rupiahs)

1972	1973	1 9 7 4			
		I	II	III	IV
150 371	**194 752**	**235 247**	**264 358**	**264 955**	**294 136**
11 475	17 135	19 498	21 453	21 175	21 887
(11 338)	(17 135)	(19 498)	(21 453)	(21 175)	(21 887)
(137)	(—)	(—)	—	—	—
1 940	2 862	3 767	4 070	3 501	3 399
25 884	49 451	72 464	86 363	85 685	112 015
(15 417)	(23 794)	(30 245)	(35 293)	(44 174)	(63 384)
(10 408)	(18 929)	(32 920)	(36 184)	(32 375)	(37 363)
(59)	(6 728)	(9 299)	(14 906)	(9 136)	(11 268)
3 633	11 860	13 420	12 577	11 786	9 153
16 623	19 244	27 884	33 790	32 748	31 146
3 158	5 918	3 424	2 486	2 760	3 446
1 927	2 421	1 926	2 786	2 868	2 381
72 749	72 743	77 697	80 900	83 619	82 240
1 587	2 582	3 371	4 308	3 940	3 561
2 283	2 283	2 283	2 283	2 282	1 677
—	—	—	—	—	—
9 112	8 253	9 513	13 342	14 592	23 231
127 305	154 631	140 988	191 157	201 901	234 665
—	—	—	—	—	—
89 090	118 276	96 688	165 010	176 732	193 115
—	—	—	—	—	—
3 520	25	25	25	25	25
2 632	2 625	2 624	2 624	2 625	1 941
1 301	2 149	2 695	2 827	3 090	4 123
111	118	121	123	21	23
29	—	—	—	—	—
17 442	17 399	17 397	17 396	17 395	17 395
—	11 451	17 575	1 013	208	16 078
13 180	2 588	3 863	2 139	1 805	1 965
277 676	349 383	376 235	455 515	466 856	528 801

Tabel/Table: XI.2.27. KREDIT BANK INDONESIA KEPADA BANK-BANK BANK INDONESIA CREDITS TO BANK.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/ In Millions of Rupiahs)

Bank-Bank/Banks	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974			
					I	II	III	IV
I. Bank-Bank Pemerintah/State Banks	110 322	135 716	**142 942**	**189 380**	**228 945**	**258 208**	**258 997**	**288 186**
1. Bank Rakyat Indonesia	29 593	32 277	32 448	58 017	81 553	99 748	100 216	125 656
2. Bank Ekspor Indonesia	8 816	11 280	9 272	17 108	21 194	24 765	11 665	11 931
3. Bank Negara Indonesia	20 814	21 182	26 263	27 097	23 026	23 266	23 207	30 000
4. Bank Bumi Daya	29 214	40 165	41 021	50 508	58 148	63 368	66 190	65 603
5. Bank Tabungan Negara	1 012	1 002	975	975	975	—	—	—
6. Bank Dagang Negara	6 508	8 612	9 789	15 330	18 252	18 441	17 951	16 839
7. Bank Pembangunan Indonesia	14 365	21 198	23 174	20 345	25 797	28 620	39 768	38 157
II. Bank-Bank Lainnya Other Banks	**2 527**	**7 759**	**7 429**	**5 372**	**6 302**	**6 150**	**5 958**	**5 950**
Jumlah/Total	112 849	143 475	150 371	194 752	235 247	264 358	264 955	294 136

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia

Tabel/Table: XI.2.28. KREDIT PERBANKAN MENURUT JENIS BANK-BANK TOTAL BANK CREDITS BY KIND OF BANKS.

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/ In Millions of Rupiahs)

Jenis Bank-Bank/Kind of Banks	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974			
					I	II	III	IV
1. Bank Indonesia [1])	96 771	103 743	127 305	154 631	140 988	191 157	201 901	234 665
2. Bank Pemerintah/State Banks	232 872	343 140	460 684	731 513	814 517	896 607	841 641	1 006 955
3. Bank-Bank Swasta [2])/Private Banks [2])	24 504	32 752	43 560	67 110	72 992	76 196	81 093	84 707
4. Bank-Bank Asing/Foreign Banks	8 205	15 728	26 143	51 336	61 207	75 655	69 850	63 627
Jumlah seluruh Perbankan [3])/Total of All Banks [3])	362 352	495 363	657 692	1 004 590	1 089 704	1 239 615	1 294 485	1 389 954

Catatan/Note : [1]). Tidak termasuk kredit likwiditas Bank Indonesia kepada Bank-Bank/Excludes Bank Indonesia Liquidity Credits to Banks.
[2]). Sejak Desember 1969 termasuk Bank-Bank Pembangunan Daerah/ Since December 1969 including Local Development Banks.
[3]). Termasuk kredit inventasi/Including investment credits.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.29. PEMBERIAN KREDIT PERBANKAN MENURUT TUJUAN PENGGUNAANNYA/BANK CREDITS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO UTILIZATIONS

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Tahun / Year	Penggunaan/Utilization			
	Produksi/ Production	Ekspor/ Export	Lain-lain/ Others	Jumlah/ Total
1970[1])	167 774	28 373	166 205	362 352
1971[1])	248 123	31 946	215 294	495 363
1972	305 176	35 754	316 762	657 692
1973	424 526	47 087	532 977	1 004 590
1974	583 543	58 451	747 960	1 389 954

Catatan/Note : [1]). Angka Triwulan IV/Quarter IV figures.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.30.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.30. KREDIT INVESTASI DALAM DOMESTIC INVESTMENT

(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/

GERI MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI [1])
EDIT BY ECONOMIC SECTORS [1])

Millions of Rupiahs)

Sektor/Sector	1970	1971		1972[2])		1973		1974	
	Semester II Full year	Semester I Ist half year	Semester II Full year	Semester I Ist half year	Semester II Full year	Semester I Ist half year	Semester II Full year	Semester I Ist half year	Semester II Full year
Persetujuan oleh Bank/Credit Celling	63 944	87 040	110 072	124 563	141 359	152 989	162 329	184 002	...
1. Pertanian/Agriculture	16 293	21 393	31 256	11 307	12 281	16 274	16 291	18 358	...
2. Industri/Industry	27 432	38 638	43 767	65 245	73 221	76 226	80 952	90 894	...
3. Pertambangan/Mining	259	259	136	409	465	482	495	508	...
4. Perhubungan dan Pariwisata/ Communication and Tourism	19 055	25 514	32 766	44 587	50 772	54 100	56 812	63 164	...
5. Lain-lain/Others	905	1 236	2 147	3 015	4 670	5 907	7 779	11 078	...
Penggunaan oleh Nasabah/Credit Outstanding	40 439	58 671	73 302	81 664	92 166	100 498	111 083	125 223	...
1. Pertanian/Agriculture	11 594	15 136	18 335	6 480	7 723	8 229	8 044	9 552	...
2. Industri/Industry	15 132	25 791	32 944	49 501	55 958	58 433	59 640	63 859	...
3. Pertambangan/Mining	108	109	109	353	270	244	161	153	...
4. Perhubungan dan Pariwisata/ Communication and Tourism	12 958	26 815	21 266	24 678	26 483	31 139	38 501	44 364	...
5. Lain-lain/Others	647	820	648	652	1 732	2 453	4 737	7 295	...

Catatan/Note : [1]). Suku bunga untuk kredit investasi adalah 12% setahun yang tsb. termasuk commitment fee yang dipungut hanya satu kali Besarnya commitment fee berkisar antara ½% sampai ¾%. computed on a quarterly basis (non Compounded). The interest and every time Upon Renewal. The commitment fee is

[2]). Sejak Pebruari 1972 diadakan perubahan penggolongan sektor-perincian baru tersebut, maka Data untuk periode terdahulu the items has been changed according to the new classification Until the Data for the preceding periods have been adjusted

rhitungkan tiap triwulan tanpa sistim compound, interest. Dalam suku bunga a waktu penanda tanganan kredit dan pada tiap perpanjangan kredit. l jumlah plafond kredit./The interest rate on invesment credits is 12% P.A. is inclusive of commitment fee to be Paid at the conclusion of a credit agreement puted over the amount of credit - ceiling and ranges between ½% and ¾%. or, terutama penggeseran dari sektor pertanian ke industri. Sebelum disesuaikan k dapat dibandingkan dengan Data ini./Since February, 1972 the coverage of icularly with respect to the shifting from agricultural to manufacturing sector. ccordingly, they are not comparable to this Data.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.31. POSISI PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH PERBANKAN MENURUT SEKTOR PEMERINTAH DAN SWASTA [1])
CREDIT GRANTED BY BANK ACCORDING TO GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SECTOR.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Bank dan Sektor/ Bank and Sector	Tahun / Year					
	1970[2])	1971[2])	1972[2])	1973[2])	1974[2]) Triwulan I	1974[2]) Triw II
1. Bank Indonesia	209 620	247 218	277 676	349 383	376 235	455 515
Bank of Indonesia						
A. Pemerintah/ Government	209 620	247 218	277 676	349 383	376 235	455 515
B. Swasta/Private						
2. Bank Pemerintah Lainnya/Other State Bank	122 550	207 424	317 743	542 133	**585 574**	**638 400**
A. Pemerintah/ Government	15 481	38 698	4 7921	56 676	84 008	90 730
B. Swasta/Private	107 069	168 726	269 822	485 457	50 156	547 670
3. Bank Umum Swasta/ General Private Banks	30 183	40 721	62 274	113 073	127 896	145 701
B. Swasta/Private	30 183	40 721	62 274	113 075	127 896	145 701
4. Jumlah/Total						
A. Pemerintah/ Government	157 693	197 333	233 295	291 151	324 691	399 090
B. Swasta/Private	204 659	298 030	424 397	713 439	765 014	840 526
Jumlah seluruh Perkreditan/Total Credit Granted	362 352	495 363	657 692	1 004 590	1 089 705	1 239 616

Catatan/Note : [1]). B.I.:Termasuk kredit likwiditas/B.I.: Including Liquidity credits. Bank lainnya: Tidak termasuk kredit dengan likwiditas Bank Sentral/Other Bank, Excluding Credit With Central Banks Liquidity.
[2]). Mulai Desember 1969 termasuk kredit Bank Pembangunan Daerah/From December 1969 including local Development Banks credit.

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.2.32. PEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH LEMBAGA-LEMBAGA PERBANKAN LAINNYA/CREDITS GRANTED BY NON MONETARY FINANCIAL INSTITUTION.
(Dalam Jutaan Rupiah/In Millions of Rupiahs)

Perincian/Item	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Bank Desa/Village & Rural Banks					
Jumlah Bank yang aktif/ Number of active Banks	3 591	3 540	3 443	3 420	3 326
Possisi pemberian kredit/ Credit outstanding	625.92	775.52	903.79	1 058.46	1 439.39
Diberikan/Granted	2 400.80	2 751.29	3 014.06	3 355.70	1 171.81
Dibayar kembali/Repaid	2 201.20	2 601.69	2 885.79	3 201.03	1 109.53
Lumbung Desa/Village & Rural Paddy Banks.					
Jumlah lumbung desa yang aktif/Number of active Banks	3	3	3	4	4
Posisi pemberian kredit/ Credit outstanding	0.87	0.70	4.19	7.78	12.80
Diberikan/Granted	0.85	0.24	5.43	14.51	5.69
Dibayar kembali/Repaid	0.49	0.41	1.94	10.92	5.01
Penggadaian/Government Pawnshop.					
Jumlah rumah gadai/number of pawnshops	437	437	437	437	440
Posisi pemberian kredit/ Credit outstanding	1 874.48	2 622.97	3 414.12	4 463.50	6 549.36
Diberikan/Granted	6 232.17	9 480.87	11 880.75	16 444.31	7 107.96
Dibayar kembali/Repaid	5 677.27	8 732.38	11 089.60	15 214.93	6 136.84

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia.

XI.3. PENANAMAN MODAL SWASTA/PRIVATE INVESTMENT

Tabel/Table: XI.3.1. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU MENURUT NEGARA Juni 1967 — Desember 1974

NEW FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY

Negara/Country	Jumlah Juni 1967 - Des. 1974/ Cummulative since June 1967 - Dec. 1974		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Perusahaan/ Number of Enterprises	Modal/ Amount × US$ 1000	× US$ 1 000				
Amerika Serikat/U. S. A.	94	486 362	50 391	19 460	27 184	24 370	12 190
Australia/Australia	38	124 549	5 550	81 287	2 215	12 273	19 139
Bahamas (Kep)/Bahamas	1	8 700	—	8 700	—	—	—
Belgia/Belgium	2	8 350	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei/Brunei	2	1 300	—	950	350	—	—
Denmark/Denmark	5	5 074	874	—	—	—	—
Ghana/Ghana	1	375	—	—	—	375	—
Hongkong/Hongkong	104	366 348	16 488	50 646	44 987	77 571	129 510
India/India	6	30 185	—	—	4 000	18 360	7 825
Inggris/United Kingdom	21	34 854	2 932	1 620	1 190	9 169	16 598
Itali/Italy	2	2 075	—	800	—	1 275	—
Jepang/Japan	177	938 342	36 838	107 866	66 790	199 531	394 261
Jerman Barat/West Germany	26	138 569	8 403	2 620	863	3 206	135 123
Kanada/Canada	3	151 350	—	1 223	—	—	—
Korea Selatan/South Korea	18	94 483	3 400	—	2 395	20 889	19 799
Lichtenstein/Lichtenstein	3	2 523	—	250	2 273	—	—
Malaysia/Malaysia	32	40 098	12 561	9 587	6 950	750	—
Muangthai/Thailand	10	6 810	2 690	1 370	—	300	—
Nederland/Netherlands	44	157 118	10 355	2.371	7 704	20 444	92 440
Norwegia/Norway	3	5 435	—	—	—	—	—
Panama/Panama	6	17 535	1 125	425	5 940	1 920	—
Perancis/France	11	48 776	1 575	2 361	—	400	33 350
Philipina/Phillppines	21	279 838	2 950	1 925	7 200	8 688	—
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	2	1 272	—	—	942	—	330
Singapura/Singapore	39	95 028	12 119	15 900	21 694	5 238	22 535
Swedia/Sweden	1	600	—	—	—	—	—
Swiss/Switzerland	9	33 901	4 925	—	—	1 275	24 441
Taiwan/Republic of China	3	17 727	—	—	15 427	2 300	—
Gabungan Negara/Various Country	39	194 670	86 973	16 833	240 071	46 128	24 459
Jumlah/Sub Total	723	3 592 247	260 149	325 194	458 175	454 462	932 000
Indonesia/Indonesia	—	353 176	38 531	37 090	36 861	55 853	120 060
Jumlah/Total	723	3 945 423[1])	298 680	362 284	495 036	510 315	1 052 060

Catatan/Note : [1]). Belum termasuk addendum per negara per tahun sebesar US$ 543 576 ribu./Excluding addendum not yet classified by country and by year amounting to US$ 543 576 thousands.

Sumber/Source: Team Penanaman Modal Asing & Bank Indonesia/Foreign Investment Board and Bank Indonesia.

Table/Table: XI.3.2. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA (Juni/June 1967 — Des./Dec. 1974)
NEW FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY (Juni/June 1967 — Des./Dec. 1974)

Lapangan Usaha/Field of activity	Jumlah Juni 1967 — Des. 1974/ Cummulative since June 1967 — Dec. 1974		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Perusahaan Number of Enterprises	Modal Amount × US$ 1 000	× U.S. $ 1 000				
Pertanian, Kehutanan & Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	119	556 499	41 205	18 840	43 773	38 886	21 400
Pertanian/Agriculture	17	29 539	600	3 380	323	4 346	600
Kehutanan/Forestry	85	486 755	32 800	12 000	25 750	30 400	10 900
Perikanan/Fishery	17	40 205	7 805	3 460	17 700	4 140	9 900
Pertambangan & Pelikan/Mining & Quarrying	17	1 002 680	75 000	79 000	225 000	—	—
Bijih logam/Metal ore	9	625 500	—	2 000	—	—	—
Lain-lain/Other	8	377 180	75 000	77 000	225 000	—	—
Industri/Manufacturing	445	1 863 810	156 599	199 967	157 349	383 165	816 460
Makanan/Food	52	103 814	11 107	10 160	13 375	11 964	21 700
Tekstil & Kulit/Textile & Leather	76	720 197	38 200	102 225	96 661	194 610	251 951
Kayu & hasil-hasilnya/Wood & wood product	13	16 547	500	1 450	500	5 605	8 192
Kertas & hasil-hasilnya/Paper & paper product	13	14 236	2 150	6 000	3 186	2 450	—
Kimia & Karet/Chemical & Rubber	118	343 588	30 671	19 883	14 310	61 579	187 741
Mineral Bukan Logam/Non Metalic Mineral	22	163 009	31 200	30 514	2 900	36 293	92 340
Logam dasar/Basic metal	33	303 182	6 778	14 500	8 908	29 510	206 055
Barang-barang logam/Metal Product	107	182 337	35 693	13 025	15 979	41 154	41 371
Lain-lain/Other	11	16 900	300	2 160	1 530	—	7 110
Konstruksi/Construction	54	51 705	9 335	6 400	8 600	13 600	12 650
Perdagangan & Hotel/Trade & Hotels	19	190 363	3 623	44 000	31 520	6 000	71 350
Perdagangan/Wholesale Trade	2	3 623	3 623	—	—	—	—
Hotel/Hotels	17	186 740	—	44 000	31 520	6 000	71 350
Pengangkutan & Komunikasi/Transport & Communication	19	30 862	500	4 200	3 000	12 600	—
Pengangkutan/Transportation	18	24 762	500	4 200	3 000	12 600	—
Komunikasi/Communication	1	6 100	—	—	—	—	—
Harta tak bergerak & Jasa Perdagangan/Real estate and Business services	33	228 703	10 348	3 500	24 794	53 964	130 200
Jasa-jasa Sosial Masyarakat & Perorangan/Community Social and personal services	17	2 080	2 050	5 977	1 000	2 100	—
Sosial Masyarakat/Social & related Community	7	1 371	250	1 097	—	—	—
Rekreasi & Kebudayaan/Recreational & Cultural	10	19 430	1 800	4 880	1 000	2 100	—
J u m l a h / T o t a l	723	3 945 423[2]	298 680	362 284	495 036	510 315	1 052 060

Catatan/Note : [1]). Berdasarkan Penggolongan dari "ISIC of alleconomics activities" (Statistical office of the united nations, Statistical papers, series M. No. 4).

[2]). Belum termasuk addendum per negara per tahun sebesar US$ 543 576 ribu/Excluding addendum not yet classified by country and by year amounting to US$ 543 576 thousands.

Sumber/Source: Team Penanaman Modal Asing & Bank Indonesia/Foreign Investment Board & Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.3.3. JUMLAH PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU DAN TOTAL NEW FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS AND
Juni/June 1967 —

Negara/Country	Jumlah mulai Juni 1967 s/d Des. 1974/Cummulative since June 1967 up to Dec. 1974	
	Perusahaan Suterpises	Modal/ Amount × US $/1000
Amerika Serikat/U. S. A.	100	526 772
Australia/Australia	38	124 549
Bahama (Kep)/Bahamas	1	8 700
Belgia/Belgium	14	12 632
Brunei/Brunei	2	1 300
Denmark/Denmark	5	5 074
Ghana/Ghana	1	375
Hongkong/Hongkong	106	366 667
India/India	7	30 834
Inggris/United Kingdom	41	56 657
Italia/Italy	2	2 075
Jepang/Japan	177	938 342
Jerman Barat/West Germany	26	138 569
Kanada/Canada	4	152 309
Korea Selatan/South Korea	18	94 483
Lichtenstein/Lichtenstein	3	2 523
Malaysia/Malaysia	32	40 098
Muangthai/Thailand	10	6 810
Nederland/Netherlands	46	157 360
Norwegia/Norway	3	5 435
Panama/Panama	6	17 535
Perancis/France	11	48 776
Philipina/Philippines	21	279 838
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	2	1 272
Singapura/Singapore	43	97 158
Swedia/Sweden	1	600
Swiss/Switzerland	16	47 206
Taiwan/Republic of China	3	17 727
Gabungan Negara/Various Countries	40	497 340
J u m l a h / T o t a l	779	3 679 016
Indonesia	—	355 770
J u m l a h / T o t a l	779	4 034 786

Catatan/Note : [1]) Belum termasuk addendum per negara per tahun US $ 543 576 ribu./Excluding addendum not yet classified by country and by year amounting to US $ 543 576 thousands

PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT NEGARA
RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY COUNTRY
Des./Dec. 1974

1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
× US $ 1 000				
71 501	19 460	27 184	24 370	12 190
5 550	81 287	2 215	12 273	19 139
—	8 700	—	—	—
3 685	—	—	—	—
—	950	350	—	—
874	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	375	—
16 807	50 646	44 987	77 571	129 510
649	—	4 000	18 360	7 825
21 642	4 084	1 190	9 169	16 598
—	800	—	1 275	—
36 838	107 866	66 790	199 531	394 261
8 403	2 620	863	3 206	135 123
—	1 223	—	—	—
3 400	—	2 395	20 889	19 799
—	250	2 273	—	—
12 561	8 587	6 950	750	—
2 690	1 370	—	300	—
10 355	2 371	7 704	20 444	92 440
—	—	—	—	—
1 125	425	5 940	1 920	—
1 575	2 361	—	400	33 350
2 950	1 925	7 200	8 688	—
—	—	942	—	330
12 119	15 900	21 694	5 238	22 535
—	—	—	—	—
13 225	1 200	3 480	1 275	24 441
—	—	15 427	2 300	—
88 143	16 833	240 071	46 128	24 459
314 092	328 858	461 655	454 462	932 000
38 661	39 554	36 861	55 853	120 060
352 753	368 412	498 516	510 315	1 052 060

Sumber/Source: Team penanaman modal asing & Bank Indonesia/Foreign Investment Board and Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.3.4. JUMLAH PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU DAN TOTAL NEW FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS AND (Dalam Ribuan US $/

DAN PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT USAHA RETURNED ENTERPRISES BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY In Thousands of US $)

Lapangan Usaha/Field of Activity [1]	Jumlah mulai Juni 1967/ Cummulative since June 1967		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
	Perusahaan/ Enterprises	Modal/Amount [2] × US$ 1000	× US$ 1000				
Pertanian, Kehutanan & Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry & Fishery	158	613 302	93 328	20 040	47 253	38 886	21 400
Pertanian/Agriculture	56	86 342	52 723	4 580	3 803	4 346	600
Kehutanan/Forestry	85	486 755	32 800	12 000	40 750	30 400	10 900
Perikanan/Fishery	17	40 205	7 805	3 460	2 700	4 140	9 900
Pertambangan & Pelikan/Mining & Quarrying	17	1 002 680	75 000	79 000	225 000	—	—
Bijih logam/Metal ore	9	625 500	—	2 000	—	—	—
Lain-lain/other	8	377 180	75 000	77 000	225 000	—	—
Industri/Manufacturing	462	1 896 370	158 549	204 895	157 349	383 165	816 460
Makanan/Food	57	106 365	11 107	10 160	13 375	11 964	21 700
Tekstil & Kulit/Textile & Leather	78	726 084	39 200	107 153	96 661	194 610	251 951
Kayu & Hasil-hasilnya/Wood & Wood product	13	16 547	500	1 450	800	5 605	8 192
Kertas & Hasil-hasilnya/Paper & Paper product	13	14 236	2 150	6 000	2 886	2 450	—
Kimia & Karet/Chemical & Rubber	126	361 410	32 621	19 883	14 310	61 579	187 741
Mineral bukan logam/Non metalic mineral	24	197 009	31 200	30 514	2 900	36 293	92 340
Logam dasar/Basic metal	31	269 182	6 778	14 550	8 908	29 510	206 055
Barang-barang logam/Metal product	109	188 637	35 693	13 025	15 979	41 154	41 371
Lain-lain/Others	11	16 900	300	2 160	1 530	—	7 110
Konstruksi/Construction	54	51 705	9 335	6 400	8 600	13 600	12 650
Perdagangan & Hotel/Trade & Hotels	19	190 363	3 623	44 400	31 520	6 000	71 350
Perdagangan/Wholesale trade	2	3 623	3 623	—	—	—	—
Hotel/Hotels	17	186 740	—	44 400	31 520	6 000	71 350
Pengangkutan & Komunikasi/Transport & Communication	19	30 862	500	4 200	3 000	12 600	—
Pengangkutan/Transportation	18	24 762	500	4 200	3 000	12 600	—
Komunikasi/Communication	1	6 100	—	—	—	—	—
Harta tak Bergerak & Jasa-Jasa Perdagangan/Real Estate & Business Services	33	228 703	10 348	3 500	24 794	53 964	130 200
Jasa-jasa Sosial Masyarakat & Perorangan/Community Social & Personal Services	17	20 801	2 050	5 977	1 000	2 100	—
Sosial Masyarakat/Social and related community	7	1 371	250	1 097	—	—	—
Rekreasi & Kebudayaan/Recreational & Curtural	10	19 430	1 800	4 880	1 000	2 100	—
J u m l a h / T o t a l	779	4 034 786 [3]	352 753	368 412	498 516	510 315	10 502 060

Catatan/Note : [1]). Berdasarkan penggolongan dari: ISIC of all economic activities Classification according to: ISIC of all economic activities

[2]). Modal yang direncanakan termasuk bagian modal Indonesia Joint enterprises.

[3]). Belum termasuk addendum per bidang usaha per tahun sebesar amounting to US $ 543 576 thousands.

Sumber/Source: Team penanaman modal asing & Bank Indonesia/Foreign invest ment board and Bank Indonesia.

(Statistical office of the united nations, statistical papers, series M. No. 4). (Statistical office of the united nations, statistical papers, series M. No. 4). dalam perusahaan Joint./Intended investment included Indonesian share in the US $ 543 576 ribu./Excluding addendum not yet classivied by sector and by year

Tabel/Table: XI.3.5. PENANAMAN MODAL ASING BARU DAN PERUSAHAAN ASING YANG DIKEMBALIKAN MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA [1]) DAN NEGARA/NEW FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY FIELD OF ACTIVITY [1]) AND COUNTRY
(Sejak Juni 1967 s/d Desember 1974/ Since June 1967 Through December 1974)

Negara/Country	Jumlah/Total of		Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry and Fishery	Pertambangan dan Pelikan/ Mining & Quarrying	Industri/ Manufacturing	Konstruksi/ Construction	Perdagangan besar, ecer-an & Hotel/ Wholesale & retail Trade and Hotels	Pengangkutan & Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	Harta tak bergerak dan jasa Perdagangan/Real estate and Business service	Jasa[2] Sosial, Masyarakat & perseorangan/ Community, Social and personal services
	Perusahaan/ Enterprises	Modal/ Amount	US $ 1000		× U.S.$ 1000					
Amerika/U. S. A.	100	526 772	31 527	315 000	122 019	16 851	22 450	9 825	8 445	655
Australia/Australia	38	124 549	—	77 000	44 459	2 290	—	800	—	—
Bahamas (Kep)/Bahamas	1	8 700	—	—	8 700	—	—	—	—	—
Belgia/Belgium	14	12 632	12 035	—	597	—	—	—	—	—
Brunei/Brunei	2	1 300	350	950	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark/Denmark	5	5 074	1 000	—	4 074	—	—	—	—	—
Ghana/Ghana	1	375	—	—	375	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong/Hongkong	106	366 667	37 756	—	183 720	3 950	72 830	—	57 339	11 072
India/India	7	30 834	649	—	30 185	—	—	—	—	—
Inggris/United Kingdom	41	56 657	19 434	—	13 633	2 505	—	19	21 035	31
Italia/Italy	2	2 075	2 075	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jepang/Japan	177	938 342	65 228	75 180	698 599	10 135	31 295	12 150	44 820	935
Jerman Barat/West Germany	26	138 569	—	—	137 804	—	765	—	—	—
Kanada/Canada	4	152 309	—	150 000	2 309	—	—	—	—	—
Korea Selatan/South Korea	18	94 483	60 600	—	31 583	1 850	—	—	450	—
Lichtenstein/Lichtenstein	3	2 523	263	—	250	—	—	—	2 010	—
Malaysia/Malaysia	32	40 098	30 900	900	5 318	—	—	480	2 500	—
Muangthai/Thailand	10	6 810	370	—	6 440	—	—	—	—	—
Nederland/Netherlands	46	157 360	997	7 000	107 365	525	5 510	111	34 991	861
Norwegia/Norway	3	5 435	800	—	4 635	—	—	—	—	—
Panama/Panama	6	17 535	2 250	—	8 920	—	5 940	425	—	—
Perancis/France	11	48 776	1 600	—	35 136	900	5 790	2 000	3 350	—
Philipina/Philippines	21	279 838	272 438	—	950	750	—	—	2 700	3 000
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	2	1 272	—	—	942	330	—	—	—	—
Singapura/Singapore	43	97 158	9 885	—	45 084	900	22 350	—	18 839	100
Swedia/Sweden	1	600	—	—	—	—	600	—	—	—
Swiss/Switzerland	16	47 206	12 980	—	33 785	—	—	—	441	—
Taiwan/Republic of China	3	17 727	—	—	17 727	—	—	—	—	—
Gabungan Negara/Various Countries	40	497 340	2 520	376 500	99 885	—	8 360	900	9 175	—
Jumlah/Total	779	3 679 016	565 657	1 002 530	1 644 494	40 986	175 890	26 710	206 095	16 654
INDONESIA		355 770	47 645	150	251 876	10 719	14 473	4 152	22 608	4 147
Jumlah/Total	779	4 034 786[2])	613 302	1 002 680	1 896 370	51 705	190 363	30 862	228 703	20 801

Catatan/Note : [1]). Berdasarkan penggolongan "ISIC of all activities/Classification according to "ISIC of all activities; Statistical office of the U.N. Statistical papers, Series M. No. 4).

[2]). Belum termasuk addendum menurut bidang usaha dan Negara pertahun, sebesar US $ 543 576 000/Excluding addendum not yet classifled by sector and by country per year amounting to US $ 543 576 000.

Sumber/Source: Team Penanaman Modal Asing dan Bank Indonesia/Foreign invest ment Board and Bank Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XI.3.6. PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI./APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTORS.

(Milyar Rupiah/Billions Rupiahs)

Jenis proyek P.M.L.N./ Foreign Investment Projects	Tahun/Year — end of December					
	1969[1])	1970[2])	1971[2])	1972[3])	1973	1974
Pertanian/Agriculture: Pertanian rakyat/Farm Agriculture	2.17	2.64	3.23	3.64	3.64	8.82
Perkebunan/Plantation	3.46	22.51	22.70	22.70	24.28	24.28
Perikanan/Fishery	3.74	6.37	7.13	8.25	9.97	9.97
Peternakan/Poultry	—	—	0.53	0.66	0.89	0.89
Kehutanan/Forestry	114.52	145.29	149.82	164.25	184.75	189.27
Pertambangan/Mining & Quarying	165.49	192.59	193.73	193.94	194.97	194.98
Perindustrian/Manufacturing	49.04	109.71	183.71	255.02	411.09	748.86
Pengangkutan & Perhubungan/ Transportation & Communication	3.39	4.13	7.27	8.52	13.75	14.12
Hotel & Pariwisata/Hotels & Tourism	5.57	6.48	25.53	36.76	39.67	69.13
Perumahan/Perkantoran/ Real estate	—	4.65	7.86	18.57	41.63	95.29
Prasarana & Lain-lain/Infrastructure & Others	3.05	4.58	5.77	5.77	9.54	14.78
J u m l a h / T o t a l	350.43	498.95	607.28	718.08	934.18	1 370.39

Catatan/Note : [1]). Mulai Desember 1969 — April 1970 US $ 1 = Rp. 325./ Since December 1969 — April 1970 US $ 1 = Rp. 325.
[2]). Mulai Mei 1970 — Desember 1971 US $ 1 = Rp. 378/ Since May 1970 — December 1971 US $ 1 = Rp. 378.
[3]). Mulai Januari 1972 US $ 1 = Rp. 415/Since January 1972 US $ 1 = Rp. 415.

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board

Tabel/Tabie: XI.3.7. PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI[1])/APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTORS[1]).

(Milyar Rupiah/Billions Rupiahs)

Jenis proyek P.M.D.N./ Domestic Investment projects	Tahun/Year — Akhir masa/End of December					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Pertanian/Agriculture	7.03	22.89	34.74	64.34	96.48	111.49
Kehutanan/Forestry	5.08	17.73	59.09	85.37	148.14	177.92
Pertambangan/Mining & Quarying	—	1.40	18.91	18.91	19.17	21.01
Perindustrian/Manufacturing	26.72	86.48	195.90	382.00	722.52	899.22
Pengangkutan & Perhubungan/ Transportation & Communication	5.23	12.71	25.20	57.91	85.69	92.48
Hotel & Pariwisata/Hotel & Tourism	3.30	10.67	32.20	49.06	82.99	86.02
Perumahan/Perkantoran/ Real estate	0.03	0.03	1.54	6.05	77.14	78.21
Prasarana & Lain-lain/ Infrastructure & Others	1.35	1.35	2.35	2.97	4.04	4.04
J u m l a h / T o t a l	48.74	153.26	369.93	666.51	1 236.17	1 470.39

Sumber/Source: Badan koordinasi penanaman modal/Investment coordinating board.

Catatan/Note [1]). Data Komulatif/Commulative Data.

XI.4. KOPERASI/

Tabel/Table: XI.4.1. BANYAKNYA KOPERASI [1]) BESERTA JUMLAH ANGGO NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES [1]) AND THEIR MEMBERS

Propinsi/Province	1970	
	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member
1. D.I. Aceh	334	30 866
2. Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	705	60 660
3. Riau	106	8 151
4. Jambi	107	3 544
5. Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	397	49 932
6. Lampung	158	11 934
7. Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatra	234	19 570
8. Bengkulu	53	4 871
9. Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	209	8 141
10. Kalimantan Tengah/Middle Kalimantan	148	7 634
11. Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	303	28 175
12. Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	107	6 303
13. Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	419	39 722
14. Sulawesi Tengah/Middle Sulawesi	155	30 826
15. Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	248	22 707
16. Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	1 021	122 629
17. D.K.I. Jaya	399	95 394
18. Jawa Barat/West Java	2 363	442 879
19. Jawa Tengah/Middle Java	3 706	1 105 761
20. Jawa Timur/East Java	3 254	414 718
21. D.I. Yogyakarta	830	243 364
22. Bali	464	112 494
23. Nusatenggara Barat/West Nusatenggara	196	35 649
24. Nusatenggara Timur/East Nusatenggara	91	9 441
25. Maluku	143	11 121
26. Irian Jaya	97	4 654
Induk/Main Cooperatives	15	—
Jumlah/Total	16 262	2 931 140

Catatan/Note : [1]). Koperasi primer, pusat, gabungan dan Koperasi Induk/
Primary, Central, Associate and Main Cooperatives.

COOPERATIVES

TANYA MENURUT PROPINSI DISELURUH INDONESIA, 1970 — 1973
BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA, 1970 — 1973.

1971		1972		1973	
Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Angota/ Member
94	8 663	392	30 495	414	30 066
736	75 929	595	42 385	752	51 873
142	8 071	170	9 367	200	12 172
50	2 195	84	4 041	157	9 411
203	20 830	395	34 391	517	38 848
163	13 403	209	18 842	251	14 905
271	21 001	275	18 789	269	26 004
93	6 658	107	6 947	122	10 365
198	9 064	136	9 986	203	12 398
60	1 484	60	1 484	173	9 505
355	30 506	396	31 503	419	36 425
84	6 540	99	10 742	107	11 273
451	44 612	466	46 443	493	47 644
159	32 977	178	32 839	183	34 316
252	23 783	205	18 771	276	24 563
904	44 577	762	62 984	938	62 551
366	75 804	439	113 492	472	103 386
2 803	491 157	3 213	544 670	3 617	550 041
4 310	1 020 769	4 452	912 215	4 577	979 372
3 239	401 613	3 597	468 887	3 698	496 439
780	225 197	832	195 209	805	219 955
476	139 815	491	137 813	433	131 931
219	17 685	254	19 078	314	24 567
73	7 543	85	8 757	92	12 666
155	13 611	30	1 505	170	12 388
104	6 706	117	9 441	128	10 491
15	—	15	—	15	—
16 755	2 750 193	18 054	2 791 076	19 795	2 973 555

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja, Transmigrasi dan Koperasi/
Department of Manpower, Transmigration and Cooperatives.

Tabel/Table: XI.4.2. JUMLAH KOPERASI PRIMER, PUSAT, GABUNGAN NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES BY KINDS AND MEM

Jenis Koperasi/Kind of Cooperatives	1969		1970	
	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member
1. Koperasi Pertanian/Agric Coop.	2 078	254 377	2 290	335 284
2. Desa/Village Coop.	2 733	780 711	3 637	921 406
3. Pertanian lainnya/Other Agric Coop.	1 353	130 522	1 544	157 655
4. Koperasi Unit Desa (K.U.D.)/ Village Unit Coop.	—	—	—	—
5. Perikanan/Fishery Coop.	307	36 358	378	40 262
6. Peternakan/Poultry & Cattle breeding	22	2 579	48	3 780
7. Kerajinan Industri/Home Industry	390	38 690	348	34 368
8. Jasa-jasa/Simpan Pinjam/ Saving & Credits, Services	214	17 581	498	100 266
9. Konsumsi/Consumption Coop.	1 440	486 310	1 683	373 574
10. Gol. Fungsionil/Functional group	4 578	789 558	5 407	799 653
11. Lain-lain/Others	825	186 427	429	164 892
Jumlah/Total	13 950	2 723 113	16 262	2 931 440

Tabel/Table: XI.4.3. PERKEMBANGAN KOPERASI INDONESIA MENURUT NUMBER OF COOPERATIVES IN INDONESIA BY KIND

Koperasi/Kind of Cooperative	1969		1970	
	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member
1. Primer/Primary	13 316	2 723 113	15 444	2 931 140
2. Pusat/Central	548	—	698	—
3. Gabungan/Associate	78	—	105	—
4. Induk/Main	8	—	15	—
Jumlah/Total	13 950	2 723 113	16 262	2 931 140

Sumber/Source: Lihat Tabel XI.4.1./See Table XI.4.1.

DAN INDUK MENURUT JENIS DAN ANGGOTA/ BERS.

1971		1972		1973	
Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member
2 567	346 123	2 789	339 798	2 837	329 396
3 809	854 371	4 133	904 874	4 164	898 094
1 462	168 932	1 332	138 282	1 365	147 780
—	—	—	—	273	36 519
389	35 134	442	41 929	520	37 138
58	4 610	103	6 748	138	7 213
397	36 896	416	37 838	437	39 774
793	67 899	891	88 674	994	106 544
1 407	386 100	1 422	253 895	1 413	309 167
5 736	831 320	6 430	971 619	7 113	1 026 489
137	18 808	96	7 419	541	35 471
16 755	2 750 193	18 054	2 791 076	19 795	2 973 555

TINGKAT KOPERASI DAN ANGGOTA, 1969 — 1973 AND NUMBER OF MEMBERS, 1969 — 1973.

1971		1972		1973	
Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Anggota/ Member	Koperasi/ Cooperative	Angota/ Member
15 941	2 750 193	17 261	2 761 076	18 970	2 973 555
675	—	659	—	683	—
124	—	119	—	127	—
15	—	15	—	15	—
16 755	2 750 193	18 054	2 791 076	19 795	2 973 555

Tabel/Table: XII.1. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN PENDAPATAN DAN
DISTRIBUTION ON MONTHLY AVERAGE BULANAN KELUARGA DI JAKARTA1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENERIMAAN.
EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN JAKARTA1) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP, (Rupiahs)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & Receipt Group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 751	389	194	194	—	2 528
2 001 - 2 500	1 855	398	132	265	—	2 650
2 501 - 3 000	2 081	443	137	375	34	3 070
3 001 - 3 500	2 410	528	207	412	23	3 580
3 501 - 4 000	2 909	504	232	485	39	4 169
4 001 - 4 500	3 108	664	240	706	57	4 776
4 501 - 5 000	3 331	626	290	733	76	5 056
5 001 - 5 500	3 636	704	328	802	49	5 519
5 501 - 6 000	3 879	720	388	998	111	6 096
6 001 - 6 500	4 142	783	448	970	75	6 418
6 501 - 7 000	4 429	920	448	1 219	50	7 066
7 001 - 7 500	4 632	902	717	1 394	143	7 788
7 501 - 8 000	4 755	895	531	1 343	112	7 636
8 001 - 9 000	5 452	967	713	1 490	127	8 749
9 001 - 10 000	5 639	1 015	771	1 898	151	9 474
10 001 - 12 500	6 102	1 307	1 159	2 130	218	10 916
12 501 - 15 000	7 383	1 641	1 432	2 654	273	13 383
15 001 - 17 500	8 857	2 603	1 959	4 536	617	18 572
17 501 - 20 000	9 092	2 804	2 488	4 478	452	19 314
20 001 - 25 000	10 043	3 417	2 562	5 360	796	22 178
25 001 - 30 000	11 238	3 690	3 243	7 100	1 230	26 501
30 001 - 35 000	13 803	4 980	3 771	7 257	1 850	31 661
35 001 - 45 000	11 648	9 968	3 248	9 072	672	34 608
45 001 - 55 000	13 209	9 713	4 662	13 469	1 425	42 478
55 001 - 65 000	20 506	9 440	6 835	21 483	2 929	61 193
65 001 - 75 000	24 496	13 030	5 212	19 284	5 212	67 234
75 001 - 100 000	19 772	27 577	3 642	25 496	14 049	90 536
100 001 dan lebih/and over	18 342	29 467	10 825	32 173	29 167	119 974
Rata-rata/Average	5 420	1 524	958	2 175	362	10 439

1). Survey Biaya Hidup 1968-1969/Cost of living Survey, 1968-1969

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table XII.2. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN BANDUNG 1) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP (Rupiahs).

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group.	Rata-Rata pengeluaran untuk/ Average expenditure for				
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 349	349	140	131	14	1 984
2 001 - 2 500	1 892	506	149	195	14	2 756
2 501 - 3 000	2 179	460	231	313	19	3 202
3 001 - 3 500	2 484	551	303	401	23	3 762
3 501 - 4 000	2 798	648	397	563	41	4 447
4 001 - 4 500	3 332	736	343	578	56	5 045
4 501 - 5 000	3 511	778	506	761	58	5 614
5 001 - 5 500	3 870	936	592	932	65	6 395
5 501 - 6 000	3 975	1 052	610	927	82	6 646
6 001 - 6 500	4 344	1 219	735	1 040	76	7 414
6 501 - 7 000	4 536	1 068	610	1 120	112	7 446
7 001 - 7 500	5 190	1 206	746	1 177	56	8 384
7 501 - 8 000	4 777	1 236	635	1 594	231	8 473
8 001 - 9 000	5 560	1 419	792	1 572	109	9 452
9 001 - 10 000	5 863	1 905	877	1 895	165	10 705
10 001 - 12 500	6 330	1 724	1 244	1 781	207	11 286
12 501 - 15 000	7 754	2 538	1 669	3 122	410	15 493
15 001 - 17 500	9 092	2 584	1 909	3 732	496	17 813
17 501 - 20 000	8 246	3 667	2 905	4 606	2 157	21 581
20 001 - 25 000	10 373	7 557	2 781	5 304	620	26 635
25 001 - 30 000	9 880	3 630	6 838	11 586	834	32 768
30 001 - 35 000	9 435	6 103	2 185	6 087	5 336	29 146
35 001 - 45 000	13 772	7 845	4 412	6 620	376	33 025
45 001 - 55 000	4 815	8 628	13 026	16 707	487	43 663
55 001 - 65 000	7 828	6 641	7 248	12 644	24 623	58 984
65 001 - 75 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 001 - 100 000	17 338	14 074	16 428	16 027	11 117	75 044
100 001 dan lebih/and over	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rata-rata/Average	4 456	1 385	896	1 516	261	8 514

1) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968-1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968-1969.

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII. 3. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN YOGYAKARTA 1) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP.

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group.	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average expenditure for	
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing
(1)	(2)	(3)
- 2 000	1 236	253
2 001 - 2 500	1 725	353
2 501 - 3 000	1 955	427
3 001 - 3 500	2 319	643
3 501 - 4 000	2 652	637
4 001 - 4 500	2 877	700
4 501 - 5 000	3 160	717
5 001 - 5 500	3 084	1 003
5 501 - 6 000	3 764	1 258
6 001 - 6 500	4 302	1 353
6 501 - 7 000	4 638	1 243
7 001 - 7 500	4 795	1 229
7 501 - 8 000	4 417	1 299
8 001 - 9 000	4 881	1 321
9 001 - 10 000	5 800	2 173
10 001 - 12 500	6 828	1 811
12 501 - 15 000	7 373	1 589
15 001 - 17 500	8 077	2 172
17 501 - 20 000	8 454	3 423
20 001 - 25 000	9 534	3 009
25 001 - 30 000	8 016	8 084
30 001 - 35 000	11 753	7 430
35 001 - 45 000	12 042	9 417
45 001 - 55 000	16 723	9 326
55 001 - 65 000	-	-
65 001 - 75 000	-	-
75 001 - 100 00	-	-
100 001 dan lebih/and over	-	-
Rata-rata/Average	4 577	1 373

1) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968 - 1969

KELUARGA DI YOGYAKARTA 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & GE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN YOGYAKARTA 1) BY INCOME & (Rupiahs)

Average expenditure for			
Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
97	153	7	1 746
176	299	18	2 571
262	359	25	3 028
358	526	23	3 869
335	627	19	4 270
417	619	49	4 662
444	663	41	5 025
540	848	49	5 524
748	1 080	57	6 907
812	1 004	103	7 574
723	1 071	70	7 745
755	1 143	194	8 116
882	1 385	190	8 173
1 178	1 222	322	8 924
1 556	2 119	115	11 763
1 524	2 231	201	12 595
2 025	3 065	123	14 175
1 791	4 033	342	16 415
2 057	5 104	460	19 498
3 474	7 612	584	24 213
2 503	6 345	953	25 901
2 859	6 012	1 811	29 865
4 750	9 223	1 795	37 227
7 008	9 650	2 089	44 796
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-
906	1 563	164	8 583

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table XII.4. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI SURABAYA 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN & PENERIMAAN/DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN SURABAYA 1) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP. (Rupiahs)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 097	283	110	206	25	1 721
2 001 - 2 500	1 602	373	139	257	20	2 391
2 501 - 3 000	1 963	478	184	446	39	3 110
3 001 - 3 500	2 328	702	217	292	38	3 577
3 501 - 4 000	2 682	585	290	581	44	4 182
4 001 - 4 500	2 924	698	356	747	92	4 817
4 501 - 5 000	3 115	729	310	869	77	5 100
5 001 - 5 500	3 664	698	350	974	81	5 767
5 501 - 6 000	3 762	820	439	1 142	148	6 311
6 001 - 6 500	3 746	895	548	1 322	101	6 612
6 501 - 7 000	3 836	1 275	537	1 440	129	7 217
7 001 - 7 500	3 988	1 175	595	1 469	207	7 434
7 501 - 8 000	4 167	1 207	690	1 574	148	7 786
8 001 - 9 000	4 811	1 436	664	1 801	174	8 886
9 001 - 10 000	5 459	1 558	891	2 131	182	10 221
10 001 - 12 500	6 735	1 509	1 212	2 225	265	11 946
12 501 - 15 000	8 186	1 563	1 681	2 265	231	13 926
15 001 - 17 500	9 686	2 430	3 241	2 660	330	18 347
17 501 - 20 000	9 825	2 783	3 843	3 308	452	20 211
20 001 - 25 000	9 255	3 023	4 107	4 849	545	21 779
25 001 - 30 000	12 065	6 441	2 901	4 346	599	26 352
30 001 - 35 000	12 335	7 043	3 955	5 311	792	28 436
35 001 - 45 000	14 307	8 157	6 405	6 546	760	36 175
45 001 - 55 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 001 - 65 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 001 - 75 000	17 175	17 552	13 342	14 661	883	63 613
75 001 - 100 000	25 382	22 929	14 328	13 535	1 323	77 497
100 001 dan lebih/ and over	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rata-rata/Average	4 577	1 373	906	1 563	164	8 583

1) Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968-1969/Cost of living Survey, 1968-1969

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statsitics.

Tabel/Table : XII.5. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN KELUARGA DI MEDAN 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN DAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN MEDAN 1) BY INCOME & RECEIPT GROUP

(Rupiahs)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt Group	Rata-rata pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 751	242	135	195	13	2 336
2 001 - 2 500	1 937	431	166	526	15	3 075
2 501 - 3 000	2 983	585	443	904	28	4 943
3 001 - 3 500	3 189	443	403	1 275	33	5 343
3 501 - 4 000	3 317	566	440	1 105	48	5 476
4 001 - 4 500	3 479	774	460	822	60	5 595
4 501 - 5 000	3 653	582	450	1 178	133	5 996
5 001 - 5 500	3 771	790	479	1 143	128	6 311
5 501 - 6 000	3 817	1 079	423	1 101	129	6 549
6 001 - 6 500	4 102	1 265	399	1 043	124	6 933
6 501 - 7 000	4 571	1 476	669	1 425	138	8 279
7 001 - 7 500	5 250	1 287	754	1 509	159	8 959
7 501 - 8 000	5 612	1 297	618	1 564	204	9 295
8 001 - 9 000	6 591	1 484	747	1 972	200	10 994
9 001 - 10 000	6 631	1 824	969	2 311	221	11 956
10 001 - 12 500	7 267	1 824	1 037	3 494	286	13 908
12 501 - 15 000	8 373	2 094	1 349	3 067	425	15 308
15 001 - 17 500	8 906	2 497	1 533	3 188	439	16 563
17 501 - 20 000	9 388	2 358	1 465	3 180	356	16 747
20 001 - 25 000	10 975	4 634	2 467	5 066	437	23 579
25 001 - 30 000	11 084	4 242	3 248	7 666	460	26 700
30 001 - 35 000	12 520	5 374	3 985	8 044	658	30 581
35 001 - 45 000	13 569	6 500	4 207	10 143	749	35 168
45 001 - 55 000	15 039	7 965	5 850	11 357	757	40 968
55 001 - 65 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 001 - 75 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 001 - 100 000	18 763	12 016	12 420	22 252	845	66 596
100 001 dan lebih/and over	29 263	19 960	20 052	27 965	2 064	99 304
Rata-rata/Average	5 416	1 564	938	2 067	195	10 180

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969/Cost of Living Survey 1968 - 1969.

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII.6. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN DAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY INCOME & RECEIPT

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/	
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing
(1)	(2)	(3)
- 2 000	1 267	387
2 001 - 2 500	1 967	372
2 501 - 3 000	2 140	437
3 001 - 3 500	2 593	574
3 501 - 4 000	2 684	611
4 001 - 4 500	3 105	733
4 501 - 5 000	3 231	756
5 001 - 5 500	3 604	804
5 501 - 6 000	3 851	885
6 001 - 6 500	4 153	943
6 501 - 7 000	4 501	980
7 001 - 7 500	4 765	1 156
7 501 - 8 000	4 928	1 170
8 001 - 9 000	5 439	1 366
9 001 - 10 000	5 660	1 668
10 001 - 12 500	6 707	1 938
12 501 - 15 000	7 962	2 155
15 001 - 17 500	8 314	2 268
17 001 - 20 000	9 153	2 677
20 001 - 25 000	10 114	4 083
25 001 - 30 000	11 751	5 350
30 001 - 35 000	13 441	6 170
35 001 - 45 000	13 921	6 206
45 001 - 55 000	18 159	8 145
55 001 - 65 000	20 436	12 190
65 001 - 75 000	22 966	14 600
75 001 - 100 000	-	-
100 001 dan lebih/and over	27 179	19 787
Rata-rata/Average	5 524	1 654

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968 - 1969 /Cost of Living survey, 1968-1969.

KELUARGA DI PALEMBANG 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN PALEMBANG 1) BY GROUP (R u p i a h s)

Average Expenditure for			
Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
151	178	19	2 002
125	103	32	2 599
151	173	37	2 958
174	217	39	3 597
196	392	46	3 929
218	420	64	4 540
265	604	69	4 925
387	648	74	5 517
424	691	84	5 935
494	760	91	6 441
503	900	103	6 987
567	1 088	111	7 687
572	1 141	119	7 930
675	1 325	122	8 927
736	1 665	126	9 855
938	1 786	158	11 527
1 872	2 162	166	14 317
2 199	2 534	284	15 599
2 590	2 832	361	17 613
2 782	4 796	442	22 217
3 785	6 173	548	27 607
6 034	7 058	609	33 312
6 161	7 189	640	34 117
10 774	9 577	1 412	48 067
12 316	12 539	2 359	59 840
14 534	14 236	3 028	69 364
-	-	-	-
23 036	26 998	6 607	103 607
1 146	1 026	186	10 136

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII. 7 DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN DAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY INCOME & RECEIPT

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/	
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing
(1)	(2)	(3)
- 2 000	888	477
2 001 - 2 500	1 475	393
2 501 - 3 000	1 694	446
3 001 - 3 500	1 891	669
3 501 - 4 000	2 557	545
4 001 - 4 500	2 709	670
4 501 - 5 000	3 059	677
5 001 - 5 500	3 208	761
5 501 - 6 000	3 619	927
6 001 - 6 500	3 627	881
6 501 - 7 000	4 107	1 001
7 001 - 7 500	4 151	949
7 501 - 8 000	5 099	849
8 001 - 9 000	5 536	1 028
9 001 - 10 000	5 722	1 233
10 001 - 12 500	6 148	1 291
12 501 - 15 000	7 252	1 537
15 001 - 17 500	8 272	1 749
17 501 - 20 000	9 365	2 521
20 001 - 25 000	10 758	2 251
25 001 - 30 000	12 406	4 149
30 001 - 35 000	13 081	5 452
35 001 - 45 000	14 328	7 196
45 001 - 55 000	20 927	6 777
55 001 - 65 000	23 454	11 227
65 001 - 75 000	24 949	16 478
75 001 - 100 000	27 582	19 498
100 001 dan lebih/and over	40 632	31 988
Rata-rata/Average	6 629	1 811

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971

KELUARGA DI PONTIANAK 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN PONTIANAK 1) BY GROUP (Rupiahs)

Average Expenditure for			
Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
154	159	25	1 703
253	164	20	2 305
202	296	22	2 660
140	250	26	2 976
283	407	29	3 821
318	583	30	4 310
299	423	33	4 491
371	619	35	4 994
346	493	37	5 422
525	872	40	5 945
607	916	47	6 678
733	1 301	63	7 197
636	747	60	7 391
861	1 257	67	8 749
891	1 248	70	9 164
1 522	1 557	164	10 682
1 867	2 536	225	13 417
2 179	2 512	331	15 043
2 407	3 605	271	18 169
3 393	4 062	264	20 728
4 426	4 830	491	26 302
4 987	6 824	417	30 761
4 968	6 847	719	34 058
7 598	9 353	1 153	45 808
7 654	10 936	1 416	54 587
7 754	16 189	1 784	67 154
11 322	20 938	2 230	81 570
31 078	35 083	5 405	144 186
1 680	2 201	197	12 518

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII. 8. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANA DAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHL INCOME & RECEI KELUARGA DI BANJARMASIN 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN BANJARMASIN 1) BY GROUP (Rupiahs)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untu Average Expenditure for				
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
2 000	938	312	301	254	10	1 815
2 001 - 2 500	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 501 - 3 000	1 779	356	309	291	11	2 746
3 001 - 3 500	2 279	465	319	327	12	3 402
3 501 - 4 000	2 579	674	356	376	14	3 999
4 001 - 4 500	2 926	709	525	456	17	4 633
4 501 - 5 000	3 344	738	455	478	18	5 033
5 001 - 5 500	3 385	743	694	540	21	5 383
5 501 - 6 000	3 630	734	722	644	26	5 756
6 001 - 6 500	3 738	935	758	748	35	6 214
6 501 - 7 000	3 812	1 029	785	1 305	47	6 978
7 001 - 7 500	4 182	1 036	948	1 037	49	7 252
7 501 - 8 000	4 446	1 270	1 075	1 033	52	7 876
8 001 - 9 000	4 733	1 123	1 247	1 146	56	8 305
9 001 - 10 000	5 412	1 094	1 278	1 629	81	9 494
10 001 - 12 500	6 211	1 217	1 688	1 728	115	10 959
12 501 - 15 000	7 268	1 482	1 960	2 410	189	13 309
15 001 - 17 500	7 779	1 733	2 617	3 136	206	15 471
17 501 - 20 000	9 344	2 341	2 808	3 569	231	18 293
20 001 - 25 000	9 903	3 242	3 211	3 720	422	20 498
25 001 - 30 000	13 233	3 818	3 823	5 116	618	26 608
30 001 - 35 000	14 105	5 166	4 751	6 115	788	30 925
35 001 - 45 000	14 454	5 991	5 231	6 949	936	33 561
45 001 - 55 000	18 500	11 647	8 494	11 623	1 010	51 274
55 001 - 65 000	20 197	12 746	8 025	12 919	1 257	55 144
65 001 - 75 000	23 228	14 369	11 781	14 179	1 285	64 842
75 001 - 100 000	30 494	14 380	18 739	18 598	1 692	83 903
100 001 dan lebih/ and over	46 678	25 066	27 153	34 210	2 876	135 983
Rata-rata/Average	6 571	1 756	1 905	2 257	178	12 677

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971.

ro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureu of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII.9. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN DAN PENERIMAAN/ DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY INCOME & RECEIPT KELUARGA DI UJUNG PANDANG 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN UJUNG PANDANG 1) BY GROUP. (R u p i a h s)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 234	373	137	217	18	1 979
2 001 - 2 500	1 723	452	285	313	24	2 797
2 501 - 3 000	2 081	458	318	370	27	3 254
3 001 - 3 500	2 529	528	386	508	36	3 987
3 501 - 4 000	2 840	532	399	669	40	4 480
4 001 - 4 500	3 117	567	411	781	47	4 923
4 501 - 5 000	3 376	652	426	941	61	5 456
5 001 - 5 500	3 419	982	519	1 090	73	6 083
5 501 - 6 000	3 592	1 276	719	1 319	90	6 996
6 001 - 6 500	3 654	1 395	770	1 316	101	7 146
6 501 - 7 000	3 670	1 305	794	1 470	148	7 477
7 001 - 7 500	3 731	1 430	941	1 790	154	8 046
7 501 - 8 000	3 775	1 555	1 056	1 978	204	8 568
8 001 - 9 000	3 791	1 743	1 223	2 128	345	9 230
9 001 - 10 000	4 049	2 064	1 417	2 342	460	10 332
10 001 - 12 500	5 638	2 252	1 548	2 663	537	12 638
12 501 - 15 000	7 434	2 359	1 964	3 155	632	15 544
15 001 - 17 500	8 418	2 748	2 199	3 195	707	17 267
17 501 - 20 000	10 247	2 845	2 591	3 533	864	20 080
20 001 - 25 000	12 432	3 069	2 639	4 035	1 036	23 211
25 001 - 30 000	13 211	3 264	3 126	4 306	1 223	25 130
30 001 - 35 000	16 984	3 268	3 346	5 029	1 374	30 001
35 001 - 45 000	18 859	4 628	4 580	5 573	1 703	35 343
45 001 - 55 000	25 052	6 435	5 942	8 384	1 790	47 604
55 001 - 65 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 001 - 75 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 001 - 100 000	32 972	17 035	16 351	18 037	2 676	87 071
100 001 dan lebih/and over			-	-	-	-
Rata-rata/Average	4 270	1 250	906	1 474	218	8 118

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1968-1969/Cost of Living Survey, 1968-1969.

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.-

Tabel/Table : XII.10. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN DAN PENERIMAAN / DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY RECEIPT GROUP KELUARGA DI MENADO 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN MENADO 1) BY INCOME & (R u p i a h s)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan / Income & receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan / Food	Perumahan / Housing	Pakaian / Clothing	Lain-lain / Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi / Non Consumption	Jumlah / Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	-	-	315	208	18	2 475
2 001 - 2 500	1 716	218	360	295	24	3 023
2 501 - 3 000	2 087	257	569	320	40	3 560
3 001 - 3 500	2 348	283	621	354	45	3 971
3 501 - 4 000	2 651	300	758	365	56	4 574
4 001 - 4 500	2 701	694	764	386	61	4 915
4 501 - 5 000	3 005	699	867	432	71	5 482
5 001 - 5 500	3 314	798	893	488	75	6 037
5 501 - 6 000	3 734	847	948	550	81	6 311
6 001 - 6 500	3 806	926	1 055	608	89	7 191
6 501 - 7 000	4 404	1 035	1 133	689	103	7 621
7 001 - 7 500	4 569	1 127	1 297	925	113	8 387
7 501 - 8 000	4 840	1 212	1 399	991	121	9 011
8 001 - 9 000	5 139	1 361	1 406	1 403	128	9 922
9 001 - 10 000	5 585	1 400	1 738	1 569	135	11 548
10 001 - 12 500	6 550	1 556	2 491	2 118	151	14 965
12 501 - 15 000	8 005	2 200	2 577	2 260	154	15 860
15 001 - 17 500	8 348	2 521	3 985	2 548	285	19 310
17 501 - 20 000	9 647	2 845	4 731	3 526	416	22 664
20 001 - 25 000	10 906	3 085	5 668	4 476	643	27 696
25 001 - 30 000	13 237	3 672	6 463	5 536	999	33 384
30 001 - 35 000	15 291	5 095	8 179	7 082	1 359	38 776
35 001 - 45 000	16 170	5 986	8 434	8 074	1 698	45 776
45 001 - 55 000	15 968	8 602	8 434	9 587	1 796	50 549
55 001 - 65 000	20 656	9 552	9 892	12 265	2 104	69 178
65 001 - 75 000	31 783	13 134		-	-	-
75 001 - 100 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 001 dan lebih/and over	36 749	19 919	18 044	22 509	3 670	100 891
Rata-rata/Average	6 851	1 928	2 266	1 818	222	13 085

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970-1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970-1971

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureau of Statistics.

Tabel/Table: XII.11. DISTRIBUSI RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN BULANAN DAN PENERIMAAN / DISTRIBUTION OF MONTHLY INCOME & RECEIPT KELUARGA DI DENPASAR 1) MENURUT KELOMPOK PENDAPATAN AVERAGE EXPENDITURE OF FAMILIES IN DENPASAR 1) BY GROUP. (R u p i a h s)

Kelompok Pendapatan & Penerimaan Income & Receipt group	Rata-rata Pengeluaran untuk/ Average Expenditure for					
	Makanan Food	Perumahan Housing	Pakaian Clothing	Lain-lain Miscellaneous	Non Konsumsi Non Consumption	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
- 2 000	1 238	286	100	203	15	1 842
2 001 - 2 500	1 528	303	123	348	32	2 334
2 501 - 3 000	1 665	416	157	372	24	2 634
3 001 - 3 500	2 144	414	239	357	20	3 174
3 501 - 4 000	2 240	464	252	362	68	3 386
4 001 - 4 500	2 879	765	311	379	78	4 412
4 501 - 5 000	3 021	686	330	864	104	5 005
5 001 - 5 500	3 107	726	653	856	100	5 442
5 501 - 6 000	3 207	615	505	828	104	5 259
6 001 - 6 500	3 918	810	462	992	106	6 288
6 501 - 7 000	4 087	801	446	1 223	124	6 681
7 001 - 7 500	4 230	1 035	480	1 124	116	6 985
7 501 - 8 000	4 847	1 017	502	1 697	141	8 204
8 001 - 9 000	4 708	921	762	1 789	147	8 327
9 001 - 10 000	5 342	1 509	677	1 442	145	9 115
10 001 - 12 500	5 650	1 576	1 016	1 813	192	10 247
12 501 - 15 000	6 802	1 581	1 273	2 443	207	12 306
15 001 - 17 500	8 695	2 281	1 864	2 837	271	15 948
17 501 - 20 000	8 919	3 241	3 397	4 767	671	20 995
20 001 - 25 000	9 338	3 950	4 442	3 685	853	22 268
25 001 - 30 000	13 395	7 140	6 299	5 065	1 187	33 686
30 001 - 35 000	14 886	7 327	3 125	6 352	1 041	32 731
35 001 - 45 000	16 485	8 420	5 514	6 412	945	37 776
45 001 - 55 000	17 965	11 610	8 263	8 090	785	46 713
55 001 - 65 000	20 867	11 486	12 552	15 193	1 769	61 867
65 001 - 75 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 001 - 100 000	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 001 dan lebih/and over	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rata-rata/Average	4 789	1 364	958	1 560	190	8 861

1). Survey Biaya Hidup, 1970 - 1971/Cost of Living Survey, 1970 - 1971

Biro Pusat Statistik/Central Bureu of Statistics.

Tabel/Table : XII.12 PERKIRAAN RATA-RATA KONSUMSI, PRODUKSI DAN IMPOR DAGING 1) PER KAPITA.
ESTIMATED AVERAGE CONSUMPTION, PRODUCTION AND IMPORT OF MEAT 1) PER CAPITA.

(KG)

Jenis Daging/Meat	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. Sapi & Kerbau/Beef & Buffalo	1.35	1.56	1.40	1.46	1.58	...
2. Kambing & Domba/Mutton	0.28	0.31	0.52	0.49	0.39	...
3. B a b i/Pork	0.21	0.31	0.31	0.97	1.16	...
4. U n g g a s/Poultry	1.02	1.35	1.09	0.53	0.70	...
Jumlah Kons/All Cons	2.86	3.53	3.33	3.45	3.83	...
Produksi/Production	2.74	2.71	2.69	3.06	3.16	...
Impor/Imported	0.12	0.82	0.64	0.39	0.67	...

Keterangan/Note : 1) Tanpa Offal/Excluding offals.

Sumber/Source : Biro Pusat Statistik dan Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/ C B S and Directorate General of Veterinary.

Tabel/Table: XII.13. RATA-RATA KONSUMSI BAHAN MAKANAN ASAL TERNAK PER KAPITA, 1969.
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF FOOD STUFF ORIGINATED FROM CATTLE AND POULTRY PER CAPITA 1969.

Jenis Komoditi Commodity	Satu Unit	Jawa Java	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Bali Bali	Sumatera Sumatra	Sulawesi Sulawesi	Indonesia Indonesia
1. Daging/Meat	Kg	2.85	5.57	4.63	4.31	4.89	3.63
2. Sapi & Kerbau/ Beef & Buffalo	"	1.40	1.92	1.30	1.56	1.72	1.56
3. Kambing & Domba/Sheep & Goat	"	0.36	0.21	-	0.16	0.10	0.31
4. Babi/Swine	"	0.05	0.99	1.09	0.62	0.21	0.31
Ayam & Itik/ Poultry & Ducks	"	0.99	2.24	2.03	1.87	2.65	1.35
Lainnya/Others	"	0.05	0.21	0.21	0.10	0.21	0.10
2. Telur/Eggs	btr/pcs	9.98	15.44	17.89	14.51	18.15	11.59
3. Susu/Milk	l	1.05	1.43	0.24	1.23	1.11	1.08
Segar - Fresh	l	0.31	0.47	-	0.26	0.62	0.36
Bubuk - Powder	Kg	0.16	0.21	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.15
Bubuk - Powder	l	0.74	0.97	0.24	0.97	0.48	0.72
Konsumsi protein per hari (gram) Protein consp. per day		1.84	3.42	2.48	2.73	2.84	2.22

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik dan Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/ C B S and Directorate General of Veterinary.

Tabe/Table : XII.13. RATA-RATA KONSUMSI BAHAN MAKANAN ASAL TERNAK PER KAPITA, 1969
AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF FOOD STUFF ORIGINATED FROM CATTLE AND POULTRY PER CAPITA, 1969

Jenis Komoditi Commodity	Satu Unit	Jawa Java	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Bali Bali	Sumatera Sumatra	Sulawesi Sulawesi	Indonesia Indonesia
1. Daging/Meat	Kg	2.85	5.57	4.63	4.31	4.89	3.63
2. Sapi & Kerbau/Beef & Buffalo	"	1.40	1.92	1.30	1.56	1.72	1.56
3. Kambing & Domba/Sheep & Goat	"	0.36	0.21	-	0.16	0.10	0.31
4. Babi/Swine	"	0.05	0.99	1.09	062	0.21	0.31
Ayam & Itik/Poultry & Ducks	"	0.99	2.24	2.03	1.87	2.65	1.35
Lainnya/Others	"	0.05	0.21	0.21	0.10	0.21	0.10
2. Telur/Eggs	btr/pcs	9.98	15.44	17.89	14.51	18.15	11.59
3. Susu/Milk	l	1.05	1.43	0.24	1.23	1.11	1.08
Segar - Fresh	l	0.31	0.47	-	0.26	0.62	0.36
Bubuk - Powder	Kg	0.16	0.21	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.15
" "	l	0.74	0.97	0.24	097	0.48	0.72
Konsumsi protein per hari (gram) Protein consp. per day		1.84	3.42	2.48	2.73	2.84	2.22

Sumber/Source : Biro Pusat Statistik dan Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/C B S and Directorate General of Veterinary.

Tabel/Table : XII.14. RATA-RATA KONSUMSI BAHAN MAKANAN ASAL TERNAK PER KAPITA, 1970

AVERAGE CONSUMPTION OF FOOD STUFF ORIGINATED FROM CATTLE AND POULTRY PER CAPITA, 1970

Jenis Komoditi Commodity	Satuan Unit	Jawa Java	Luar Jawa Outer Java	Bali Bali	Sumatera Sumatra	Sulawesi Sulawesi	Indonesia Indonesia
1. Daging/Meat	Kg	2.40	5.20	4.20	4.25	6.39	3.33
Sapi & Kerbau/Cattle & Buffalo	"	1.20	1.82	1.82	1.77	1.40	1.40
Kambing & Domba / Sheep & Goat	"	0.42	0.57		0.36	1.61	0.52
B a b i / Swine	"	0.05	0.78	1.14	0.42	0.57	0.31
Ayam & Itik / Poultry & Ducks	"	0.68	1.82	1.19	1.50	2.70	1.09
Lainnya / Others	"	0.05	0.21	0.05	0.20	0.21	0.01
2. Telur / Eggs	btr/pcs	10.45	17.05	18.82	17.52	18.09	12.74
3. Susu / Milk	l	0.76	1.08	0.29	1.03	0.78	0.78
Segar / Fresh	l	0.31	0.36	0.05	0.31	0.31	0.31
Bubuk / Powder	l	0.10	0.15	0.05	0.15	0.10	0.10
Bubuk / Powder	Kg	0.45	0.72	0.24	0.72	0.47	0.47
Konsumsi protein per hari (gram) Protein consumption per day	gr	1.55	2.93	2.51	2.71	3.85	2.07

Keterangan / Note : Angka konversi Protein : Sapi & Kerbau - Cattle and Buffalo : 18.6% Unggas / Poultry : 21.8 %
Conversion for protein : Kambing / Domba - Sheep & Goat : 18.0% Telur / Eggs : 12.8 %
Babi / Swine : 15.2% Susu Segar/ Fresh Milk : 3.4 %
Susu Bubuk/ Milk Powder : 25.8 %
Angka konversi susu bubuk ke equivalent susu cair = 4.65
Conversion figure milkpowder into milk in liquid = 4.65

Sumber/Source : Biro Pusat Statistik dan Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/C B S and Directorate General of Veterinary.

Tabel/Table: XIII.1. HARGA RATA-RATA TAHUNAN 12 MACAM BAHAN MAKANAN DAN TEKSTIL DI JAWA DAN MADURA/ YEARLY AVERAGE PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES AND TEXTILES IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(Rupiah).

Nama Barang/Items	Satuan Unit	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
12 MACAM BAHAN-BAHAN MAKANAN/ 12 FOOD ARTICLES:						
Beras tumbuk bulu/Rice pounded Bulu No. 1	1 kg	42.55	40.81	49.92	76.63	81.73
Jagung pocelan campur/Maize, shelled	1 kg	19.60	20.44	27.32	35.92	46.73
Ketela pohon/Cassava	1 kg	8.08	7.58	9.80	16.86	13.46
Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes	1 kg	8.52	8.61	10.69	18.82	15.58
Kacang tanah dikupas/Peanuts, shelled	1 kg	83.81	86.06	109.82	153.48	236.25
Kacang kedele campur/ Soyabeans, mixed	1 kg	52.72	58.80	65.68	102.70	128.07
Daging kerbau/Buffalo meat	1 kg	214.99	278.82	304.23	398.81	611.63
Ikan asin teri/Dry salted fish "teri"	1 kg	120.54	135.89	140.15	161.47	264.27
Telur ayam mentah/Hens egg fresh	1 btr/Unit	10.86	11.34	12.33	16.21	23.65
Kelapa tua belum dikupas/ Coconut (ripe, un shelled)	1 btr/Unit	18.55	23.59	21.66	34.90	64.94
Minyak kelapa (botol)/ Coconut Oil (in bottle)	700 cc	87.38	93.82	86.46	151.80	269.90
Garam bataan/Salt. briquetts	½ kg	11.11	9.57	10.74	10.68	15.47
TEKSTIL/TEXTILES:						
Cita kasar 24" kembang/polos/ Printed-Shirting 24" Flowery/Plain	1 mtr	120.68	118.87	118.16	156.20	220.66
Kain genggang 24"/Stripe twills 24"	1 mtr	137.12	113.18	110.04	142.33	207.25
Keper 28" putih/hitam/ Jeans 28" White or Black	1 mtr	16.58	106.59	108.92	149.98	211.10

Tabel/Table: XIII.2. HARGA ECERAN RATA-RATA BERAS DI PASAR BEBAS DI BERBAGAI KOTA DI INDONESIA/AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE ON THE FREE MARKET.
(Rupiah/Liter)

Kota/City	Tahun/Year 1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Jakarta	34.78	31.84	36.72	57.07	60.36
2. Bandung	39.22 a)	37.80	45.73	68.81	75.—
3. Semarang	37.28	37.46	42.69	62.27	66.68
4. Jogyakarta	32.68	32.13	38.77	63.81	65.77
5. Surabaya	32.67	33.89 c)	41.89	66.93	71.41
6. Malang	33.28	33.62	40.60	59.99	65.88
7. Banda Aceh	33.06	35.37	35.08	66.06	65.—
8. Medan	36.80	36.30	41.12	87.31	88.—
9. Padang	36.70	43.40	39.64	86.36	94.—
10. Pakanbaru	35.50	43.77	41.20	86.33	93.—
11. Jambi	41.25	37.19	39.97	82.13	82.—
12. Palembang	42.83	39.20	45.25	112.07	139.81
13. Tanjung Karang	38.08	32.85	47.48	76.17	98.38
14. Pontianak	42.77	40.48	48.32	92.44	92.22
15. Palangkaraya	39.33	37.67	43.48	93.—	108.54
16. Banjarmasin	40.30	33.33	41.99	76.97	89.91
17. Samarinda	48.67	40.—	42.50	96.08	94.33
18. Balikpapan	50.— b)	50.—	45.20 b)	104.67	108.—
19. Ujung Pandang	29.76 a)	35.77	45.87	68.67	74.30
20. Kendari	35.96	37.79	41.17	68.75	90.—
21. Palu	40.62	37.62	39.17	71.05	101.00
22. Menado	43.22	40.59	41.35 a)	86.42	117.—
23. Denpasar	33.57	30.83	30.83	54.83	58.80
24. Singaraja	...	...	...	...	...
25. Mataram	34.27	25.27	36.64	61.20	56.88
26. Kupang	38.33	40.—	45.33	67.02	88.33
27. Ambon	44.— d)	40.67	41.33	69.67	100.—
28. Jayapura	...	...	...	...	...

Keterangan/Note: a) Rata-rata 11 bulan/Average of 11 months.
b) „ 10 „ / „ „ 10 „
c) „ 9 „ / „ „ 9 „
d) „ 8 „ / „ „ 8 „

Tabel/Table: XIII.3. HARGA ECERAN RATA-RATA SETIAP TAHUNNYA BARANG-BARANG DALAM NEGERI DAN BARANG-BARANG IMPOR DIPASAR JAKARTA/AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF DOMESTIC GOODS IN EACH YEAR IN JAKARTA MARKET.

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Satuan Unit	Rata-rata/Average				
		1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
A. Barang Dalam negeri/Domestic goods						
Daging sapi/Beef	kg	301.14	364.69	396.22	561.36	812.43
Daging kornet/Corned beef	klg/tin	148.35	154.58	177.51	211.44	295.66
Ikan bawal/Fish (bawal)	kg	206.31	238.21	252.05	301.99	435.32
Telur ayam/Hens egg	btr/pcs	16.46	16.94	19.27	26.48	36.00
Telur itik/Ducks egg	„ „	16.03	16.84	20.02	26.74	37.17
Minyak kelapa/Coconut oil	btl/bttl	78.99	92.74	88.33	159.83	252.05
Sigaret/Cigarette:						
Kretek/Kreteck	10 btg	50.00	50.00	50.00	52.50	90.06
White (Commodore)	20 „	47.17	62.26	66.01	63.69	93.33
Kemeja tangan panjang						
Serat katun/Sport shirt	hl/pcs	473.86	498.71	548.75	571.88	862.50
Kaos kutang/Singlet	hl/pcs	68.22	69.94	81.01	125.15	244.58
B. Barang impor/Imported goods						
Sardencis/Sardines [2])	klg/tin	189.24	185.12	186.43	206.66	297.09
Susu/Milk [3])						
Kental/Condensed	klg/tin	149.88	141.94	142.29	156.75	198.32
Bubuk/powder	„ „	369.82	371.77	481.79	732.92	884.28
Kain blacu/Unbleached cotton	m	105.52	101.31	105.54	166.41	229.57
Kain drill:						
Putih/White 70 cm	m	247.26	250.01	251.19	282.76	368.75
Khaki 90 cm	m	329.96	324.40	318.45	356.67	467.09
Kain putih/White:						
Shirting of cotton 90 cm	m	111.14	105.89	111.90	175.65	240.21
Paku besi/Nail 2"—5"	kg	100.67	110.82	119.64	172.53	296.67

Catatan/Note: [1]) Isi 12 oz/1 tin of 12 oz.
[2]) Sardencis AI — Isi 15 oz/Sardines AI — of 15 oz.
[3]) Susu kental cap nona — isi 14 oz/Condensed Milk Nona of 14 oz.

Tabel/Table: XIII.4. HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR DARI BEBERAPA JENIS HASIL BUMI/WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rp./100 Kg).

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Tahun/Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Beras/Rice (Jakarta)	4 476	4 194	4 912	7 662	7 837
Jagung/Maize (Surabaya)	1 957	1 924	2 716	3 150	4 590
Kopra/Copra (Makasar)	4 959	5 410	4 267	10 933	16 592
Kopi/Coffee (Jakarta)	14 902	14 595	13 709	30 874	30 946
Karet/Rubber (Jakarta) R.S.S. I	12 257	10 238	11 143	23 732	23 986
Teh/Tea (Jakarta)	17 252	21 595	22 387	22 458	24 451
Gula/Sugar (Jakarta)	6 733	8 725	9 413	11 442	12 836
Tapioka/Tapioca flour (Jakarta)	4 025	3 424	4 876	8 306	7 134
Lada/Pepper (Jakarta)	26 726	23 595	31 164	52 616	62 460
Kapok/Kapok (Surabaya)	9 750	13 875	16 273	21 456	34 884
Minyak Sereh/Citronnella Oil (Jakarta)	72 387	80 004	86 996	131 769	216 729

Tabel/Table: XIII.5. HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BEBERAPA HASIL PERTANIAN DI JAKARTA/WHOLESALE PRICES OF SEVERAL FARM CROPS IN JAKARTA.

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Tahun/Year						
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Beras/Rice B II/B G A	4 762	3 680	4 476	4 194	4 912	7 662	7 837
Jagung Kuning/Maize yellow	1 674	2 420	2 623	2 558	3 330	4 591	6 006
Kacang Kedele/Soya Beans	4 021	5 599	5 180	6 001	7 280	10 850	13 149
Kacang Hijau/Green Nuts	4 615	6 258	5 821	7 056	8 788	12 409	16 220
Kacang Tanah/Peanuts	6 230	7 655	8 125	8 746	12 792	16 529	24 067
Ketela Pohon/Cassava	396	460	689	767	1 223	1 827	1 582
Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes	608	707	795	980	1 460	2 262	2 026
Kentang/Potatoes	2 904	3 375	3 010	2 805	4 075	5 339	5 931

Tabel/Table: XIII.6. HARGA RATA-RATA TAHUNAN PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN EKSPOR UTAMA DI PASAR JAKARTA/ AVERAGE YEARLY WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN JAKARTA MARKET.

Barang Ekspor/ Export Commodity	Rp./100 Kg							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Karet/Rubber:								
RSS I	3 179	9 311	14 809	12 257	10 238	11 143	23 732	23 986
RSS II	3 131	9 238	14 682	12 120	10 077	10 883	23 412	23 446
RSS III	3 043	9 128	14 581	11 841	9 758	10 493	22 861	22 446
RSS IV	3 024	8 927	14 401	11 496	9 463	10 029	20 642[3])	18 860[4])
RSS V	2 876	8 891	14 199	11 093	9 199	9 756	20 252[3])	17 972
2. Kopi/Coffee (Robusta)	4 241	10 966	11 128	14 902	14 595	13 709	30 824	30 946
3. Minyak Sereh/ Citronella Oil	12 339	27 753	45 458	72 387	80 004	86 996	131 769	216 729
4. Lada/Pepper:								
Putih/White	6 572	13 310	22 011	26 726	23 595	31 164	52 646	62 460
Hitam/Black	4 460	11 550	18 633	24 908	20 814	18 974	28 799	40 541
5. Tapioka/ Tapioca	1 222	3 958	3 342	4 022	3 424	4 876[1])	8 306[1])	7 134
3. Teh/Tea (B.O.P.)	5 132	12 682	11 354	17 252	21 595	22 387	22 458	24 451
7. Kopra/Copra	1 604	3 804	4 997	4 959	6 437	5 674	12 884	19 082
8. Kapok	2 197	7 708	1 779	17 000	17 500	22 370[2])	30 841	42 406

Catatan/Note: [1]) Mulai Juni 1972, Tapioka AAA/Since June 1972, Tapioca -AAA.
[2]) Mulai Nopember 1972, Kapok C- Min/Beginning November 1972. -kapok c- min.
[3]) Rata-rata 9 bulan/Average of 9 months.
[4]) Karet rakyat/Smallholder.

Tabel/Table: XIII.7. HARGA RATA-RATA TAHUNAN PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN EKSPOR UTAMA DIPASAR NEW YORK/ AVERAGE YEARLY WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN NEW YORK MARKET.

Barang Ekspor/ Export Commodity	Cent US $/lb.								
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Karet/Rubber: RSS I	24.64	19.90	19.84	26.55	21.18	18.10[2])	40.21[3])	78.51[3])	—
2. Kopi/Coffee (Santos)	40.85	37.65	37.40	40.24	55.99	44.70	51.08	66.43[4])	68.27
3. Gula/Sugar	2.10	1.92	2.12	3.36	3.74	4.47	7.49[2])	9.55	29.96
4. Jagung/Maize [1])	133.85	129.92	113.60	123.78	136.82	138.57	130.58	225.47	321.74
5. Aluminium	24.50	25.00	25.58	27.14	28.71	28.25	24.75	25.20	34.25
6. Timah hitam/Lead	15.14	14.00	13.22	13.57	15.75	14.25	15.47	16.27	22.39
7. Kuningan/Lopper	49.80	45.61	38.90	49.98	49.19	37.96	38.96	60.47	67.85

Sumber/Source: a) Internationale Wirtschafc.
b) Monthly Bulletin of Statistics of the united Nations.
Catatan/Note : [1]) Harga di Chicago/Price in Chicago.
[2]) Mulai Januari 1972, Weltkontrakt N R II/Beginning January 1972, World Contrakt. N R II.
[3]) Dalam cent US $/Kg/in US $/Kg.
[4]) Rata-rata 10 bulan/Average of 10 Months.

**Tabel/Table: XIII.8. HARGA RATA-RATA TAHUNAN PER-
AVERAGE YEARLY WHOLESALE PRI-
LONDON**

Barang Ekspor/ Export Commodity	Tahun/		
	1966	1967	1968
1. Kopra/Copra (Philippines)	67.2	75.2	98.4
2. Gula/Sugar (Cuban Raw Sugar)	18.0	19.4	21.9
3. Minyak kelapa sawit/ Palm Oil (5%)	85	82	71
4. Aluminium (Notched Bars)	200.00	200.00	238.72
5. Timah putih/ Tin (kassa)	1 298	1 227[1])	1 323
6. Tembaga/Copper (Kupfer bleche 4 × 4 Fuss)	687	562[1])	650
7. Nikel/Nickel	642	753	903
8. Teh/Tea (Northern India)	52.1	53.7	48.4
9. Karet/Rubber (RSS I)	19.88	17.50	18.97

Catatan/Note :
1) Dalam Long Ton/In Long Ton
2) Dalam MTR Ton/In MTR Ton
3) Mulai 1969 dalam Pence/Kg./Beginning 1969 in Pence/Kg.
4) Rata-rata 11 bulan/Average of 11 Months.

**DAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN EKSPOR DI PASAR LONDON
CES OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN
MARKET.**

Year					
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
L/longton:					
84.5	94.5	78.6	55.9	137.1	285.3
33.9	40.3	45.9	72.7	99.2	...
79	110	109	89	153[4])	290
253.69	261.64	261.80	234.00a)[2])	244.00	...
L/m ton:					
1 451	1 532	1 440	1 507a)	1 967	3 499
782	767	602	585	917	1 070
1 010	1 210	1 247	1 308	1 395	1 661
44.1	50.9	42.1	41.7	45.4	...
25.40[3])	20.59	15.53	15.05	32.53	33.95

Sumber/Source:
a) Monthly Bulletin of Statistics of the United Nations
b) Internationale Wirtschaft.

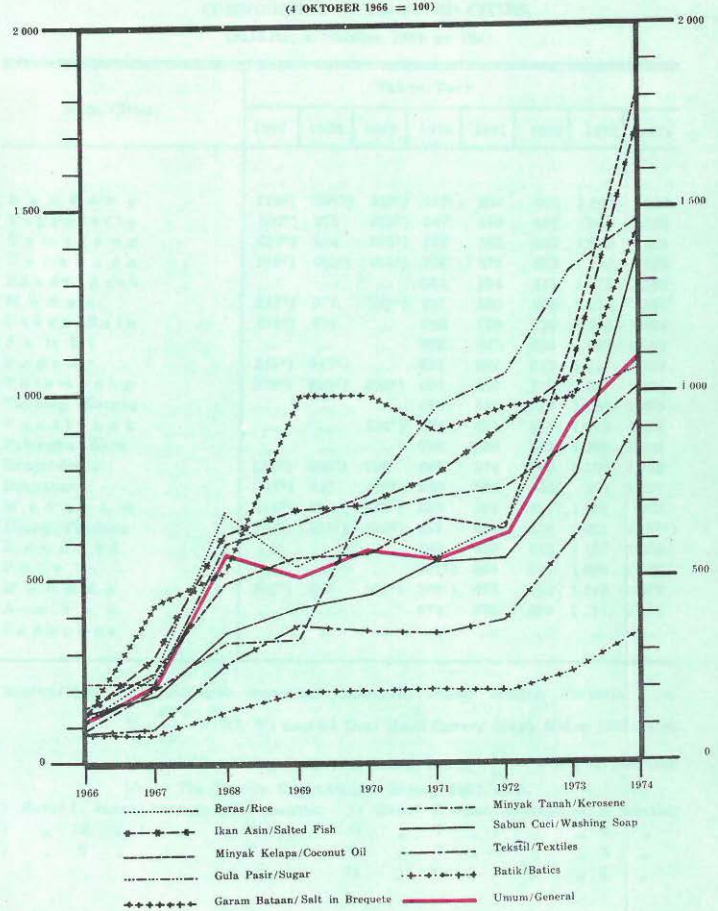
Tabel/Table: XIII.9. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA 9 MACAM BAHAN POKOK DI JAKARTA, 1966 - 1974./PRICE INDEXES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN JAKARTA, 1966 - 1974.

(4 Oktober 1966 = 100).

Macam Bahan/ Commodity	Tahun/Year								
	1966[1])	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Beras/Rice	118	233	679	534	620	554	642	993	1 062
2. Ikan Asin/ Salted fish	137	285	620	686	699	776	910	1 044	1 707
3. Minyak Kelapa/ Coconut Oil	152	247	484	555	567	660	631	1 122	1 804
4. Gula Pasir/ Sugar	217	215	590	649	723	957	1 047	1 330	1 464
5. Garam bataan/ Salt in briquette	127	428	512	995	993	899	958	992	1 425
6. Minyak tanah/ Kerosene	92	202	326	333	674	719	740	866	1 011
7. Sabun Cuci/ Washing Soap	129	184	351	419	453	547	550	778	1 367
8. Tekstil/Textiles	87	95	271	371	354	351	381	616	911
9. Batik/Battics	85	80	139	191	194	196	195	248	349
Umum/General	117	211	569	503	577	550	619	923	1 093
PEROBAHAN/ CHANGE (%)	—	80.34	169.67	—11.60	14.71	—4.68	12.55	49.11	18.42

Catatan/Note: [1]) Rata-rata 3 bulan/Average of 3 months.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 19. ANGKA INDEKS 9 MACAM BAHAN POKOK DI JAKARTA, 1966 - 1974/
PRICE INDEXES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN JAKARTA, 1966 - 1974.
(4 OKTOBER 1966 = 100)



Tabel/Table:

Macam Bahan/ Commodity

1. Beras/Rice
2. Ikan Asin/ Salted fish
3. Minyak Kelap Coconut Oil
4. Gula Pasir/ Sugar
5. Garam bataan Salt in briquette
6. Minyak tanah Kerosene
7. Sabun Cuci/ Washing Soap
8. Tekstil/Textil
9. Batik/Battics

Umum/General

PEROBAHAN/ CHANGE (%)

Catatan/Note:

abel/Table: XIII.10. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA 9 MACAM BAHAN POKOK DI BEBERAPA KOTA/PRICE INDEXES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN SELECTED CITIES.
(Jakarta, 4 Oktober 1966 = 100).

Kota/Cities	Tahun/Year							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
andung	229[2])	588[2])	538[4])	612[1])	609	691	1 043	1 206
ogyakarta	200[3])	479	495[5])	547	560	637	949	1 065
emarang	237[2])	534	536[1])	572	593	680	1 030	1 161
urabaya	168[7])	490[4])	454[2])	575	579	682	1 016	1 166
anda Aceh	...	...	...	584	596	611	1 072	1 162
edan	247[4])	577	532[5])	617	633	668	1 272	1 381
akan Baru	271[2])	679	...	648	739	739	1 385	1 494
ambi	...	...	...	679	637	689	1 262	1 360
adang	245[2])	547[6])	...	625	688	613	1 218	1 359
alembang	279[3])	655[2])	574[5])	697	651	716	1 337	1 445
anjung Karang	...	...	...	610	581	729	1 166	1 495
ontianak	...	...	624[7])	673	641	816	1 419	1 498
alangka Raya	...	...	...	713	669	783	1 360	1 602
anjarmasin	125[2])	495[7])	599	662	576	706	1 199	1 429
enpasar	147[3])	447	478[3])	566	566	554	904	1 077
ataram	115[3])	385	616[7])	552	474	611	1 007	982
jung Pandang	167[6])	533[2])	490[2])	681	624	610	1 021	1 187[1])
endari	...	...	...	646	633	677	1 122	1 366
alu	...	...	...	677[1])	656	643	1 099	1 510
enado	302[2])	644	604[1])	709[1])	673	730	1 249	1 677
mbon	...	...	...	670	678	690	1 131	1 591
ayapura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

atan/Note: Penghitungan mengenai Laspeyres Index, dengan Formula $I = \Sigma \frac{Pi}{Pa} \times Wi$; Wi diambil Dari Hasil Survey Biaya Hidup 1957/1958.

Computation Using Laspeyres Index, $I = \Sigma \frac{Pi}{Pa} \times Wi$; Wi Derivied From The Family Expenditures Survey 1957/1958.

[1]) Rata[2] 11 bulan/Average of 11 months. [4]) Rata[2] 8 bulan/Average of 8 months.
[2]) „ 10 „ / „ „ 10 „ [5]) „ 7 „ / „ „ 7 „
[3]) „ 9 „ / „ „ 9 „ [6]) „ 6 „ / „ „ 6 „
[7]) „ 5 „ / „ „ 5 „

Tabel/Table: XIII.11. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA ECERAN RATA-RATA BERAS DI PASAR BEBAS (Kwal. Murah) DI BEBERAPA KOTA TERPILIH DI INDONESIA (per 10 Ltr.).
AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEXES OF RICE IN SELECTED CITIES (per 10 Liters).
(4 Oktober 1966 = 100).

Kota/Cities	Tahun / Year				
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
1. Jakarta	605	554	639	993	1 050
2. Bandung	682a)	657	795	1 197	1 304
3. Semarang	648	651	742	1 083	1 160
4. Jogyakarta	568	559	674	1 110	1 144
5. Surabaya	570	589c)	729	1 164	1 242
6. Malang	579	585	706	1 043	1 146
7. Banda Aceh	575	615	610	1 149	1 134
8. Medan	640	631	715	1 518	1 532
9. Padang	638	755	1 689	1 502	1 640
10. Pakan Baru	617	761	717	1 501	1 617
11. Jambi	717	647	695	1 428	1 428
12. Palembang	745	682	787	1 949	2 431
13. Tanjung Karang	662	571	826	1 325	1 711
14. Pontianak	744	704	840	1 608	1 604
15. Palangkaraya	624	655	756	1 617	1 888a)
16. Banjarmasin	701	580	730	1 339	1 564
17. Samarinda	846	696	739	1 671	1 641
18. Balikpapan	870b)	870	786b)	1 820	1 878c)
19. Ujung Pandang	691a)	622	798	1 194	1 293a)
20. Kendari	625	657	716	1 196	1 567
21. Palu	706	654	681	1 236	1 757
22. Menado	752	706	719a)	1 503	2 044
23. Denpasar	584	536	53c	954	1 023
24. Singaraja	...	...	...	...	...
25. Mataram	596	439	637	1 064	989
26. Kupang	667	696	788	1 166	1 536
27. Ambon	768d)	707	719	1 212	1 739
28. Jayapura	...	...	...	...	...

Keterangan/Note: Berhubungan dengan Tabel XIII.2./See also Table VIII.2.
Keterangan/Note: a) Rata-rata 11 bulan/Average of 11 months.
b) „ 10 „ / „ „ 10 „
c) „ 9 „ / „ „ 9 „
d) „ 8 „ / „ „ 8 „

Tabel/Table: XIII.12. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA 12 MACAM BAHAN MAKANAN DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA & MADURA/PRICES INDEXES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA & MADURA.

(1969 = 100).

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Tahun/Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Beras/Rice	100	118	113	138	212	224
Jagung Pocelan/Maize Mixed	100	97	102	136	178	240
Kacang Kedele/Soya Beans	100	99	111	123	192	247
Kacang Tanah/Peanuts Shelled	100	114	118	150	210	326
Ketela Pohon/Cassava	100	128	120	155	266	215
Ketela Rambat/Sweet Potatoes	100	126	127	158	278	238
Kelapa Tua Belum Dikupas/ Coconut (Ripe, Unshelled)	100	98	125	115	185	347
Minyak Kelapa/Coconut oil	100	103	111	102	179	318
Garam Bataan/Salt Briquette	100	110	94	106	105	149
Telur Ayam Mentah/Hen's egg	100	115	120	131	172	249
Daging Kerbau/Buffalo Meat	100	122	158	173	227	342
Ikan Asin Teri/Fish Salted or dried	100	104	117	121	140	222
Umum/General	100	114	116	138	210	251

Keterangan/Note: Lihat hubungannya dengan Tabel XIII.1./See also Table XIII.1.

Tabel/Table: XIII.13. ANGKA INDEKS BIAYA HIDUP DI JAKARTA/COST OF LIVING INDEX IN JAKARTA.

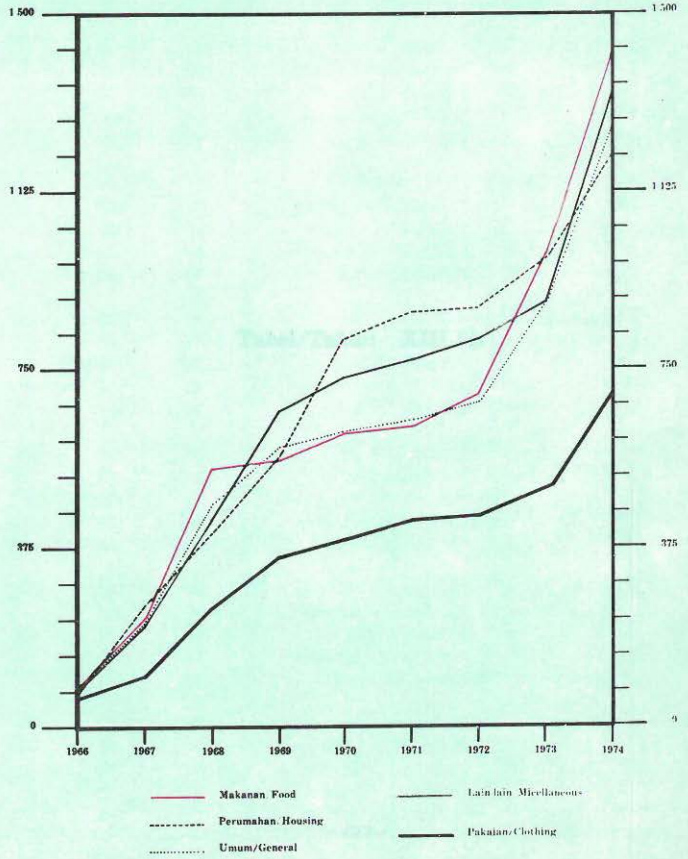
(September 1966 — 100).

Sektor/ Sector	Indeks & Perubahan [1] Index & Change [1]	Tahun/Year								
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Makanan/ Food	Indeks/Index	81	227	542	559	610	626	691	991	1 400
	Perubahan/Change (%)	0	180.25	138.77	3.14	9.12	2.62	10.38	43.42	41.27
Perumahan/ Housing	Indeks/Index	71	254	412	562	812	870	877	988	1 197
	Perubahan/Change (%)	0	257.75	62.20	36.41	44.48	7.14	0.80	12.66	21.15
Pakaian/ Clothing	Indeks/Index	60	108	252	358	392	429	430	504	689
	Perubahan/Change (%)	0	80.00	133.33	42.06	9.50	9.44	0.23	17.21	36.71
Lain[2]/ Miscellaneous	Indeks/Index	80	210	432	659	732	770	790	892	1 324
	Perubahan/Change (%)	0	162.50	105.71	52.55	11.08	5.19	2.60	12.91	48.43
U m u m / G e n e r a l	Indeks/Index	76	206	464	545	612	639	680	891	1 253
	Perubahan/Change (%)	0	171.05	125.24	17.46	12.29	4.41	6.42	31.03	40.63

Catatan/Note: [1]) % Perubahan dibandingkan bulan sebelumnya/
% Change compared with previous month.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 20. ANGKA INDEKS BIAYA HIDUP DI JAKARTA
COST OF LIVING INDEX IN JAKARTA

(1966 = 100)



Tabel/Table: XIII.14. ANGKA INDEKS BIAYA HIDUP DIBEBERAPA

(September

Kota/City	Sektor/Sector	Tahun/		
		1966	1967	1968
1. Bandung:	Makanan/Food	83	247	...
	Perumahan/Housing	81	221	...
	Pakaian/Clothing	75	140	...
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	81	236	...
	Umum/General	82	230	...
2. Semarang:	Makanan/Food	77	196	...
	Perumahan/Housing	71	206	...
	Pakaian/Clothing	73	137	...
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	84	370	...
	Umum/General	78a)	190f)	...
3. Yogyakarta:	Makanan/Food	78	248	602
	Perumahan/Housing	84	225	512
	Pakaian/Clothing	70	138	326
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	79	254	490
	Umum/General	78	231	530
4. Surabaya:	Makanan/Food	69	187	530
	Perumahan/Housing	82	273	733
	Pakaian/Clothing	69	154	267
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	82	212	449
	Umum/General	72	193e)	490
5. Banda Aceh:	Makanan/Food	80	234	558
	Perumahan/Housing	90	322	478
	Pakaian/Clothing	70	176	383
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	76	232	397
	Umum/General	79	234	491
6. Medan :	Makanan/Food	60	224	553
	Perumahan/Housing	59	301	530
	Pakaian/Clothing	61	162	384
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	64	260	494
	Umum/General	61b)	231	516c)

KOTA/ COST OF LIVING INDEXES IN SELECTED CITIES.

1966 = 100).

Year					
1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
580	656	708	811	1 087	1 483
448	695	684	701	880	1 201
506	624	640	691	840	1 252
667	784	874	894	1 001	1 280
579	682a)	733	806	1 024	1 392
...	724	825	842	1 226	1 536
...	553	621	597	671	885
...	514	522	516	682	861
...	908	994	1 015	1 139	1 624
...	718	799	810	1 076	1 397
685	736	795	908	1 364	1 648
553	734	785	751	952	1 175
523	522	550	656	867	1 023
737	870	960	1 009	1 154	1 571
661	731	794	880	1 213	1 502
582	695	783	880	1 238	1 619
613	789	870	924	1 314	1 383
402	493	530	550	685	977
765	975	1 089	1 134	1 247	1 528
598	732	821c)	894	1 170	1 499
733	800	833	880	1 230	1 550
488	555	586	768	914	873
474	510	494	606	683	939
653	744	727	833	850	1 246
658c)	727	742	823	1 043	1 339
563	604	632	698	1 242	1 481
490	703	628	677	929	1 131
547	511	586	593	792	1 069
643	710	712	740	866	1 112
574d)	627	647	695	1 073	1 315

Lanjutan/Cintinued.

Kota/City	Sektor/Sector	Tahun/ Year							
		1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
7. Pakanbaru:	Makanan/Food	79	261	687	740	796	870	824	1 285	1 559
	Perumahan/Housing	84	389	825	1 075	1 776	1 506	1 691	2 091	2 359
	Pakaian/Clothing	68	176	486	591	539	636	664	718	1 159
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	72	266	568	666	854	864	882	1 000	1 310
	Umum/General	76	256	640	717	813	862	848	1 179	1 483
8. Jambi :	Makanan/Food	88	263	707	759	784	818	801	1 234	1 623
	Perumahan/Housing	71	172	290	485	651	576	557	754	1 194
	Pakaian/Clothing	80	166	363	628	908	1 012	1 011	1 381	1 709
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	91	307	718	951	998	1 109	1 132	1 235	1 704
	Umum/General	85b)	247b)	614	741b)	780	818	809	1 134	1 521
9. Palembang:	Makanan/Food	77	240	559	593	637	620	700	1 283	1 692
	Perumahan/Housing	87	279	530	666	992	956	1 106	1 279	1 448
	Pakaian/Clothing	69	160	360	526	593	578	574	658	843
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	80	231	445	659	768	853	918	996	1 367
	Umum/General	77	232	512	603	681	683	755	1 156	1 516
10. Pontianak:	Makanan/Food	81	205	...	...	789	738	774	1 286	1 536
	Perumahan/Housing	102	312	...	...	958	1 071	1 097	1 857	2 827
	Pakaian/Clothing	75	191	...	...	656	701	730	813	946
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	78	214	...	...	752	788	782	850	1 040
	Umum/General	81	211f)	...	...	775	764	789	1 162	1 425
11. Banjarmasin :	Makanan/Food	78	188	584	776	911	841	958	1 477	1 789
	Perumahan/Housing	74	262	547	922	895	974	1 664	2 029	2 119
	Pakaian/Clothing	62	148	368	556	658	615	686	878	1 146
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	85	292	523	803	1 072	1 139	1 166	1 269	1 899
	Umum/General	77a)	210a)	540	765	908	884	1 024	1 403	1 756
12. Balikpapan:	Makanan/Food	83	265	661	828	1 259	1 149	1 392	1 978	2 550
	Perumahan/Housing	70	356	573	868	1 668	2 455	2 188	3 074	3 963
	Pakaian/Clothing	72	216	368	719	736	769	925	1 067	1 285
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	84	269	492	806	1 096	1 261	1 356	1 619	2 234
	Umum/General	81	264	584	811d)	1 178b)	1 186	1 362b)	1 840	2 390c)

Lanjutan/Continued.

Lanjutan/Continued. Januari 1967 = 100/

Kota/City	Sektor/Sector	Tahun/ 1966	1967	1968
13. Denpasar:	Makanan/Food	76	196	473
	Perumahan/Housing	58	262	408
	Pakaian/Clothing	72	196	326
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	86	265	423
	Umum/General	75	217	435c)
14. Ujung Pandang :	Makanan/Food	73	225	694
	Perumahan/Housing	74	324	663
	Pakaian/Clothing	56	147	269
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	71	255	482
	Umum/General	70b)	227e)	567d)
15. Manado :	Makanan/Food	80	234	887
	Perumahan/Housing	81	190	478
	Pakaian/Clothing	75	170	366
	Lain²/Miscellaneous	88	269	625
	Umum/General	81	230c)	735d)r)
16. Mataram :	Makanan/Food		136	436
	Perumahan/Housing		110	335
	Pakaian/Clothing		107	213
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		114	218
	Umum/General		122a)	319c)
17. Malang :	Makanan/Food		139	344
	Perumahan/Housing		222	549
	Pakaian/Clothing		109	226
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		123	269
	Umum/General		136	321
18. Padang :	Makanan/Food		110	390
	Perumahan/Housing		90	224
	Pakaian/Clothing		102	213
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		109	227
	Umum/General		107f)	316

January 1967 = 100. Lanjutan/Continued.

Year 1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
...	744	729	795	1 349	1 638
...	538	564	546	750	1 141
...	511	557	568	838	1 090
...	856	886	942	1 521	2 107
...	710	717	764	1 243	1 596
...	1 006	932	1 124	1 522	1 770
...	994	958	1 092	1 469	1 766
...	495	468	478	574	858
...	859	876	885	1 008	1 396
...	885a)	846	956	1 230	1 525
798	824	837	894	1 332	1 951
624	874	944	1 123	1 799	3 103
698	767	763	754	868	1 118
852	997	1 081	1 056	1 304	1 860
785	858	887	927a)	1 300	1 907
697	714	651	796	1 188	1 469
409	392	377	457	480	818
381	404	401	406	567	745
327	366	376	450	508	759
496c)	517	493	586	793	1 054
397	397	492	498	662	878
485	564	593	637	769	1 068
306	342	344	377	403	616
435	533	562	600	783	970
399	432	459	514	663	877
445	435	471	457	772	982
236	379	335	306	367	417
343	334	262	273	384	523
346	449	467	474	539	714
389f)	421	433	425	634	810

Lanjutan/Continued

Kota/City	Sektor/Sector	Tahun/Year 1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
19. Tanjungkarang :	Makanan/Food		116	326	378	400	393	464	681	980
	Perumahan/Housing		157	198	404	462	416	388	637	887
	Pakaian/Clothing		99	289	365	391	426	497	596	686
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		120	236	339	369	404	427	495	660
	Umum/General		119c)	288f)	368e)	396	401	452	621	860
20. Palembangraya :	Makanan/Food		145	416	571	620	666	708	990	1 218
	Perumahan/Housing		188	454	623	632	763	605	746	827
	Pakaian/Clothing		154	373	541	512	525	537	575	593
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		141	312	406	531	544	554	616	989
	Umum/General		149c)	390c)	532c)	588	629	645	832	1 056a)
21. Samarinda :	Makanan/Food		112	...	...	547	547	735	1 059	1 274
	Perumahan/Housing		108	...	...	469	398	620	774	852
	Pakaian/Clothing		126	...	...	429	446	476	514	680
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		111	...	...	435	484	544	606	803
	Umum/General		113a)	...	...	496	506	645	853	1 046
22. Palu :	Makanan/Food		168	394	445	536	535	561	882	1 256
	Perumahan/Housing		198	310	415	512	568	505	572	563
	Pakaian/Clothing		129	230	301	346	345	375	469	615
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		132	224	421	419	432	435	514	685
	Umum/General		156	318f)	420d)	479	488	498	700	955
21. Kendari :	Makanan/Food		144	316	464	550	565	630	938	1 296
	Perumahan/Housing		199	321	424	507	468	519	622	692
	Pakaian/Clothing		130	260	367	444	464	473	574	969
	Lain²/Miscellaneous		154	296	444	545	587	611	780	1 081
	Umum/General		151	304f)	441d)	530	546	592	814	1 131

Catatan/Note : a) Rata-rata 11 bulan/Average of 11 months.
b) „ 10 „ / „ „ 10 „
c) „ 9 „ / „ „ 9 „
d) „ 8 „ / „ „ 8 „
e) „ 7 „ / „ „ 7 „
f) „ 6 „ / „ „ 6 „

Lanjutan/Continued

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik — Jakarta, Indonesia/ Central Bureau of Statistics — Jakarta, Indonesia.

Tabel/Table: XIII.15. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR PERTANIAN DI JAKARTA/INDEXES OF WHOLESALE PRICE OF CROPS IN JAKARTA.

Jenis Barang/Commodity	Tahun/Year						
	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Beras/Rice (B II/B.G.A.)	238	184	224	210	246	383	392
Jagung/Maize	234	325	351	342	446	615	804
Kacang Kedele/Soya Beans	215	299	276	320	388	579	702
Kacang Hijau/Green Nuts	217	294	273	331	413	583	761
Kacang Tanah/Peanuts	229	282	299	322	471	609	886
Ketela Pohon/Cassava	206	240	355	399	637	952	824
Ketela Rambat/Sweat Potatoes	257	299	336	414	618	957	857
Kentang/Potatoes	194	225	201	187	280	356	395
Indeks Umum/General Index	230	207	247	244	311	469	489

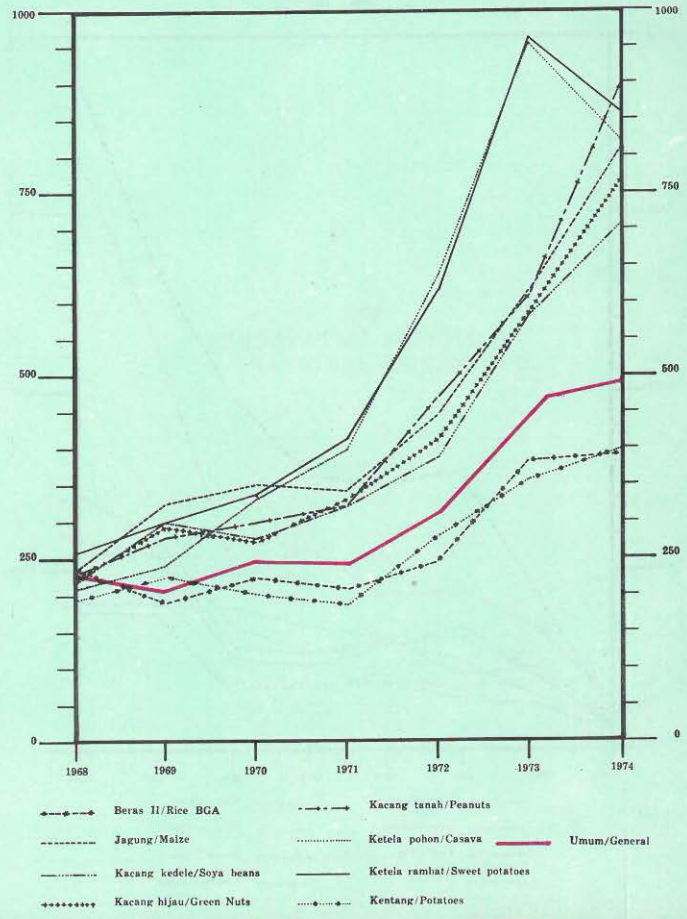
Catatan/Note: Indeks tertimbang: Penimbang rata² produksi (1963 - 1967)/
Weighted Indext: The weighted is average production (1963 - 1967).

Tabel/Table: XIII.16. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN EKSPOR DI JAKARTA/INDEXES OF WHOLESALE PRICE OF EXPORT COMMODITIES IN JAKARTA. (1966 = 100).

Jenis Barang/ Commodity	Tahun/Year							
	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
Karet/Rubber	218	640	1 018	842	704	766	1 631	1 649
Lada/Pepper	223	452	748	908	802	1 060	1 789	2 123
Kopi/Coffee	159	410	416	558	546	513	1 154	1 158
Teh/Tea	274	678	607	923	1 155	1 197	1 201	1 308
Kopra/Copra	422	1 001	1 315	1 304	1 694	1 493	3 390	5 022
Tapioka/Tapioca	189	613	517	623	529	755	1 286	1 105
Kapok/Kapok	289	1 279	2 344	2 240	2 306	2 947	4 063	5 587
Indeks Umum/ General Index	217	608	938	856	770	816	1 663	1 756

Catatan/Note: Indeks tertimbang, dengan timbangan rata-rata Volume Ekspor 1963 - 1967/Weighted Index, the weight is the Average Volume of Exports 1963 - 1967.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 21. ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR PERTANIAN DI JAKARTA/INDEXES OF WHOLESALE PRICE OF FARM CROPS IN JAKARTA
(1967 = 100)



Tabel/Table: XIV.1. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA YANG BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA/GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

(Milyard Rupiah/Rupiah Billions)

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	1 339	1 575	1 655	1 825	2 628	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	823	962	962	1 071	1 550	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	199	214	206	213	322	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	69	83	105	119	155	...
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal husbandry	89	102	124	135	175	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	59	102	142	173	291	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	101	112	116	114	135	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	129	173	249	386	617	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	251	312	356	417	571	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	13	15	18	20	30	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	75	100	128	174	262	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	476	619	712	912	1 350	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and communication	77	96	162	182	261	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Inter	22	33	45	53	82	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	53	65	74	92	134	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and defn.	136	183	214	290	405	...
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	147	169	181	197	265	—
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	2 718	3 340	3 794	4 548	6 605	...

Tabel/Table: XIV.2. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN TAHUN 1960 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA/GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

(Milyard Rupiah/Rupiah Billions)

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	260	271	281	287	303	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	170	176	182	184	197	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	36	36	36	37	38	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	13	14	14	15	15	...
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal husbandry	21	22	23	25	26	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	8	10	13	13	14	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	12	13	13	13	13	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	28	32	34	41	50	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	47	51	58	61	63	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas & Water Supply	3	3	3	4	4	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	12	15	18	22	27	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	89	100	108	124	138	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	16	18	22	25	27	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Inter	7	9	11	12	15	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	10	11	12	13	13	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration & Defence	29	30	32	33	34	...
11. Jasa-jasa/Services	30	31	32	32	33	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	531	571	611	654	707	...

Tabel/Table: XIV.3. PENGGUNAAN PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA YANG BERLAKU/EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES

(Milyard Rupiah/Rupiah Billions)

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	2 360	2 692	2 973	3 314	4 732	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	199	293	341	414	716	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	317	455	580	857	1 208	...
4. Export barang dan jasa-jasa/Export of goods and non factor services	245	429	507	729	1 189	...
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa-jasa/ Less: Import of goods and non factor services	403	529	607	766	1 240	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	2 718	3 340	3 794	4 548	6 605	...
7. Pendapatan netto dari luar negeri dari faktor produksi/Net factor income from abroad	— 35	— 50	— 68	— 144	— 227	...
8. Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	2 683	3 290	3 726	4 404	6 378	...
9. Dikurangi: Pajak tak langsung netto/ Less: Net indirect taxes	135	188	229	236	328	...
10. Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ Less: Depreciation	176	219	248	300	436	...
11. Produk Nasional Netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi (Pendapatan Nasional)/Net National Product at Factor Cost. (National Income)	2 372	2 883	3 249	3 868	5 614	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.

Tabel/Table: XIV.4. PENGGUNAAN PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN TAHUN 1960/EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICE.

(Milyard Rupiah/Rupiah Billions)

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	442	455	474	506	520	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	42	49	53	52	71	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	52	69	84	100	117	...
4. Export barang dan jasa-jasa/Export of goods and non factor services	70	82	92	113	141	...
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang dan jasa-jasa/ Less: Import of goods and non factor services	75	84	92	117	142	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	531	571	611	654	707	...
7. Pendapatan netto dari luar negeri dari faktor produksi/Net factor income from abroad	— 4	— 5	— 5	— 5	— 6	...
8. Produk Nasional Bruto/Gross National Product	527	566	606	649	701	...
9. Dikurangi: Pajak tak langsung netto/ Less: Net indirect taxes	32	35	37	40	43	...
10. Dikurangi: Penyusutan/ Less: Depreciation	31	34	36	39	42	...
11. Produk Nasional Netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi (Pendapatan Nasional)/Net National Product at factor cost (National Income)	464	497	533	570	616	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.

Tabel/Table: XIV.5. DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA YANG BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA[1])/PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	49.3	47.2	43.6	40.1	39.8	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	30.3	28.8	25.4	23.5	23.5	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	7.3	6.4	5.4	4.7	4.9	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	2.5	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	...
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal husbandry	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.0	2.7	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	2.2	3.1	3.7	3.8	4.4	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.0	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	4.7	5.2	6.5	8.5	9.3	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.2	8.7	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.8	4.0	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	17.5	18.5	18.8	20.1	20.4	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and communication	2.8	2.9	4.3	4.0	4.0	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Intermed	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and defence	5.0	5.5	5.6	6.4	6.1	...
11. Jasa jasa/Services	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.3	4.0	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.6. DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA[1])/PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	49.0	47.4	45.9	44.0	42.9	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	32.1	30.8	29.7	28.2	27.9	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	6.7	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.4	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal Husbandry	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	5.2	5.6	5.6	6.2	7.0	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	8.8	9.0	9.4	9.3	8.9	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.4	3.7	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	16.7	17.6	17.7	18.9	19.5	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	3.1	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.9	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Inter	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.9	2.1	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and Defence	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.0	4.8	...
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	5.7	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.7	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.7. DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA YANG BERLAKU MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA[2])/PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICE BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE.

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	86.8	80.6	78.4	72.9	71.7	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	7.3	8.8	9.0	9.1	10.8	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	11.7	13.6	15.3	18.8	18.3	...
4. Ekspor barang-barang dan jasas-jasa/ Export of goods and non factor services						
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Less: Import of goods and non factor services	—5.8	—3.0	—2.7	—0.8	—0.8	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.
[2]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.8. DISTRIBUSI PERSENTASE PRODUK DOMESTIC BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960 MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA[2])/PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE.

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	83.1	79.5	77.7	77.4	73.6	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	7.9	8.6	8.6	8.0	10.0	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	9.8	12.2	13.8	15.3	16.5	...
4. Ekspor barang-barang dan jasas-jasa/ Export of goods and non factor services						
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Less: Import of goods and non factor services	—0.8	—0.3	—0.1	—0.7	—0.1	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.
[2]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.9. ANGKA INDEKS PERKEMBANGAN PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA[1])/INDEX NUMBER OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.
(TAHUN 1960 = 100.0/Year 1960 = 100.0)

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	123.6	128.7	133.3	136.6	144.2	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	127.0	131.1	135.4	137.7	147.3	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	126.3	128.5	129.9	131.3	135.2	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	102.4	107.9	109.4	116.5	118.1	...
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal Husbandry	112.8	118.7	124.6	132.1	138.5	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	86.0	110.8	134.4	145.2	150.5	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	161.8	167.1	168.4	169.7	172.3	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	192.4	223.6	236.1	283.3	345.8	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	142.9	156.7	176.7	185.9	194.2	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	236.4	272.7	300.0	381.2	363.6	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	153.2	192.4	230.4	282.3	334.2	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	159.1	179.6	194.4	221.9	246.8	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	113.8	120.0	152.4	172.4	188.3	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Intermed	169.2	220.5	289.7	317.9	376.9	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	135.1	145.4	154.5	168.8	172.7	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and Defence	166.5	172.7	180.7	186.4	193.2	...
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	123.9	127.2	130.4	133.7	137.0	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	136.0	146.3	156.6	167.6	181.2	...

Catatan/Note: 1). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.10. INDEKS BERANTAI DARI PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN TAHUN 1960 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA. (TAHUN SEBELUMNYA = 100,0)[1])/ LINK INDEX OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUC AT CONSTAN 1960 MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN. (PREVIOUS YEAR = 100.0)

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery	—	104.1	103.6	102.4	105.6	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	—	103.2	103.3	101.6	107.0	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	—	101.7	101.1	101.1	103.0	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	—	105.4	101.5	106.5	101.4	..
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal Husbandry	—	105.2	105.0	106.0	104.9	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	—	128.8	121.4	108.0	103.7	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	—	103.2	100.8	100.8	101.6	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	—	116.2	105.6	120.0	122.1	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	—	109.7	112.7	105.2	104.5	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	—	115.4	110.0	106.1	114.3	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	—	125.6	119.7	122.5	118.4	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	—	112.8	108.3	114.1	111.2	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	—	105.4	127.0	113.1	109.2	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Intermed	—	130.3	131.4	109.7	118.5	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	—	107.7	106.2	109.2	102.3	...
10. Pemerintah dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and Defence	—	103.8	104.6	103.1	103.7	...
11. Jasa-Jasa/Services	—	102.7	102.6	102.5	102.5	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	—	107.5	107.0	107.0	108.1	...

Catatan/Note: 1). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

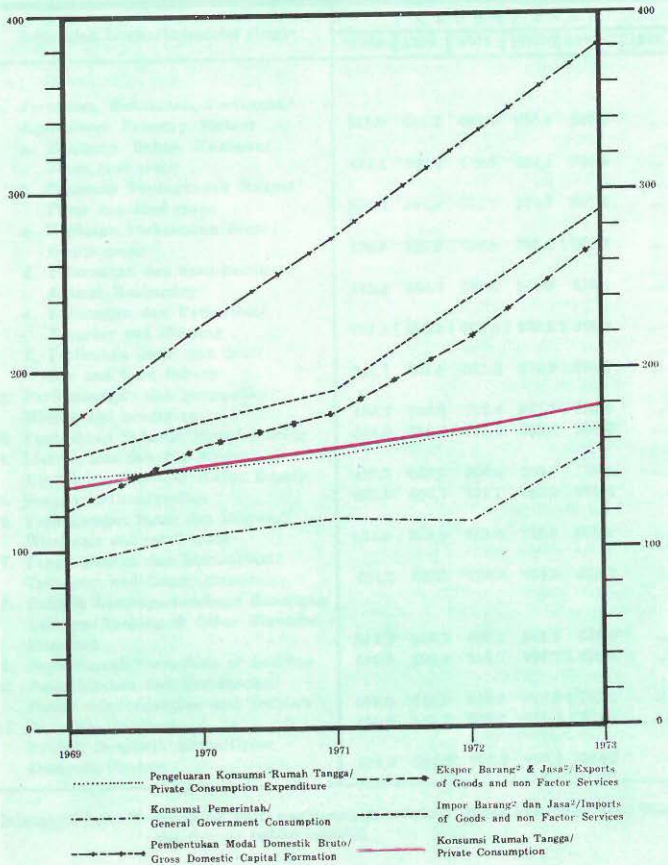
Tabel/Table: XIV.11. INDEKS IMPLISIT DARI PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA[1])/IMPLICIT PRICE INDEX OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN.

Lapangan Usaha/Industrial Origin	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/ Agriculture. Forestry. Fishery	515.0	581.2	589.0	635.9	867.3	...
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan/ Farm food crops	484.1	546.6	528.8	582.1	786.8	...
b. Tanaman Perdagangan Rakyat/ Farm non food crops	552.8	594.4	572.2	575.7	847.4	...
c. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar/ Estate crops	530.8	592.9	750.0	793.3	1 033.3	...
d. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya/ Animal Husbandry	423.8	463.6	539.1	540.0	673.1	...
e. Kehutanan dan Perburuan/ Forestry and Hunting	737.5	1 020.0	1 092 3	1 330.8	2 078.6	...
f. Perikanan darat dan laut/ Sea and land fishery	841.7	861.5	892.3	876.9	1 038.5	...
2. Pertambangan dan penggalian/ Mining and quarrying	460.7	540.6	732.4	941.5	1 234.0	...
3. Perusahaan Industri/Manufacturing	534.0	611.8	613.8	683.6	906.3	...
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/ Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	433.3	500.0	600.0	500.0	750.0	...
5. Bangunan/Construction	625.0	666.7	711.1	790.9	970.4	...
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ Wholesale and retail trade	534.8	619.0	659.3	735.5	978.3	...
7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi/ Transport and Communication	481.2	533.3	736.4	728.0	966.7	...
8. Bank & Lembaga-Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking & Other Financial Intermed	314.3	366.7	409.1	441.7	546.7	...
9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of dwelling	530.0	590.9	616.7	707.7	1 030.8	...
10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan/ Public administration and Defence	469.0	610.0	668.8	878.8	1 191.2	...
11. Jasa-jasa/Services	490.0	545.2	505.6	615.6	803.0	...
Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	511.9	584.9	620.9	695.4	934.2	...

Catatan/Note: 1). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

GRAFIK/GRAPH: 23. ANGKA INDEKS PERKEMBANGAN PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960 MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA/INDEX NUMBER OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE.

(th. 1960 = 100)



Tabel/Table: XIV.12. INDEKS PERKEMBANGAN PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960²) MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA. (TAHUN 1960 = 100.0)/INDEX NUMBER OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE. (YEAR 1960 = 100.0).

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	141.7	145.7	152.3	162.6	167.1	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	93.3	109.1	116.8	115.3	156,8	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	170.0	226.1	273.9	326,7	380.8	...
4. Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ Export of goods and non factor services	134.4	158.3	176.3	216.5	270,6	...
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Less: Import of goods and non factor services	152.2	170.8	187.8	239.0	289,0	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	136.0	146.3	156.6	167.6	181.2	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.
[2]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV.13. INDEKS BERANTAI DARI PRODUK DOMESTIC BRUTO ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1960[2]) MENURUT PENGGUNAANNYA. (TAHUN SEBELUMNYA = 100.0)/ LINK INDEX OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CONSTANT 1960 MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE (PREVIOUS YEAR = 100.0).

Jenis Penggunaan/Type of Expenditure	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga[1])/Private Consumption Expenditure	—	102.8	104.6	106.7	102.8	...
2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintahan/ General Government Consumption Expenditure	—	116.9	107.1	98.7	136.0	...
3. Pembentukan Modal Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Capital Formation	—	133.0	121.2	119.3	116.6	...
4. Ekspor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/ Export of goods and non factor services	—	177.7	111.4	122.8	125.0	...
5. Dikurangi: Impor barang-barang dan jasa-jasa/Less: Import of goods and non factor services	—	112.2	109.9	127.3	120.9	...
6. Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product	—	107.6	107.0	107.1	108.1	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Sisa/Residual.
[2]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

Tabel/Table: XIV. 14.

Tabel/Table: XIV.14. PERKEMBANGAN BEBERAPA AGREGATE PRODUK DAN PENDAPATAN NASIONAL/TRENDS OF NATIONAL INCOME AND PRODUCT AGREGATES.

(Persentase/Percentage)

Perincian/Items	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
Nilai Seluruhnya/Total Value (Milyard Rupiah/Rupiah Billions)						
1. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Gross domestic product at current market prices	2 718	3 340	3 794	4 548	6 605	...
2. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Gross domestic product at constant 1960 market prices	531	571	611	654	707	...
3. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Private consumption expenditure at current market prices	2 360	2 692	2 973	3 314	4 732	...
4. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Private consumption expenditure at constant 1960 market prices	442	455	474	506	520	...
5. Produk nasional netto (Pendapatan Nasional) atas dasar biaya faktor produksi yang berlaku/Net national product (National Income) at current factor cost	2 372	2 883	3 249	3 868	5 614	...
6. Produk nasional netto (Pendapatan Nasional) atas dasar biaya faktor produksi tahun 1960/Net national product (National Income) at constant 1960 factor cost	464	497	533	570	616	...
Jumlah Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun/Mid Year Population (Jutaan/Million)	113.6	116.2	118.8	121.6	124.6	...
Per Kapita/Per Capita. (Rupiah/Rupiahs)						
7. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Gross domestic product at current market prices	23 926.-	28 744.-	31 936.-	37 401.-	53 010.-	...
8. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Gross domestic product at constant 1960	4 674.	4 914.-	5 143.-	5 378.-	5 674.-	...
9. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Private consumption expenditure at current market prices	20 775.-	23 167.-	25 025.-	27 253.-	37 978.-	...
10. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Private consumption expendifure at constant 1960 market prices	3 891	3 916.-	3 990.	4 161.-	4 173.-	...
11. Produk nasional netto (Pendapatan Nasional) atas dasar biaya faktor produksi yang berlaku Per Kapita/Net national product (Per Capita Income) at current factor cost	20 880.-	24 811.-	27 348.-	31 809.-	45 056.-	...
12. Produk nasional netto (Pendapatan Per Kapita) atas dasar biaya faktor produksi tahun 1960/Net national product (Per Capita Income) at constant 1960 factor cost	4 084.-	4 277.-	4 486.-	4 688.-	4 944.-	...

Tabel/Table: XIV.15. INDEKS BERANTAI DARI BEBERAPA AGREGAT PRODUK DAN PENDAPATAN NASIONAL (TAHUN SEBELUMNYA = 100.0)[1]

LINK INDEX OF NATIONAL INCOME AND PRODUCT AGREGATES. (PREVIOUS YEAR = 100.0).

Perincian/Items	Tahun / Year					
	1969	1970	1971	1972r)	1973x)	1974
Nilai Seluruhnya/Total Value						
1. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Gross domestic product at current market prices	—	122.9	113.6	119.9	145.2	...
2. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Gross domestic product at constant 1960 market prices	—	107.5	107.0	107.0	108.1	...
3. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Private consumption expenditure at current market prices	—	114.1	110.4	111.5	142.8	...
4. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Private consumption expenditure at constant 1960 market prices	—	102.8	104.7	106.7	102.8	...
5. Produk nasional netto atas dasar faktor produksi yang berlaku (Pendapatan Nasional)/Net National product at current factor cost.. (National Income)	—	121.5	112.7	119.0	145.1	...
6. Produk nasional netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi konstan 1960. (Pendapatan Nasional)/ Net National product at constant 1960 factor cost. (National Income)	—	107.1	107.1	106.9	108.1	...
Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun/ Mid Year population (Jutaan/Millions)	—	102.3	102.3	102.4	102.5	...
Angka-angka Per Kapita/ Per Capita:						
7. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Gross domestic product at current market prices	—	120.1	111.1	117.1	141.7	...
8. Produk domestik bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Gross domestic product at constant 1960 market prices	—	105.1	104.7	104.6	105.5	...
9. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga yang berlaku/Private consumption expenditure at current market prices	—	111.5	108.0	108.9	139.4	...
10. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga atas dasar harga konstan 1960/Private consumption expenditure at constant 1960 market price	—	100.6	101.9	104.3	100.3	...
11. Produk nasional netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi, yang berlaku (Pendapatan Nasional), Per Kapita/Net national product at current factor cost (Per Capita Income)	—	118.8	110.2	116.3	141.6	...
12. Produk nasional netto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi konstan 1960. (Pendapatan Nasional), Per Kapita/Net national product at constant 1960 factor cost. (Per Capita Income)	—	104.7	104.9	104.5	105.5	...

Catatan/Note: [1]). Dihitung dari angka-angka sebelum dibulatkan/Calculated from the figures before rounded.

XV.1. TIMBANGAN TAKARAN DAN UKURAN SISTIM METRIK/ METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Nilai / Equivalent	Nama / Name	Singkatan Internasional/Symbol
A. UKURAN PANJANG/ LINEAR MEASURES		
1 000 meter/metres	kilometre	km
100 metres	hectometre	hm
10 metres	decametre	dam
1 metre	metre	m
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm
0.0001 milllimetre	micron	u
B. UKURAN LUAS/ SURFACE MEASURES		
1 000 00 meter persegi/square metres	square kilometre	km^2
10 000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a
1 square metres	square metre or centi-are	m^2 or ca
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm^2
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm^2
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm^2

Nilai / Equivalent	Nama / Name	Singkatan Internasional/Symbol
C. U K U R A N / MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
1 meter kubik atau 1000 liter/ cubic metre or 1 000 litres	cubic metre	m^3
	hectolitre	hl
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	decalitre	dal
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	cubic decimetre or litre	dm^3 or l
0.001 cubic metre or litre	decilitre	dl
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	centilitre	cl
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	cubic centimetre or millimetre	cm^3 or ml
0.001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre		
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm^3
D. TIMBANGAN/WEIGHT MEASURES		
1 000 kilogram	t o n	t (m.t.)
1 00 kilogram	quintal	q
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag
0.001 kilogram	gram	g
0.1 gram	decigram	dg
0.01 gram	centigram	cg
0.001 gram	milligram	mg
200 miligram	metric carat	kt

XV.2. TIMBANGAN, TAKARAN DAN UKURAN TERMASUK JENIS LAIN DARI PADA SISTIM METRIK/NON-METRIC WEIGHT AND MEASURES.

Negara Asal/ Country of origin	Ukuran sistim metrik dinilai dalam ukuran jenis lain/Metric units converted into foreign measures			
A. UKURAN PANJANG/ LINEAR MEASURES.				
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 km	=	0.62137	mile
	1 m	=	0.00497	furlong
	1 m	=	1.0936	yard
	1 m	=	3.2808	feet
	1 m	=	39.37	inches
Indonesia	1 km	=	0.135	geogr. mile
	1 km	=	0.540	sea mile
	1 km	=	0.6636	Java paal
	1 m	=	0.2654	Rijnl. roede
	1 m	=	1.4539	Amst. el
B. UKURAN LUAS/ SURFACE MEASURES.				
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq km	=	0.3861	sq. mile
	1 ha	=	2.4711	acres
	1 sq. m	=	1.19536	sq. yards
	1 sq. m	=	10.76365	sq. feet
	1 sq. cm	=	0.15498	sq. inch
Indonesia	1 sq. km	=	140.9147	bahu
	1 sq. km	=	70.45735	sq. Rijnl. roede
C. UKURAN ISI/ MEASURES OF CAPACITY	1 cub. m	=	0.353	reg ton
	1 cub. m	...	1.30794	cub. yard
Inggris dan Amerika Serikat/ Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 cub. m	=	6.2897	barrel
	cub. m	=	27.497	Imp. bushel
	1 cub. m	=	28.377	U.S. bushel
	1 cub. m	=	35.31338	Cub. feet
	1 l	=	0.2199	Imp. gallon
	1 l	=	0.2645	U.S. gallon
	1 l	=	0.1166	gantang
Indonesia				
D. TIMBANGAN/ WEIGHT MEASURES	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2240 lb)	=	1016.05	kg
Inggris Raya dan Amerika Serikat/Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 short ton (= 2000 lb)	=	907.18	kg
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	=	50.8	kg
	1 Cental (= 100 lb)	=	45.36	kg
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7000 grains)	=	453.6	g
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz)	=	28.35	g
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	=	373.24	g
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	=	31.1035	g
	1 grain	=	0.0648	g
	1 Singapore koyang (= Str. 40 picol)	=	2419.2	kg
	1 Straits picol	=	60.48	kg

Lanjutan/Continued: XV.2.

Negara Asal/ Country of origin	Ukuran sistim metrik dinilai dalam ukuran jenis lain/Metric units converted into foreign measures			
INDONESIA	1 Koyang **Surabaya** (= 30 picol)	=	1852.839	kg
	1 Koyang Semarang (= 28 picol)	=	1729.316	kg
	1 Koyang **Jakarta** (= 27 picol)	=	1667.555	kg
	1 Picol (= 100 catty = 125) Amst. pound = 136.161 lb)	=	61.7613	kg
	1 catty	=	617.613	g
	1 Amst. pound (= 16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	=	494.1	g
	1 thail opium (= 10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	=	38.601	g
	1 thail gold = 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	=	54.09	g
Inggris Raya dan Amerika Serikat/Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 carat (diamonds)	=	0.205	g
	1 metr. ton =	0.98421	long ton	
	1 metr. ton =	1.10231	short ton	
	1 q =	1.968	cwt	
	1 q =	2.2046	centals	
	1 kg =	2.2046	lb	
	1 kg =	35.2734	oz	
	1 g =	2.6792	pound Troy	
	1 kg =	32.1507	oz. Troy	
	1 q =	15.4323	grains	
	1 q =	1.6534	Str. picol	
Indonesia	1 kg =	1.6191	picol	
	1 kg =	1.6191	catty	
	1 kg =	2.0239	Amst. pound	
	1 kg =	25.9061	thail (Opium)	
	1 kg =	18.4877	thail (gold)	
	1 kg =	1 878.0488	carat (diamond)	

XV.3. PERWAKILAN REPUBLIK INDONESIA DI LUAR NEGERI/ REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD 1973/1974.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
	ASIA DAN PASIFIK	
1. AUSTRALIA	May.Jend. Her Tasning Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 8 Darwin Avenue, Yarralumla Canberra, ACT 2600
2. JEPANG	May.Jen. Jusuf Ramli Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 9-2, 5 Chome Higashi Gotanda Shinagawa-ku TOKYO (JAPAN)
3. HONGKONG	Kol. (Chl) Nasrun Sjahrun SH. Konsul Jenderal.	INDONESIAN CONSULATE GENERAL Caroline Mansion 14 Yumping Road, 3 rd & 4 th floor Causeway Bay. HONGKONG
4. KAMBOJA	Let. Jen. Hartono Rekso Dharsono. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	D'AMBASSADE D'INDONESIE 206 A-B M.V. 9 Tola P.D. Box 54 D. PHNOMPENH (REPUBLIQUE KHMERE).
5. KOREA UTARA	Let. Jen. K.K.O. Moekijat Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5, Foreigners Building Moon Sol Dong Tai Dong Kang District Pyong Yang (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)
6. MUANG THAI	May. Jen. Sutarto Sigit. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 600-602, Petchburi Road BANGKOK (THAILAND)
7. L A O S	Kol. (Inf.) Soetidjab Soekadi Kuasa Usaha a.i.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Lane Xang Avenue Boite Postale-277. VIENTIANE (LAOS)
8. NEW ZEALAND	Brig. Jen. Soetikno Loekitodisastro Bc. Hk. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 11 Fitzherbert Terrase Thorndon WELLINGTON (NEW ZEALAND)

Lanjutan/Continued.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/address
(1)	(2)	(3)
9. NOUVELLE CALEDONIA	Paul Samadiono Konsul	CONSULATE D'INDONESIE Rue Jean Jaures No. 33-2 me Etage. NOUMEA(NOUVELLE CALEDONIA)
10. FILIPPINA	Mars. Madya (U) Sri Bima Ariotedjo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5th & 6th Floor Midland Condominium Building, Salcedo Cor. De La Rosa St. Makati, Rizal MANILA (PHILIPPINES)
11. TIMOR PORTUGIS	E.M. Tomodok Konsul.	INDONESIAN CONSULATE Rua Dr. Be larmino Lobo Dilly (Timor - Portuguesse)
12. B U R M A	Laks. Madya TNI. Subijakto. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 100, Halpin Road RANGOON (BURMA)
N E P A L	Kedutaan Besar R.I. di Katmandu	Dirangkap di RANGOON.
13. I N D I A	Let. Jen. Tjakradipura Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5 O - A, GhanakYapuri NEW DELHI (INDIA)
MONGOLIA	Kedutaan Besar R.I. di Ulan Bator	Dirangkap oleh K B R I. MOSCOW.
14. S A I L A N	Soekirman Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 23, Alfred Place COLOMBO (CEYLON)
15. PAKISTAN	Mars. Muda (U) Sutopo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 171-172 Sector F/6-3 ISLAMABAD (PAKISTAN)
16. BANGLADESH	Teuku Maimoen Habsjah Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 10-CWS Gulshan Avenue Gulshan Model Town DACCA-12 (BANGLADESH)

Lanjutan/Continued.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	
17. VIETNAM UTARA	Prof. Usep Ranawijaya S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 50, Pho Ngo Qujen HANOI (NORT VIETNAM)
18. MALAYSIA	May. Jen. Suparjo Rustam Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	KEDUTAAN BESAR REPUBLIK INDONESIA Federal Auto Building 91, Cambell Road KUALA LUMPUR (MALAYSIA)
19. SINGAPORE	Let. Jen Rukmito Hendraningrat. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	KEDUTAAN BESAR REPUBLIK INDONESIA 435, Orchard Road. "Wisma Indonesia" (SINGAPORE)
20. KOREA SELATAN	May. Jen. Sarwo Edhi Wibowo. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Bekuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN CONSULATE GENERAL 258-87 Itaewondong Yangsanku. SEOUL (SOUTH KOREA)
AFRIKA DAN TIMUR TENGAH.		
1. AFGHANISTAN	Suyoto Suryodipuro Duta Besar dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Wasir Akhbad Khan Maina SEOUL (SOUTH KOREA).
2. ALJAZAIR.	Sumarman S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASADDE D'INDONESIE Villa Jose Francine ALGER (ALGERIE)
Kedutaan Besar R.I. Tunisia Kedutaan Besar R.I. Guinea. Kedutaan Besar R.I. Mali.	Dirangkap oleh KBRI ALGER.	
3. I R A N	H. Achsien Alwi Abubakar Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Avenue Shah Abbas Khabir Kuche Magnolia No. 1. P.O. Box. 1559. TEHERAN (IRAN).

Lanjutan/Continued.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
4. I R A K KBRI Kuwait dirangkap oleh BAGHDAD.	Malikoewari Mochtar Prabu Mangkunegara S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Near Mohsin Ali Al-Kadham Square Masabah BAGHDAD (IRAK).
5. REPUBLIK ARAB MESIR.	H. Moch. Sharif Padmodisastro S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 13 Rue Aisha, El Taimoura Garden-City CAIRO
6. ETHIOPIA	M. Amien Azahari S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Bolazi wa Jamhuri Ya Indonesia. Makanisa Road P.O. Box. 1004. ADDIS ABEBA (ETHIOPIA)
7. SAUDI ARABIA	H. Rus'an Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Sharial-Ghazaly No. 9. Baghdadijah P.O. Box. 10. JEDDAH (SAUDI ARABIA)
8. TURKI	Brig. Jen. Mukhlas Rowi Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Cankaya, Abdullah Cevdet Sokak 12. P.O. Box. 506. ANKARA (TURKI)
9. SYRIA	B.A. Ubani S.E. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 19, Jadet Al-Amir Izzeddine Sahed Al-Madfaa. DAMASCUS (S.A.R.)
10. TANZANIA	Laks. Madya Abdul Kadir Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY No. 2999 Upang Road P.O. Box 572 DAR-ES-SALAM (TANZANIA)
11. FEDERASI NIGERIA	May. Jen. R. Alibasjah Satari Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 5/B Anifoweshe Street. VICTORIA ISLAND
KBRI GHANA	Dirangkap oleh KBRI. Lagos.	P.O. Box. 3474. LAGOS (NIGERIA)

Lanjutan/Continued.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
	E R O P A H	
1. AUSTRIA	Ide Anak Agung Gde Agung SH. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT Cottagegasse 49 A-1190, WIENA (AUSTRIA)
2. BELGIA	Drs. Fransiskus Xaverius Seda Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASADE D' INDONESIA 294, Avenue de Tervueren BRUXELLES-15 (BELGIQUE)
3. INGGERIS	Marsekal (U) Roesmin Nurjadin Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 38, Grosvener Square LONDON WIX 9 AD (ENGLAND)
4. ITALIA	R. Sumarjo Sosrowardojo Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 55, Via Campinia ROMA (ITALIA)
LUXEMBOURG	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap oleh KBRI. Brussel.
5. NEDERLAND		INDONESIAN EMBASSY Tobian Asserlaan 8, DENHAAG (NEDERLAND)
6. PERANCIS	Let. Jen. Achmad Tahir Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	AMBASSADE D'INDONESIE 49, Rue Cortambert 75016 PARIS (FRANCE)
SPANYOL	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap oleh KBRI Paris.
7. REPUBLIK FEDERASI JERMAN	Let. Jen. Achmad Tirto Sudiro. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT 53 Bonn, Kurt Schumacher Strasse 2. BONN (WEST DEUTSCHLAND)
8. JERMAN TIMUR	Suparman Kuasa Usaha/Minister	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Hotel Unter der Linden BERLIN - C.D.R.
9. FINO - SKANDIA	May. Jen. Pol. Drs. Katik Suroso M.A. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 47/V Strandvagen S-11456 STOCKHOLM (SWEDEN)

Lanjutan/Continued

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name and Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
NORWEGIA FINLANDIA DENMARK	Kedutaan Besar R.I.	Dirangkap K.B.R.I. STOCKHOLM
10. SWISS	H. Harsono Tjokroaminoto. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESISCHE BOTSCHAFT 51, Elfenauweg. 3066. BERN (SWITZERLAND).
11. GENEVE	Teuku Ismail Mohammad Thayeb S.H. Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penun.	MISSION-PERMANENTE D' INDONESIE 93, Rue de la Servette 1202 GENEVE 2 (SUISSE).
12. TAKHTA SUCI VATIKAN.	R.M. Subagyo Suryaningrat Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Via de Poggio Laurentino No. 108 ROMA (ITALIA)
13. BULGARIA	Aboe Bakar Loebis Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 32, Rue Georgi Georgiu Dej SOFIA (BULGARIA).
14. HONGARIA	Ruslan Baboe Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Gorky Faser 26 BUDAPEST (HONGARIA)
15. RUMANIA	Laks. Madya (L) Mursalin Daeng Mamanggung Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Strada Beserio Popa Chitu no. 18. BUCHAREST (RUMANIA)
16. POLANDIA	R.M. Sunardi Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Ul. Niogolewakiego 14 WARSAWA 32 (POLAND) INDONESIAN EMBASSY Nad Budan kami II/7 Smichov. PRAHA 5 (CHEKOSLOVAKIA).
17. UNI SOVJET	Suryono Darusman Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY Novokusnetskaya Ulitsa No. 12 MOSCOW (U.S.S.R.)

Lanjutan/Continued.

Negara/Country	Nama dan kedudukan/Name ans Rank	Alamat/Address
(1)	(2)	(3)
18. JUGOSLAVIA	Let. Jen. Kemal Idris Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY TGR TGR REPUBLIKE 5/IV BEOGRAD (JUGOSLAVIA)
19. JUNANI	K.B.R.I.	Dirangkap oleh K.B.R.I. BEOGRAD
	A M E R I K A	
1. AMERIKA SERIKAT/USA		INDONESIAN EMBASSY 2020 Massaschusette Ave, N.W. WASHINGTON D.C. 20036
2. P.B.B. Perutusan Tetap pada P.B.B. New York.	Drs. Chaidir Anwar Sasni Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	INDONESIAN PERMANENT MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS 305 Sast 45 th Street 18th. floor NEW YORK 10017
3. CANADA	Let. Jen. Drs. Djamin Gintings Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	INDONESIAN EMBASSY 85, Range Road OTAWA - 2 ONTARIO (CANADA)
4. MEXICO	Drs. Hidajat Mukmin Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh	MEXICO D.F. (Mexico) EMBAJADA DE INDONESIA Jolio Verne 272 COLONIA POLANCO.
K.B.R.I. HAVANA	Dirangkap oleh K.B.R.I. Mexico.	
5. ARGENTINA	M. Yusuf Ronodipuro Duta Besar Luar Biasa dan Berkuasa Penuh.	EMBAJADA DE LA REPUBLICA DE INDONESIA Mariscal Ramon Castilla BUENOS AIRES (ARGENTINA)

K.B.R.I. Chili dirangkap oleh K.B.R.I. Argentina.
K.B.R.I. Urugiay dirangkap oleh K.B.R.I. Argentina.

Sumber/Source : Departemen Luar Negeri/
Department of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Indonesia.

XV. 4. PERWAKILAN NEGARA ASING DI JAKARTA
FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN JAKARTA

Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat kantor/ Chancery Address
1. AFGHANISTAN	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Jl. Dr. Kusuma Atmaja phone: 42677
2. ALGERIA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jl. Teuku Cik Ditiro phone: 49310 - 52694
3. ARGENTINA	His Excellency Mr. D. Otto J. Sasse	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	17, Jl. Panarukan phone: 48368 - 53095
4. AUSTRALIA	His Excellency Mr. Robert William Furlonger Mrs. Furlonger	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Jl. Thamrin phone: 50510 - 50518
5. AUSTRIA	His Excellency Mr. Erich M. Schmid	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentionary	99, Jl. H.O.S. Cokroaminoto phone: 44478 - 48568
6. BANGLADESH	His Excellency Mr. Khurram Khan Panni	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	7, Jl. Mendut phone: 81087
7. BELGIUM	His Excellency Bob J.L. Lebacq	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4, Jl. Cicurug phone: 48719 - 51682
8. BOLIVIA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassador Mansion, Ist Floor 18-2, kami - Osaki 1-Chome Shinagawa - ku Tokyo, Japan phone: 441 - 3581
9. BRAZIL	His Excellency Mr. Senhor Jargede de Oliveira Maia	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Maneeya Building, 5th floor or 518/2 Ploenchit Road Bangkok 5, Thailand phone: 59070 - 56030
10. BULGARIA	His Excellency Mr. Todor Stoyanov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: 43926, 46725
11. BURMA	His Excellency U Kyi Han	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Jl. Haji Agus Salim phone: 40440 and 47204
12. CANADA	His Excellency Mr. Peter Arthur Johnston	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6. Jalan Budi Kemuliaan phone: 41966, 46467,47841
13. PEOPLES REPUBLIC OF CHINA	Represented by the Embassy Of the Socialist Republic of ROMANIA		
14. C U B A	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	55, Salisbury Road Rose Bay Sydney, N.S.W. 2029 AUSTRALIA.
15. CZECHOSLOVAKIA	His Excellency Dr. Jiri Pinkava	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29. Jl. Prof Moh. Yamin SH phone: 46480, 40538, 44994
16. DENMARK	His Excellency Mr. Anthon Christian Karsten	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Jl. Abdul Muis phone: 43806, 46406
17. E G Y P T	His Excellency Mr. Aly Shawky El - Hadidy	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68, Jalan Teuku Umar phone: 48183

Lanjutan/Continued.

	Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat kantor/ Chancery Address
18.	FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	His Excellency Mr. Richard Balken	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	1, Jl. M.H. Thamrin phone: 48074 To 48077
19.	FINLAND	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15 A Jl. Dr. Kusumah Atmaja phone: 46686
20.	FRANCE	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	20, Jl. Moh.H.Thamrin phone: 47871, 357311/357314 47872
21.	GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	His Excellency Mr. Gunter Gahlich	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	74, Jl. Dipenogoro phone: 82419, 82491, 82631
22.	GREAT BRITAIN	His Excellency Sir Willis Combs	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	75. Jl. M.H. Thamrin phone: 41091 To 41098 inclusive
23.	GREECE	His Excellency Dr.B. Vitsaxis	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	P.O.Box 3058, Lodi Road NEW DELHI, INDIA.
24.	GUINEA	His Excellency Mr. Mamady Lamine Conde	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hirakawa Bldg 1-11-28 Nagatacho, Chiyoda-kutokyo (F.100) 18.
25.	HOLY SEE	His Excellency Most Rev Msgr. Vincenzo Farano	Apostolic Pro-Nuncio	18, Jl. Merdeka Timur phone: 42028
26.	HUNGARY	His Excellency Mr. Istvan Molnar	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36, Jl. Dipenogoro phone: 47827, 47828
27.	I N D I A	His Excellency Mr. Mahboob Ahmad	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44, Jl. Kebon Sirih phone: 42815
28.	I R A N	His Excellency Mr. Mohamadali Shekohiyan	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	2, Jl.Mangunsarkoro phone: 47807, 47808,45250
29.	I R A Q	His Excellency Mr. Shukri S.A. Al - Hadithi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	38,(pav), Jl. Teuku Umar phone: 43988 Ambassador 44557 General
30.	I T A L Y	His Excellency Mr. Renzo Luigi Romanelli	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Jl. Dipenogoro phone: 48339) switch 47907) board numbers
31.	J A P A N	His Excellency Mr. Ryozo Sunobe	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	24, Jl. M.H. Thamrin phone: 50061 - 50065 51191 - 51193 45748 - 45564
32.	J O R O A N	His Excellency Mr. Adel Hussein Fakhry	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Islamabad, PAKISTAN
33.	KHMER REPUBLIC	His Excellency Mr. Oung Hieam	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Jl. Cicurug phone: 46863
34.	K O R E A	His Excellency Mr. Li Jang Hwa	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	72/74, Jl. Teuku Umar phone: 46457 - 49606
35.	K U W A I T	His Excellency Mr. Tallat Jacoub	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Tokyo, JAPAN

Lanjutan/Continued

	Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat kantor/ Chancery Address
36.	L A O S	His Excellency Phagna Say Vongsosouthi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23 Vithei Samdech Pann PHNOM PENH phone: 2 - 3751
37.	LIBANON	His Excellency Mahmoud Hafez	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23/48, Panh Sheell Marg Chanakyapuri NEW DELHI, INDIA
38.	MALAYSIA	His Excellency Datuk Zainal Abidin bin Solong	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	17, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: 54945 Ambassador
39.	M E X I C O	His Excellency Tuan Antonio Merigo Aza	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	56, Jl M.H. Thamrin Nusantara Bldg. 4 th floor phone: 54521 56111 Ext. 2151 56211.
40.	MONGOLIA	His Excellency T. Demiddagva	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	NEW DELHI
41.	N E P A L	His Excellency B.R. Bhandary	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	16, Natmauk Yeiktha RANGOON, BURMA.
42.	NETHERLANDS	His Excellency Mr. Paul Willem Jalink	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	18, Jl. Kebon Sirih phone: 51211 - 51212 51213 - 51214 51215 - 54833
43.	NEW ZEALAND	His Excellency Mr. R.L. Jermyn	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jl. Prof. Moh. Yamin SH phone: 40887, 40069
44.	NORWAY	His Excellency Mr. Bjorn Kristvik	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4, Jl. Padalarang phone: 54556 - 54557
45.	PAKISTAN	His Excellency Mr. Ali Hasan	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	34, Jl. Teuku Umar phone: 50576, 50577 Ambassador.
46.	PHILIPPINES	His Excellency Mr. Modesto Faroton	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6-8, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: Ambassador 43745, 49986
47	POLANS	His Excellency Mr. Jerzy Makiewicz	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Jl. Dipenogoro phone: 81971 - 81972
48.	ROMANIA	His Excellency Mr. Teodor Ditulescu	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenopotentiary	45, Jl. Teuku Umar phone: 46436 - 49524
49.	SAUDI-ARABIA	His Excellency Mr. Shiekh Ibrahim Bakr-	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	3 (pav), Jl. Iman Bonjol phone: 46342, 46343
50.	SINGAPORE	His Excellency Mr. Lee Khoon Choy	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Jl. Proklamasi phone: 46046 Ambassador Office
51.	SPAIN	His Excellency Mr. Victor Sanchez-Mesas.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	7, Jl. Cianjur phone: 42164
52.	SRI LANCKA	His Excellency Mr. H.O. Wijegoonawardena	Ambassador Extraordianry and Plenipotentiary	45, Jl. Lembang phone: 40018 Ambassador phone: 41896

Lanjutan/Continued.

	Negeri/Country	Nama/Name	Pangkat/Rank	Alamat kantor/ Chancery Address
53.	SWEDEN	His Excellency Mr. Cai Melin	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	P.O. Box 2824 12, Jl. Taman Cut Mutiah phone: 49121, 46953
54.	SWITZERLAND	His Excellency Dr. Max Feller	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Jl. Latuharhary SH phone: 47921, 47922
55.	SYARIAN ARAB REPUBLIK	His Excellency Mr. M. Maunir Mausa Basha	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	78, Jl. H. Agus Salim phone: 44334.
56.	THAILAND	His Excellency Mr. Kasem S. Kasemsri	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	74, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: 43763
57.	TURKEY	His Excellency Mr. Semih Baran	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	43, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: 49509
58.	UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	His Excellency Mr. Pavel Kuznetstov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Jl. Imam Bonjol phone: 46984
59.	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	His Excellency Mr. David D. New Son	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	5, Jl. Medan Merdeka Selatan phone: 40001 through 40009
60.	VENEZUELA	His Excellency	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	New Delhi, India
61.	VIETNAM	His Excellency Mr. Nguyen Hoa	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	25, Jl. Teuku Umar phone: 47325
62.	YUGOSLAVIA	His Excellency Mr. Paun Serbanovic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Jl. Diponegoro phone: 46411

Sumber/Source : Departemen Luar Negeri R.I./Department of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Indonesia.

PUBLIKASI STATISTIK INDONESIA
STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK OF INDONESIA PUBLICATIONS

Judul / Tittle	Priode/Period	Harga / Price	
		Rp.	$
1. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1956 1)	—	—
2. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1957 1)	—	—
3. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1962 1)	—	—
4. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1963 1)	—	—
5. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1964 / 1967 1)	1 000	3.50 2)
6. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1968 / 1969	3 500	13.- 2)
7. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1970 / 1971	3 500	13.- 2)
8. Statistik Indonesia/ Statistical Pocketbook of Indonesia	1972 / 1973	4 000	15.- 2)

1) Tidak ada persediaan / Out of Stock

2) Termasuk ongkos kirim / Including Postage